WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755313 5

WAKE FOREST

UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

BAPTIST COLLECTION

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6347
A4
N6
S68
1986-1990

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

†

HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH

1986

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsouthya01sout_19

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SESSION

held with

STATESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
815 Davie Avenue
Statesville, N.C.
October 20, 1986

and

JAMES CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Box 107
Mocksville, N.C.
October 21, 1986

The Next Session Will Be Held With

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
803 Sowers Street
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 19, 1986

and

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
P.O. Box 124
Cleveland, N.C.
Tuesday, October 20, 1986

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory---------- 1

Constitution---------- 7

Full Time Church Staff Ministers---------- 6

Map of Association---------- Center Pages

Messengers---------- 4

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors---------- 6

Proceedings---------- 13

REPORTS:

American Bible Society---------- 33
Associational Youth Committee---------- 21
Auditor's---------- 17
Baptist Children's Homes---------- 23
Baptist Foundation---------- 29
Baptist Hospital---------- 25
Baptist Retirement Homes---------- 24
Biblical Recorder---------- 28
Brotherhood---------- 36
Christian Action League---------- 31
Christian Social Ministries---------- 41
Director of Missions---------- 40
Evangelism---------- 39
Executive Promotion Committee---------- 36
Finance Committee---------- 18
Historical---------- 43
Long Range Building Needs Study Committee---------- 38
Memorials Committee---------- 49
North Carolina Baptist College---------- 27
Ordination Committee---------- 37
Resolutions Committee---------- 46
South Mountain Baptist Camp---------- 22
Sunday School---------- 42
Treasurer---------- 16
VBS---------- 19
Woman's Missionary Union---------- 20
Woman's Missionary Union Annual---------- 48
Youth and Campus Ministries---------- 26

TABLES:

Historical---------- 51
Statistical---------- 54

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mocksville,NC
Vice-Moderator	Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin, NC
Clerk	Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, NC
Treasurer	Jeff Oxford, 806 E. Front St.,Statesville, NC
Historian	Mrs. Nell Lundy, Rt. 5, Box 307, Statesville, NC

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager
Director of Christian Social Ministries	Aubrey A. Walker
DOM, Emeritus	Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, P.O. Box 332, States.---FBC
Member	Lester P. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 672,Mocks.-----FBC
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St.,States-W.Ave.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Jack Bagwell, Rt. 6, Box 802,Moores.--FBC
Adult Director	Mrs. Gloria Bagwell, Rt. 6, Box 802,Moores.--FBC
Youth Director	
Older Child. Dir.	Mrs. Linda Rogers, 851 Westley Dr., States-W.Ave.
Younger Child. Dir.	Mrs. Joan Sprinkle, Rt. 11, Box 390-B,St-Yadkin
Preschool Director	Mrs. Betty Morphis, P.O. Box 5672, States-W.Ave.
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States-FBC
VBS Director	Rev. Scott Eanes, Rt. 12, Box 500, States.-Fairv.

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.-Br. Dr.
Assist. Dir.	Janey Elliot, Rt. 3, Box 108, States.-------Beulah
Centennial Dir.	Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, States.--Diam. Hill
Mission Action/ Personal Witness	Ruby Furr, Rt. 7, Box 778, Moores.-----Peninsula
Enlistment	Debbie Moose, Rt. 6, Box 64A, States.-------Beulah
Bapt. Women Dir.	Joy Mauney, Rt. 5, Box 756, Moores.------Southside
BW Dir. Assist.	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 6, Box 47, Moores.------Peninsula
BYW Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Box 321, Mocks.-----Edgewood
BYW Dir. Assist.	Debbra Schmidt, 536 Lakeside Dr., States.--St. FBC
Acteens Director	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Box 599, States.-----Fairview
Acteens Dir. Assist.	Kendall Peschock, Rt.10,Box 369,States.-New Beth.
GA Director	Nancy Kelly, 635 Fieldstone Rd., Moores.-Moore.FBC
GA Dir. Assist.	Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Box 332D, States.-New Bethany
Mission Friends Dir.	Julia Inman, Rt. 12, Box 173, States.----Oakdale
M/F Dir. Assist.	Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., States.---States. FBC
Secretary/Treas.	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt.8, Box 796, Moores.-Moore.FBC

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.----------Beulah
Assist. Director	Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, States.------Troutman
Bapt. Men's Pres.	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Box 61, Troutman------Troutman

Royal Ambassador Dir. Bob Foy, Rt. 6, Box 47, Moores.------Peninsula
Secretary/Treas. Buddy Barker, Rt. 12, Box 480, States.-------Hebron
Agricultural Missions Ted Menster, Rt.1, Box 61, Trout.----Troutman
Automotive Fellowship Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 72A, States.-Br.Dr.
Combatting Moral Problems Roy Pierce, Rt.10,Bx 346, States.-Troutman
Correctional Ministry Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleveland----Faith
Disaster Relief Johnnie Lee Hellard, Rt.7,Bx 75, Mocks.--Turrentine
Homeland Projects Bob Foy, Rt. 6, Box 47, Moores.----------Peninsula
Lay Renewal Kent Jewell, Rt. 5, Bx 236, Moores.-----Moores. FBC
Lay Witness Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.--Diamond Hill
Mission Study Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.----------Beulah
Overseas Project William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.--St. FBC
Prayer Support David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.-Dia.Hill
Resort/Recreational Min. Fred G. Hellard, Rt.7,Bx 165, Mock.-Turren.
Assoc. Mission Projects Committee:
Dale Byers, P.O. Box 465, Stony Point--------------------Temple
Bud Carrigan, Rt. 1, Box 323, Troutman-----------------Ostwalt
Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Box 310, Statesville----------Island Ford
Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Box 177 A, Statesville-----------Fellowship
Ron Hooks, P.O. Box 1803, Statesville--------------Front Street
Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Box 255, Statesville---------- Beulah
J.D. Waugh, P.O. Box 5307, Statesville--------------South River
Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Box 16, Cleveland---------------------Faith
Associational Interest Activity Leaders:
Bapt. Men's Act. Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Box 74, Statesville----Beulah
Tim Reid, 104 Murdock Rd., Troutman ----Fallstown
Royal Ambassadors Act. Charles Lail, 803 Carolyn St., States.-Trout.
Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Box 55, Moores.-Moores.FBC

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director Hugh Lattimore, Rt. 12, Box 443, States.----------Faith

MUSIC OFFICER

Director Stephen Hopkins, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--Western Ave.

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
C.T. Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Director
Music Director
Missions Chairman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm.-Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States.-State.FBC
Mrs. Patsy Lytton, PO Bx 5356, States.-Beulah
Mrs. Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.-Fairview

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.-Monticello

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS (cont.)
Bernie Pittman, 1036 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Front Street
Lee Fincannon, PO Bx 332, State. States. FBC

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocks.-Ijames Cross Roads
Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.-St. FBC
Bill Blakley, Rt. 1, Bx 173 L, States.-
J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., States.-Cochran Street
Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., States.-Diamond Hill
Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 84, States.-Mountain Road

FINANCE
Chm.-Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332 D, States.-New Bethany
P.M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx 323, Mocks.-Fork

FINANCE (cont.)
Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States.-Faith
Wayne Wike, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores.-Berea
Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Bx 239, States.-States. FBC

MISSIONS
Chm.-Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332 D, States.-New Bethany
Gordon Joyner, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.-Fork
Robert Richardson, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.-Southside
W.C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Troutman, Faith
William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340 A, States.-Hebron

NOMINATING
Chm.-Aubrey Walker, 941 Thomas St., States.-States. FBC
Henry L. Shore, Rt. 1, Mocks., Mocks. FBC
J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West Apt. G, Moores.-Moores. FBC
Mrs. Ann Poole, Rt. 1, Bx 78, Harmony-Harmony

ORDINATION
Chm.-Arnold Bell, Bx 124, Cleveland, Cleveland
Gary Byrd, PO Bx 275, Troutman, Troutman
Cecil Leagons, Rt. 5, Mocksv., Mocks. FBC
Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., States.-Calahaln-Fr.
Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-Peninsula

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Ralph Carter, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-Western Avenue
W. Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-Mocks. FBC
Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.-Front Street

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Carl Mauney, Rt. 8 Bx 597, States.-Front Street
John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.-Western Avenue
Ed Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.-Oakdale

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Pastors of Host Churches

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-Henry Cook, Rt. 6, Bx 183, States.-Beulah
Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin-Mt. Vernon
Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, States.-Faith
Jack Causey, PO Bx 146, States.-States. FBC

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Mrs. Elsie Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.-Monticello
Mrs. Ora Mae Mundy, Rt. 13, Bx 445, States.-Monticello
Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, States.-New Hope

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Judge Johnson, Rt. 7, Bx 147, Mocks.-Turrentine
Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.-Front Street

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.-Fork
Elaine Stroud, Rt. 4, Bx 320 A, States.-Hebron
Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, States.-Faith
Paul Eugene Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocks.-Turrentine

YOUTH
Chm.-Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.-Bristol Drive
Ron Richardson, Rt. 6, Bx 183, States.-Beulah
Gregg Whitson, PO Bx 146, States.-States. FBC
Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., States.-Shepherd

DENOMINATIONAL
Christian Action League-Robert Seaford, Rt. 3, Mocks.-Fork
Stewardship & Coop. Prog.-John Green, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.-Bethel
Children's Homes-George McIntyre,

Bapt. Retirement Homes-Ray Harrington, Rt. 7, Bx 349, Moores.-Welcome
Baptist Hospital-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.-Wayside
Baptist Foundation-Lee Fincannon, PO Bx 332, States.-States. FBC
Seminary Extension-Don Haynes, PO Bx 116, Harmony-Harmony

LONG RANGE BUILDING NEEDS STUDY

Chm.-Leath Johnson, PO Bx 146, States.-States. FBC
Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States.-Hebron
Gary Byrd, PO Bx 275, Troutman-Troutman
David Thomasson, 1403 W.Front St., States.-Front Street
Lois Sykes, Rt. 7, Bx 863, Moores.-Moores. FBC

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Chm.-David Thomasson, 1403 W. Front St., States.-Front St.
Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States.-Hebron
Mrs. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood St., States.-Monticello
Lois Sykes, Rt. 7, Bx 863, Moores.-Moores. FBC

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Wayne Wike, Jeff Jones, Connie Price

BETHEL: John Green, Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Brown, James R. Eller, Helen Eller, Frank Elliott, Coite Roseman, Ernest L. Sherrill

BEULAH: Henry Cook, Kay Cook, Elmere Heintz, Mr. & Mrs. Stephen Nash,

BRISTOL DRIVE: Mike Motley, Sandy Motley, Mr. W.F.A. Rash

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Carroll Jordan, Carolyn Jordan

CASCADE: Jack Norris, Hazel Norris, Calvin Jordan

CLEVELAND: Arnold Bell, Travis Hendren, Mary Hendren, Mr. & Mrs. Rex Tolbert, Mr. & Mrs. Justice Williams

COCHRAN STREET: Mr. & Mrs. Walter Harrington, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Levan, Mr. & Mrs. Junior Mayberry, Ronald Mayberry, Mr. & Mrs. J.P. Morrison

DIAMOND HILL: J. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Harvey Clark, Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Farmer, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Jordan, Mr. & Mrs. David J. Rinehardt, Mr. & Mrs. Keith Smith

EATONS: Mrs. L.H. Downey, Minnie Pope, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Richie

EDGEWOOD: D.C. Sullivan, Beulah Sullivan, Libby Correll, Emma Hoffman, Judie Webb

FAIRVIEW: Scott Eanes, Bonnie Eanes, Russell W. Chapman, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Wendell Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hager, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Hepler, Juanita Hollar, Violet Liles

FAITH: W.C. Barkley, Mrs. W.C. Barkley, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Edwards, Jerry M. Gibson, Mrs. Louise Harmon, Willie Ingool, Irene H. Parks

FALLSTOWN: Norman Joyner

FELLOWSHIP: Don Phillips, Troy Caskaddon, Bobby Caskaddon

FORK: Gordon Joyner, Christine Joyner, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Hendrix, P.M. Johnson, Wyona Johnson, Mr. R.L. Seaford

FRONT STREET: Bruce Hancock, Pat Hancock, Ralph D. Campbell, Lincoln Childers, Henry Houghton, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Mauney, David Thomasson

GAY'S CHAPEL: Bill Creason, Bobby Honeycutt, Teresa Honeycutt, Mrs. Allen Starrette, Sr.

GREEN HILL: Ron Morgan, W.H. Joyner, Peggy Joyner

HARMONY: Don Haynes, Clarice Williams, Ona Marlowe

HEBRON: Mrs. Charlie Adams, Russell Black, Ruth Creedmore, Mr. & Mrs. Zeb Feimster, Peggy Feimster, Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Horne, Mrs. Nell Lundy, Sue White

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Kenneth Hyde, Mary Hyde, Naomi Ijames, Annie W. Ingram, Helen Reeves
ISLAND FORD: Dwight Dowell
JERUSALEM: Ron Honeycutt, Christie Honeycutt, Mary Graves, Nancy Harris, Annie Pearle Tatum
MOCKSVILLE FIRST: Paul Riggs, Wayne Ferebee, Bonnie Ferebee, Ruby C. Leagans, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Martin, Jr., Louise Stroud, Charles Walker
MONTICELLO: Mrs. Marvin Goforth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hare
MOORESVILLE FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Jack R. Bagwell, Mr. & Mrs. Raleigh Mabe, Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Sykes, Athol Webb
MOUNTAIN ROAD: Jamie Fox, Florence Josey
MT. VERNON: Gary Marshall, Wade Rash
NEW BETHANY: Bill Mason, Cheryl Mason
NEW HOPE: Roy Blackwelder, Clennon J. Lewis, Margie Lewis, Lawrence Pharr, Glenda Tomlin
OAKDALE: Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman
OSTWALT: Joe Drum, Mrs. Glen Sigmon
PENINSULA: Robert Jackson, Mrs. Robert Jackson, Bob Foy, Phyllis Foy
ST. MARK: Richard Safriet
SHADY GROVE: Arnold Dulin, Avery Luffman
SOCIETY: Steven Cox, Mrs. Steven Cox
SOUTH RIVER: Mr. & Mrs. Larrin Gibson, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert M. Parker
SOUTHSIDE: Robert Richardson, Terry Belew
STATESVILLE FIRST: Jack Causey, Mary Lib Causey, Lee Fincannon, Leath Johnson, Buford Rimmer, Dan Pardue, Aubrey Walker, Lewis Williams
TEMPLE: Dean Proctor, Pat Proctor, Navada Douglas, Millicent Estes
TROUTMAN: Gary Byrd, Michael Hyde, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Benfield, Gladys Byers, Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Cook, Mr. & Mrs. Earlie Coodson, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Jarvis, Grady Mayberry
TURRENTINE: Charles Hensley, Sandra Hensley, Rev. & Mrs. Judge Johnson
WAYSIDE: Johnny Abee, Margaret Abee, Elmer Thomas
WELCOME: Ray Harrington, Ora Lee Harrington
WESTERN AVENUE: Ralph Carter, Jr., Stephen Hopkins, Eber Hudson
YADKIN: Howard Wagoner, Linda Wagoner, Shirley Safriet

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. L.A. Gable, Rt. 6, Box 812, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Geter Porch, 210 McNeely Ave., Mooresville, NC
BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 14, Box 535, Statesville, NC
BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, Chame, Republic de Panama
COCHRAN ST.: Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, Statesville, NC
Rev. Darrell Fox, Rt. 6, Box 5087, Statesville, NC
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville, NC
Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville, NC
FALLSTOWN: Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Box 219, Statesville, NC
FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville, NC
Rev. Kenneth Childers, Apartado 244, Limon, Costa Rica
HEBRON: Rev. Keith Garris, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY
Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Box 317 A, Statesville, NC
MOCKSVILLE FIRST: Dr. William Cain, Rt. 3, Box 111, Mocksville, NC
MOORESVILLE FIRST: Dr. Douglas Aldrich, 842 Brookwood, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 6, Box 802, Mooresville, NC
OAKDALE: W. Rex Bell, Rt. 7, Box 214-Y, Statesville, NC
Captain John R. Booth, 735 Sailfish Dr., Brandon, FL
S.G. Swann, Rt. 6, Box 94, Statesville, NC
OSTWALT: Rev. Don Jones, Rt. 3, Box 56, Statesville, NC
SOUTHSIDE: B.H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville, NC
STATESVILLE FIRST: J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Box 363, Statesville, NC
Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Box 165, Statesville, NC
TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville, NC
WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Lane, Statesville, NC
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O. Box 568, Statesville, NC

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Jeff B. Jones, Rt. 8, Box 811 F, Mooresville, NC
BEULAH: Rev. Ron Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 379, Statesville, NC
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Carl Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., Statesville, NC
Rev. Keith Smith, 915 Wood St., Statesville, NC
FRONT STREET: Rev. David Thomasson, 1009-4 Foxcroft Ln., Statesville, NC
MOCKSVILLE FIRST: Charles W. Walker, Rt. 8, Box 76-1, Mocksville, NC
MOORESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Wayne Bowen, 369 Wedgewood Dr., Mooresville, NC
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Kermit M. Burns, Rt. 5, Box 990, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Terry E. Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, NC
STATESVILLE FIRST: Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Gregg Whitson, P.O. Box 146, Statesville, NC
TROUTMAN: Rev. Michael Hyde, P.O. Box 485, Troutman, NC
WESTERN AVENUE: Stephen Hopkins, 2416 E. Broad St., Statesville, NC
Rev. Richard Kellum, 505 Old Farm Rd., Statesville, NC
WHITMAN PARK: Rev. Robert O. Pitts, P.O. Box 323, Mooresville, NC

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Evangelism Chariman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already beeen called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation.

The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention's Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee of Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual reviews, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey porperty, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI. REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS

Statesville First Baptist Church
Monday, October 20, 1986

The 113th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Monday, October 20, 1986 at the Statesville First Baptist Church with Henry Cook, Moderator, presiding. There were 47 churhces represented and 266 in attendance including 78 visitors. Dr. Jack Causey, the host pastor, addressed the congregation to open the meeting. Dan Pardue sang an arrangement of Psalm 121 and Dr. Causey followed with prayer. The congregation then sang "My Jesus, I Love Thee".

A motion was made and seconded that we adopt the program as printed. The Resolutions and Place and Preacher Committees were recognized at this time. Gene Hager recognized the new pastors and staff members who had come into the Association since the last Annual Meeting. They were: Mike Hyde, Charles Hensley, Ron Morgan, John Green, Jeff Jones, D.C. Sullivan, Robert Richardson, Jack Causey, Ronald Honeycutt, Bruce Hancock, Scott Eanes, Bobby Henderson, Norman Joyner, Steve Cox, Doug Aldrich, and Wendell Davis. Also visitors were recognized at this time.

Jack Causey was recognized as host pastor and made a few necessary announcements. We had no new churches to report coming into the Association. Sandy Hyde called the Roll of Churches. Jeff Oxford gave the highlights of the Treasurer's Report, which was voted on and passed. Jerry Gibson gave the Budget-Finance Committee Report. Mr. Gibson stated that the committee decided to hold the budget for the 1986-87 year, since expenditures had exceeded receipts for the last couple of years, to try to allow the receipts to catch-up. The proposed budget is $372.00 less than last years' budget. At this time, Ralph Carter moved to amend the motion for a 2% increase, cost-of-living expense, to the following items: Director of Missions Salary, from $18,700.00 to $19,074.00; CSM Director's Salary, from $4,320.00 to $4,333.00; Secretary's Salary, from $7,300.00 to $7,344.00; and Director of Missions Retirement, from $2,590.00 to $2,627.00, which changed the Subtotal for Salaries, Allowances, etc. for Staff from $54,836.00 to $55,304.00 and the Grand Total from $73,066.00 to $73,534.00. The amended motion was seconded and passed, also the original motion was passed. Wendell Davis called attention to the fact from the Digest of Letters, that 7 churches (or 13%) were giving nothing to Associational Missions, and that 9 churches (or 17%) were giving nothing to the Cooperative Program. He also stated that as Southern Baptists we need to show our Cooperative Spirit by giving to these mission causes. Henry Cook gave the Executive Promotion Committee Report; Jack Bagwell gave the Sunday School Report; Gene Hager gave the Vacation Bible School Report; Debbie Pierce gave the Church Training Report; Wes Lytton gave the Brotherhood Report and Sandy Motley gave the W.M.U. Report. A motion was made and passed to accept all of these reports. James Saul from the Baptist Retirement Homes gave a report at this time. David Thomasson sang a solo, "I've Never Seen the Righteous Forsaken" followed by a congregational hymn, "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus". Paul Riggs brought a message on "The Widow's Mite" from Mark 12:41-44. Charles Hensley pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Monday Night

After a delicious supper John Green opened the evening session with Scripture reading from Romans 8:1-8 and had Prayer. The Youth Handbell Choir from Statesville First rang three tunes, a solo, "The Lord's Prayer" and "Song for Bells" and "Praise We Sing Unto Thee".

Gene Hager, the Director of Missions, gave his report. Rev. T.A. Lineberger gave a report on South Mountain Baptist Camp. Mike Motley, chairman of the Associational Youth Committee, gave a report. Stephen Hopkins gave the Music Report. Leath Johnson gave the Long Range Building Needs Study Committee Report. The congregation then sang "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee". A Men's Group composed of ministers and laymen led by Stephen Hopkins sang, "He Hideth My Soul", "I Shall Know Him" and "It Is No Secret What God Can Do" featuring a solo by David Thomasson. Manuel Cunnup portrayed Shubal Stearnes in a monologue telling of the Southern Baptist History starting with Sandy Creek Association. Our Hymn of Commitment was "Faith of Our Fathers". D.C. Sullivan pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday, October 21, 1986
Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church

Robert Richardson opened the meeting with Scripture reading from Colossians 1:9 and Prayer. There were 44 churches represented and 255 in attendance including 49 visitors. The congregation sang "Footsteps of Jesus" and Stephen Hopkins sang a solo, "Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled". Harvey Clark led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead".

A video tape, "Changing Lives Through State Missions", was shown. The congregation then sang, "Share His Love". Howard Wagoner, Vice-moderator, presided over the meeting at this time, recognizing the host pastor, Kenneth Hyde who gave a few necessary announcements. At this time, Charles Tanner from the Baptist Children's Homes was recognized and gave a report. Howard Wagoner thanked Henry Cook for being our Moderator for the past two years and thanked the Association on behalf of himself and Henry Cook for allowing them to serve in these positions. At this time an explanation of the Executive Promotion Committee Meetings was given for delegates and officers stating that the date, time and place of the meetings are listed on the Calendar of Activities and that a notice will be sent out in advance for each meeting.

The congregation then sang "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" followed by a solo, "Fully Alive In Your Spirit" by Keith Smith. Carroll Jordan brought a message from Mark 16:9 on "Commitment". Ron Honeycutt led us in the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Night

After a delicious supper Bruce Hancock opened with Scripture from Psalm 95 and Prayer. The congregation sang, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" followed by two solos, "His Love Is Oh So Wonderful" and "I Should Have Been Crucified" by Jeff Jones.

Wilson White gave the Committee on Committees Report and it was voted on and passed. Aubrey Walker gave the Nominating Report which passed. Elmer Thomas gave the Place and Preacher Report:

PLACE	First Day - Diamond Hill Second Day - Cleveland
PREACHER	Dr. Jack Causey Bruce Hancock, Alternate

Henry Cook appointed the Committee on Committees for next year. They are: David Thomasson, chairman, Wilson White, Mrs. Lois Sykes, and Mrs. Wendell Davis. The election of officers followed. Those elected were: Kenneth Hyde, moderator; Gary Marshall, vice-moderator; Sandy Hyde, clerk; J.E. Oxford, treasurer; and Mrs. Nell Lundy, historian. Mrs. Elsie Davis gave the Resolutions Committee Report and turned one resolution over to Henry Cook, Moderator, to be acted upon by the body, due to inadequate time to act upon it by the committee. The resolution was tabled by the body. Kenneth Hyde gave the Evangelism Report. Henry Cook then presented the new officers to the body.

The congregation sang "Amazing Grace" followed by a solo, "Softly and Tenderly" by Charles Walker. Dean Proctor brought the Annual Sermon from Acts 2:41. Our Hymn of Commitment was "Take My Life And Let It Be". Scott Eanes led in the benediction.

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-85 to 9-30-86

RECEIPTS:

BEREA		$ 3,299.60
BETHEL		1,575.00
BEULAH		3,450.00
BRISTOL DRIVE		335.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP		487.01
CALVARY		.00
CASCADE		279.10
CLEVELAND		2,115.96
COCHRAN STREET		200.00
COMMUNITY		438.95
DIAMOND HILL		2,369.00
EATONS		322.00
EDGEWOOD		422.47
FAIRVIEW		1,896.10
FAITH		2,700.00
FALLSTOWN		300.00
FARMINGTON		.00
FELLOWSHIP		395.20
FORK		2,530.37
FRONT STREET		3,300.00
GAY'S CHAPEL		512.40
GREEN HILL		360.00
HARMONY		696.00
HEBRON		3,996.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS		1,500.00
ISLAND FORD		60.00
JERUSALEM		125.00
MOCKSVILLE FIRST		2,475.00
MONTICELLO		570.00
MOORESVILLE FIRST		4,375.00
MOUNTAIN ROAD		887.63
MT. VERNON		550.00
NEW BETHANY		2,554.84
NEW HOPE		600.00
OAKDALE		500.00
OSTWALT		150.00
PENINSULA		$ 1,011.12
ST. MARK		25.00
SHADY GROVE		374.66
SHEPHERD		300.00
SOCIETY		400.00
SOUTH RIVER		1,770.17
SOUTHSIDE		1,499.94
STATESVILLE FIRST		3,999.96
TEMPLE		1,614.19
TROUTMAN		2,232.68
TRUE GOSPEL	($75.00)*	.00
TURRENTINE		605.00
WAYSIDE		.00
WELCOME		.00
WESTERN AVENUE		4,000.00
WHITMAN PARK		.00
YADKIN		350.00
OTHER BUD. REC.		100.00
TOTAL BUD. REC.		$ 64,610.35

From BSC for CSM	1,999.92
Designated:	
For Annuals	480.00
For Dorris Jones (Sec.) Ret. gift	35.00
Clearing Account	1,019.99
Other Income:	
Sales Tax Refund	116.50
Study Course Books (sold)	149.50
Copier Sold	600.00
Interest Earned	647.67
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$ 69,658.93

*Received after Sept. 30, not included in this year's total.

DISBURSEMENTS:

DOM Salary	$ 18,700.00
CSM Salary	4,248.00
Sec.'s Salary	7,072.50
Sec.'s Hospital	921.50
DOM Retirement	2,514.60
DOM Ins. & Hosp.	2,622.81
DOM Auto Allow.	3,750.00
DOM Housing Allow.	7,200.00
CSM Dir.Auto Allow.	2,580.00
Social Sec.(staff)	4,242.12
Christmas Bonus	210.00
CSM Supplies	600.00
Janitorial Service	440.00
Ins. Main. & repairs on Bldg. & equip.	538.48
Utilities for off.	1,565.03
Audio-visual aids	193.88
Postage	845.98
Telephone	1,680.06
Print., off. supplies & equip.	1,242.42
Treasurer	440.00
Sunday School	22.00
Church Training	292.38
B'Hood & RA's	1,400.00
WMU	1,260.00
VBS	22.00
Evangelism	300.00
Youth Ministries	545.95
Music	250.00
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Special Projects	417.10
DOM Convention Allowance	529.51
CSM Dir. Conv. Allowance	30.94
Miscellaneous	154.79
TOTAL BUD. EXPENDITURES	$ 67,032.05

CSM Direc. from BSC	1,999.92
Clearing Account	1,019.99
Other Non-Budget Expend:	
Print. & Bind. Annuals	1,342.14
Designated Gift for Sec.'s Retirement	35.00
Peninsula Baptist Church	3,000.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENT	$ 74,429.10

SUMMARY

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 6,565.38
RECEIPTS	$ 69,658.93
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 76,224.31
TOTAL PAID OUT	$ 74,429.10
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 545.55
BALANCE IN M/M ACCOUNT	$ 1,249.66
TOTAL SPENDABLE BALANCE	$ 1,795.21

RESERVE BALANCE $5,014.01
Reserved for major building repair (Roof and/or heating-cooling system) on deposit in H.F.S.L. Money Market Account.

All checks received after last banking day of month will be listed on next report.

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT
October 9, 1986

I have reviewed the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1986 and found nothing to indicate the report submitted by the treasurer, Mr. J.E. Oxford, is not correct as rendered.

Ronald B. Underwood, Auditor

		1985-86	1986-87
SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF			
1.	Director of Missions Salary	$ 18,700	$ 19,074
2.	CSM Director's Salary	4,248	4,333*
3.	Secretary's Salary, $5.00 hr.	7,200	7,344
4.	Secretary's Hospital Insurance	900	972
5.	DOM Retirement	2,590	2,627
6.	DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	3,100	3,000
7.	DOM Auto Allowance	3,750	3,750
8.	DOM Housing Allowance	7,200	7,200
9.	CSM Director's Auto Allowance	2,580	2,580
10.	Social Security (for staff)	4,214	4,214
11.	Christmas Bonus (for staff)	210	210
	SUB TOTAL	$ 54,692	$ 55,304
OFFICE MAINTENANCE			
12.	Supplies for CSM Director	$ 600	$ 600
13.	Janitor Services for office and grounds	525	525
14.	Insurance, upkeep & repairs for office	800	800
15.	Utilities for office	1,650	1,650
16.	Audio Visual aids	206	200
17.	Postage	800	800
18.	Telephone	1,800	1,800
19.	Office supplies, equipment and printing	1,900	1,700
20.	Historian's expense	25	25
21.	Treasurer	440	480
	SUB TOTAL	$ 8,746	$ 8,580
ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS			
22.	Sunday School	$ 500	$ 600
23.	Church Training	500	300
24.	Brotherhood	2,100	2,200
25.	W.M.U.	1,900	1,650
26.	V.B.S.	300	300
27.	Evangelism	300	300
28.	Youth Ministries	750	750
29.	Music	500	400
30.	ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
31.	Fruitland (Course on Associational Missions)	100	100
32.	Special Projects	1,000	1,000
	SUB TOTAL	$ 8,150	$ 7,800
ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES			
33.	Annual Meeting expense	$ 200	$ 200
34.	DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000
35.	CSM Director Convention, Conferences	250	250
36.	Miscellaneous	400	400
	SUB TOTAL	$ 1,850	$ 1,850
	GRAND TOTAL	$ 73,438	$ 73,534

*In addition to this amount from the association, the CSM Director receives a supplement of $1,999.92 from the Baptist State Convention.

New typewriter purchase (to be taken from savings account)	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
Contingency Fund (reserved for any major bldg. repair)	$ 5,000	$ 4,000

Robert Livingston, Chairman
Loy Devine Cheryl Mason
Jerry Gibson Henry Howell

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1986

CHURCHES	Achievement Level	Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number of Days	Number of Hours	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering Cooperative Program	Mission Offering Other Causes
Berea	Advanced	120	100	5	2½		$ 224.00	$
Bethel	Advanced	91	78	5	2	0	64.00	
Beulah		193						
Bristol Drive	Distinguish.	127	110	5	2.75	1	150.00	
Calahaln-Friendship		36						
Calvary	No Report							
Cascade		56						
Cleveland		87	80	5	2	0	49.00	
Cochran Street		240	230	6	2	9		210.00
Community	No Report							
Diamond Hill	Advanced	134	99	6	2½		200.59	
Eatons	Merit	48	43	5	2	0	79.00	
Edgewood	Merit	86	83	5	4½	4	78.00	
Fairview	Merit	84	76	5	3	0	24.00	
Faith		88	63	6	2½	3	56.00	
Fallstown		205						
Farmington	No School							
Fellowship		22	22	1				
Fork	Advanced	114	110	5	2½	3	150.00	
Front Street	Advanced	116	89	5	3		28.00	
Gay's Chapel		75						
Green Hill	Merit	52	48	5	2½		35.00	
Harmony		45	40	5	2½		47.00	
Hebron		114	104	5	3	6	257.00	
Ijames Cross Roads	Merit	61	57	5	2	0	118.00	
Island Ford	No School							
Jerusalem		45						
Mocksville First	Merit	96	76	5	2	4	54.00	
Monticello		102	81	6	2		105.00	
Mooresville First	Merit	134	122	5	3	0	128.00	
Mountain Road		73	70	5	2	3	33.00	
Mt. Vernon		70						
New Bethany	Advanced	67	57	5	2.75		24.00	
New Hope		63	53	5	2		58.00	
Oakdale	Advanced	97	84	5	3	1		104.00
Ostwalt	Merit	41	40	5	2	0		56.00
Peninsula	No School							
St. Mark	No School							
Shady Grove		35						
Shepherd		76	66	5	2			
Society	Merit	70	68	6	2	1	100.00	
South River		115	98	5	2½		50.00	
Southside	Advanced	155	126	5	3	9	47.00	
Statesville First		219	190	5	3			163.00
Temple		69	57	5	2½	0	73.00	
Troutman	Merit	121	105	5	2		102.00	
True Gospel	Merit	41	32	5	2	0		72.00
Turrentine		72	60	5	2½	1	89.00	
Wayside	Advanced	53	40	5	2	0	44.00	
Welcome	No School							
Western Avenue	Distinguish.	274	221	5	3	6		256.00
Whitman Park	No School							
Yadkin		50	49	5	2½		65.00	
TOTALS		4,332	3,127	186	86	51	$2,531.59	$861.00

I AM A VISIONARY, MULTIPLY THE VISION, VISION 88, COME GROW WITH US, HERE WE GROW AGAIN.

All of these are slogans or logos to catch your attention. All are a part of WMU either over the past 2 years or for this coming year. But what do they mean? Are they simply words on paper or catchy phrases? I think not!!!

Woman's Missionary Union is concerned with a vision, the vision God gave us when He commissioned us to go into all the world in Matthew 28:18-20. Woman's Missionary Union began in North Carolina over 100 years ago and in 1988 WMU, SBC will be 100 years old. It began as an auxillary to the Southern Baptist Convention to be a helper and supporter of the cause of missions. In 100 years we have not changed our vision. Our purpose remains the same, but our goals have increased.

We are no longer just the ones who stay home and pray and read, although that is an important part. We want our women, girls, and preschoolers not only to learn about the exciting things our missionaries do, to pray for them daily, and to support them financially; but we want them to experience missions firsthand. We want each one to be thought of as a potential career missionary and to prepare them well for the task.

As Dr. Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director of WMU, SBC spoke at the N.C. WMU Annual Meeting this past March, her thoughts were along these lines (and I paraphrase) "When WMU was organized the women of the day had to make a choice, either to stay on the pedestal where they looked lovely and graceful or to get down into the politics." Well, as you know we did not stay on the pedestal. We chose to get down and get involved. Dr. Weatherford further commented that "through the years women have shortened their dresses, taken off their hats, and in many cases put on pants to be able to do the work necessary."

The Vision: To see women, girls, and preschoolers involved in quality missions education. To become more involved in missions firsthand in their own community, church, association, and state. To pray and give to the work of Southern Baptist missionaries as never before.

How: By enlisting more women, girls, and preschoolers than ever before (two million by 1988); by strengthening existing organizations to provide the quality missions education we spoke of earlier; by reaching into churches that do not have WMU and showing them how they are missing out on part of the structure of a Southern Baptist Church by not having missions organizations.

The Results: More missionaries at home and abroad. More money to support existing programs and start new ones. More prayer for those who have committed so much already (their lives). But more importantly, more people in our own communities, state, nation, and world

that will come to know Christ as their Saviour.

Well, that's a pretty energetic speech, but I hope you realize that it was sincere and not just words. As WMU Director for South Yadkin Baptist Association I am committed to the things I have spoken of. I believe that we have set our sights in the right direction and that the things that are done are for the purposes spoken of earlier.

THINGS LIKE:

The Girls in Action Mission Day Fair and Day Camp and the Mission Friends Christmas in August where our young children can meet and talk with missionaries as well as participate in projects to minister to others.

Personal Witnessing Training for the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women to better prepare them to help with the Good News America Revivals held this past year.

The Juvenile Offenders Day Camp at Fort Dobbs where Baptist Women, BYW's, Acteens, GA's, and even some Mission Friends spent the day with some troubled youth with problems we can't even begin to identify.

A mission group went to Milwaukee, Wisconsin to work with missionaries, Mike and Virgie Brown. They helped with VBS and did some construction.

But yet there is so much more to do: 2 more mission trips are in the making, the continuation of our ongoing projects, and the major thrust on enlistment and enlargement of the WMU's in our association.

God has gifted us with spiritual and physical talents. Then, He has called us to use them to glorify Him. As members of Woman's Missionary Union we believe we are GIFTED TO SERVE, CALLED TO ACT.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley, WMU Director

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

1985-86 has been a busy year for the Associational Youth Committee. Although our Christmas party was cancelled due to inclement weather we had a good response at our other two events.

Beulah Baptist Church was the host of our Teen Talent Night in March. Approximately 15 groups and over 100 people enjoyed talents from across our association. The highlight of the evening was a concert by "RENEE", a vivacious young contemporary gospel singer from Charlotte, N.C.

August brought us our second annual YOUTH LAKE RALLY at Statesville, FBC lake lot. Along with swimming, games, and a cookout we were touched by the ministry of BACHMAN BROTHERS BAND, a contemporary Christian band from Greenville, S.C. Despite local church conflicts over 135 people participated in this annual event.

The Associational Youth Council is somewhat new in that we are still learning about our own responsibilities and developing our programs. However, we do know that this is a vital part to the association's outreach as it reaches out to the young people across the Statesville, Mooresville, and Davie County areas. Through events such as these our teenagers are able to reach out to each other and develop relationships with others from area churches. This can strengthen our association as these teenagers turn to the adult leaders of tomorrow.

The Committee plans to develop its program further in the coming year, as we include training workshops for local church youth workers, and expand our coverage through a YOUTH NEWSLETTER. We hope these ideas in addition to our youth events will better serve you, the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Motley, Youth Comm. Chm.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1986

Theme: "Fruit Bearing Christians"

Thirty years ago God enabled the churches of Region 8 of North Carolina Baptists to develop a camp for the promotion of Missions and the reaching of children and youth for Christ. This was in the dream of the late M.L. Smith of Fallston, N.C. when he donated most of the land for this camp.

Without exception God has done a wonderful work each year. Churches and interested individuals have prayed and given financial support. Through the years they rejoice with us knowing that so many young lives have been blessed.

There were 966 who attended our regular camps. Many visitors came each week. There were 1200 attending day camps and retreats. There were 87 saved and 181 other decisions. Campers made a commitment to be a fruit-bearing Christian and led to pray each day for world missions.

It was thrilling to hear many of the campers give testimony about receiving Christ or rededicating their life to Him.

All of us were challenged by our theme to be more involved in bearing Christian fruit and glorifying the Father (John 15:8). In our camp program children are involved in Bible study, memorizing scripture, worship and recreation.

Please join with us in daily prayer that campers will continue to grow spiritually and be fruit-bearing Christians.

Rejoice with us that the Retreat Center is being used. We have three other cottages for retreats. Contact us for retreats.

Respectfully submitted,
T.A. Lineberger

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundredth and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

Update/Hickory-Lenoir Area

The Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Area office is located at 828 9th Avenue, N.E. in Hickory. From this office Iredell, Catawba, Caldwell, Burke, Alexander, Alleghany, Ashe, Wilkes, Watauga, Surry and Yadkin counties are served. Through the area office, applications for all Baptist Children's Homes' services are received and processed.

Referrals to Baptist Children's Homes may be made by anyone. However, it is only at the request of the legal custodian that application can be made and services received.

Local churches and associations continue to be supportive of the work of Baptist Children's Homes. We deeply appreciate the words of encouragement and the prayers which continue to come our way.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Donna B. Lail, Hickory-Lenoir Area Director
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, we anticipate ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

Attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985 through June, 1986:

- Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M.E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November, 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted, Carolyn Bunting, Assist. to the Pres. for Admissions

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the specialized health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 % of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir , Asheville and Rockingham. These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 to the Hospital through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Baptist Hospital Representative

YOUTH AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on forty-seven college or university campuses across the state. A growing number of churches are also finding creative and significant ways to minister with students.

The Convention employs eight persons with primary responsibility for ministry in a specific university setting. We join with Baptist Colleges in funding campus ministries in our seven schools, and we join other Christian groups in providing full-time ministers on two other campuses. In each of these settings our ministers work with student groups such as BSU, cooperate with university personnel in service to the institution, offer help to faculty and staff in personal and professional concerns and seek for ways of helping people on the campus work more closely with area churches.

During the 1985-86 school year students involved in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised about $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period or are working under the direction of some department within the Baptist State Convention. New programs included semester service in Associational and related ministries for a dozen students, a summer internship in ministry with the Baptist Joint Committee, and the sponsoring of a resource team of three students trained and utilized by youth ministers and Associational leaders across the state.

The first "graduates" of our unique Campus Ministry Associate in Missions and Ministry program in Charlotte, Joy and Chris Gamble, were appointed and are serving as student evangelists in Taiwan under our Foreign Mission Board. Mark and Stacey Pennington are the 1985-87 ministers in this program, which seeks to serve in Charlotte and prepare persons for careers in student ministry on the mission field.

Work with volunteer ministries in several locations is continuing to develop as lay people, church staff members, college faculty persons and Associational staff lead out in the exciting ministry. Convention staff provides consultation and encouragement. This spring, five student leaders from these BSUs joined 13 others in a week of special training at the Sunday School Board. North Carolina's delegation of 18 was the largest (and, we feel, outstanding) as students from across the nation were involved in this leadership program.

Special conferences for International students, campus evangelism training and Black Christian collegians were offered during the school year. Staff, volunteers and student leaders planned and guided these events. A conference for High School Seniors, a leadership conference and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from BSUs and Baptist campuses all across the state led worship, planned youth revivals, sang or ministered through puppetry or clowning in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry! On behalf of these who, in God's power, are our future, thank you!

Respectfully submitted,
James Y. Greene, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1986

CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL
1887 1848 1905 1856

MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE
1891 1834 1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell - During 1986, there is special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan - Enjoys a national reputation as a two-year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb - On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as President, begun in July, 1976. On June 1, Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice-President of Elon College, became the 10th President of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith - " Through instruction " and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ " are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest - Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate - Looking toward its one hundredth anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

For information write,
Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, N.C. 27511-1107

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT 1986

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The Biblical Recorder is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the Recorder indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than ever then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians--fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not--and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The Recorder welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the Recorder will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the Recorder have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
The Biblical Recorder

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985, North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice", once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and Wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally

receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing any Baptist cause - for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

Specifically, the local church may be benefitted in these ways:

1. Members are encouraged to name local church in their Wills. A percent of the estate is usually preferred, rather than a dollar amount.
2. The church may receive real estate in a Life Estate agreement. The individual deeds to the church certain property, or a portion of such property, maintaining all rights and responsibilities to it for life or for a designated period, and then the property becomes that of the church.
3. Appreciated property and securities, "E" bonds, church bonds, bank shares, and nearly any property of value can be transferred into a trust which can benefit the individual and the church - now or in the future.
4. The Foundation assists churches in establishing their own endowment, memorials, or Planned Giving committees, then works with the committee to promote estate stewardship among the people. The Foundation can - and does - serve as fiscal agent, managing the memorial funds, etc. received as a result of church committee's efforts, and then distributes the income back to the church or other designated beneficiaries.
5. Local churches are now investing special funds which they hold for some future cause, with the Foundation for loans to new churches, to associations to purchase property for new churches, etc. These may be long-term or short-term loans, and each is handled on an individual basis. The local church receives a fair return on its funds while enjoying the knowledge they have made those funds available to a struggling congregation who is engaged in the same "calling" as they - preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ.
6. Local churches, or specific programs of local churches, may be named beneficiary and owner of insurance policies, or the church may be named co-beneficiary, secondary beneficiary, remainder beneficiary, residual beneficiary, or even dividends may be assigned to the church. Tax consequences may accrue to the donor in each case.

7. Churches now receive trust income from individual trusts administered by the Foundation for:
   - cemetery maintenance
   - help pay current building debt
   - for future construction of activities building or sanctuary
   - for capital improvements
   - for senior adult ministry
   - for youth summer mission programs
   - for homebound and tape ministry
   - for benevolent committee which meets local and community needs
   - sanctuary flowers
   - for its outreach in missions, special offerings, Children's Homes
   - for specific items of general grounds and building maintenance
   - for its contributions through Cooperative Program
   - for scholarship grants and loans

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

If Christianity is authentic, then, it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

1. OBSCENITY: The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core prono outlets making our state the nation's "smutt" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenience stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porn programs like the Playboy Channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE - the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in fighting our no. 1 addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas:

1. Scotland County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
2. Black Mountain defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
3. Concord defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
4. Manteo defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
5. Rowan County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
6. Wayne County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
7. Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
8. Old Fort defeated beer-wine sales; and
9. King defeated an ABC liquor store vote.

These victories were the result of strong, aggressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING: In 1987, the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a statewide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have now come on the scene. A statewide organization operating under the name, CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION, with offices in High Point are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutuel gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, SPORTING JOURNAL, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fund-raising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts: Basically, the decision will be made in the November, 1986, General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislatures win seats in the legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

Billy Sunday used to say: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in the voting booth."

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Plato said: " The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The faithful support which the Southern Baptist Convention has always given to the Bible cause is a blessing from God and a source of great encouragement to us. We are grateful to have you as partners in our worldwide Scripture ministry.

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation during 1985. As the year advanced, calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the Third World.

In active cooperation with our associates in the United Bible Societies, an international partnership of which the American Bible Society is a leading member and through which we conduct our work overseas, more than 542,000,000 Scriptures were distributed worldwide in 1985 alone, an increase of almost 5 percent over 1984. Through the United Bible Societies we are also supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world. In 360 of these languages a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time. Thirty-four projects involve the revision of former translations.

Together with our overseas Bible Society partners, we have been actively involved in the translation and publication of complete new Bibles in seven languages in which only a part of God's Word had previously been available.

Stories of the transforming power of the Scriptures in people's lives pour in from around the world.

It is with heartfelt thanks that we share with you some of the achievements which your partnership in the Bible cause has made possible.

The Bible Cause Abroad

In Uganda, no other book is in as much demand as the Bible. An estimated 652,506 Scriptures were distributed during 1985, many of them to children and youth. Special efforts were also made to reach many displaced and special groups such as refugees from neighboring countries, prisoners, and the desperately poor inhabitants of remote provinces, like the Madi people of the West Nile region, recently returned from exile, who have repeatedly been the victims of military conflicts and natural disasters. Several translation projects are underway.

In famine-ravaged Ethiopia, a Bible is still a prized possession. Despite difficult operation conditions - including severe travel restrictions, government censorship, and customs delays - Bible workers reported distributing 132,918 Scriptures during 1985. In a country with more than 40 distinct population groups, speaking among them a total of 86 languages and dialects, the need for additional translations of God's Word is extremely urgent. Work continued in 14 languages and it is expected that a new common language version of the Bible in Amharic, the official language, will be completed in the near future.

In Bolivia, a country caught in the throes of economic and political crisis, the Bible is a source of hope. With the high illiteracy rate, special emphasis was placed on the New Reader program. Since 85 percent of the population are Indians, a task of paramount importance has been the completion of two new translations of the Bible in Aymara and the Bolivian dialect of Quechua.

In Mexico, the agenda for Bible work was dramatically reshaped by the devastating earthquakes which struck Mexico City in September, claiming thousands of lives and leaving some 300,000 people homeless. In response to this disaster, an emergency Scripture distribution program was quickly established to reach families of victims with the Word of God. In addition, a special Selection entitled " In Your Anguish, God Comforts You," is being used to bring the Bible's message of hope and assurance to the many suffering men, women, and children. Efforts were made to share this same message with needy people everywhere, including such diverse groups as impoverished slum-dwellers, prisoners, the handicapped, long-distance bus drivers and factory workers. A total of 16,135,801 Scriptures was distributed.

In the Philippines, a sprawling archipelago of 7,107 islands where approximately 135 languages and dialects are spoken, a continuing high priority was given to Scripture translation. Each year since 1980 a new common language translation of the Bible has been published in one of the country's major languages. Last year saw the appearance of the Samarenyo Bible, with four additional new translations in preparation. During 1985 10,333,350 Scriptures were distributed.

In Brazil, Scripture distribution showed a dramatic upswing during 1985 as 83,773,751 copies of Scripture were circulated. Bible workers made special efforts to reach out with God's Word to the old, the sick, invalids, prisoners and the very poor. They also took advantage of the opportunities provided by Brazilian law which allows the teaching of religion in schools by distributing Scriptures to young people through the school system.

The Bible Cause At Home

In the United States, 1985 was a year of expansion for the American Bible Society. A total of 96,222,967 Scriptures was distributed nationwide. The American Bible Society was especially pleased to produce 100,000 copies in ten languages of an imprint of the Gospel of John entitled "Good News America, God Loves You" for the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The language requirements of the various ethnic communities in this country generated a brisk demand for many of the 80 other languages in which the American Bible Society distributes Scriptures in the United States. Special attention was paid to the needs of Hispanics who number nearly 20 million. We are also particularly happy to announce the completion of the long-awaited Bible in Haitian, the everyday language of more than a half-million people in this country. Another major achievement was the translation and publication of the first-ever Bible in the language of the Navajo Indians, the largest native language group in North America, numbering some 150,000 people. Scriptures were also supplied to ministries serving those in need of specialized pastoral care - prisoners, inner city youth, refugees, the homeless, the elderly, and the hospitalized. In addition, Scriptures were shared with members of all branches of the armed forces stationed at home and on U.S. military bases abroad.

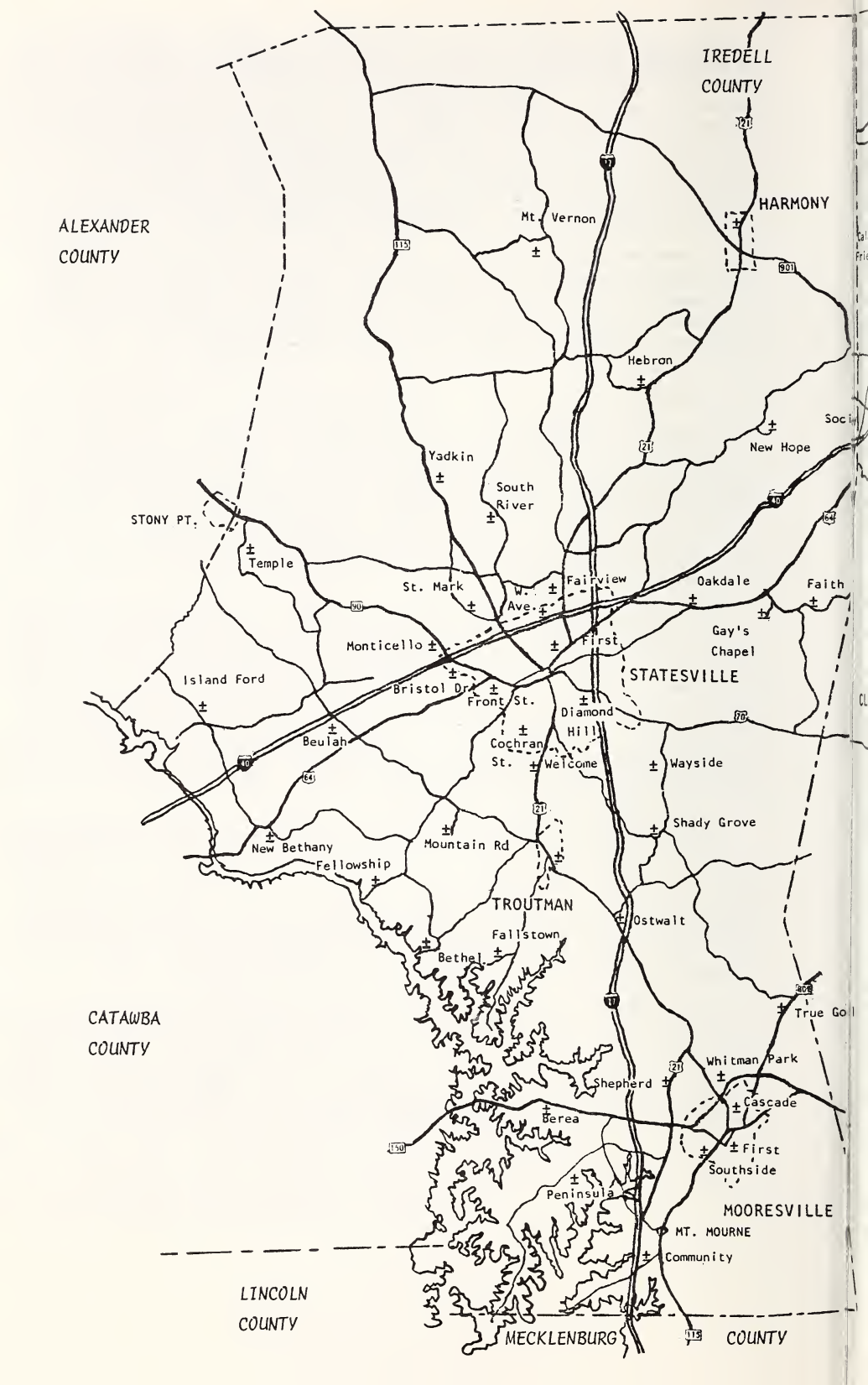
Planning Ahead

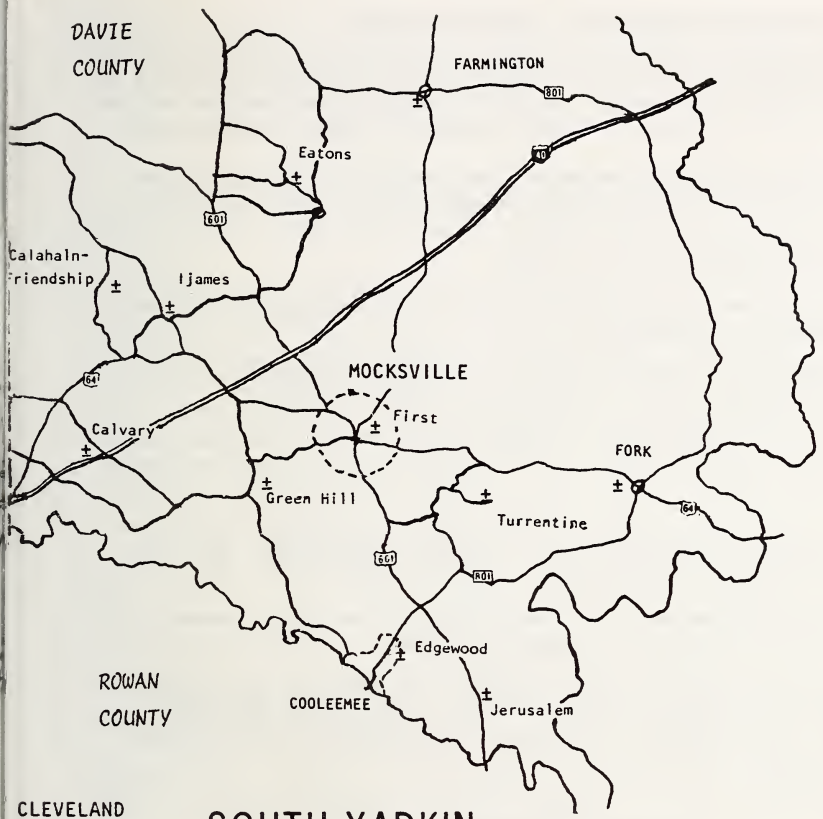
The American Bible Society expects 1986 to be a year of unique and exciting opportunities for world Scriptures outreach. In May, a two-year world "youth advance" program will be launched called "Act Now, Go With the Word," and will involve the distribution of new translations for children and young people, the creation of new book styles and formats, and new illustrations and other helps for the young reader. In the United States alone the target audience for this project will number a phenomenal 35,996,000 people -- 15,28 percent of the total U.S. population.

Also, through the United Bible Societies, we are committing ourselves to help establish a printing press in the People's Republic of China for the production of hundreds of thousands of Bibles and New Testaments there. Already the Bible Societies have sent to The Amity Foundation in Nanjing, at a cost of nearly $100,000, one hundred tons of special, lightweight paper which was used to print 100,000 Bibles and 60,000 New Testaments. The churches of America are now being asked to help raise the $6,695,000 needed to ensure that the project will reach completion in early 1987.

Yet despite truly impressive advances in every aspect of our world program, literally millions of requests for Scriptures remain unmet due to lack of funds. And it is crucial that American churches respond generously to these urgent Scripture needs, since the American Bible Society commits itself to providing nearly one-half of the total funds required by the World Service Budget of the United Bible Societies, which for 1986 has been set at $26,648,000.

In 1985 Southern Baptists contributed $298,339 to the American Bible Society. The Southern Baptist Convention was an indispensable partner in the worldwide Bible cause during 1985 and your expanded support is essential in the year ahead as we seek to extend this vital Scripture ministry to embrace all those throughout the world who are still eagerly awaiting God's Word.


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
HARMONY
Mt. Vernon
Hebron
Yadkin
South
River
New Hope
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Faith
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
STATESVILLE
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True Gol
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCADE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
DIAMOND HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EDGEWOOD - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLAND FORD - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKDALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHADY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERD - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIDE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIDE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YADKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee met on the third Tuesday in November, 1985, and February, May, and August in 1986. The average attendance was 31 and the average number of churches represented was 19.

Reports from the Treasurer, Organization leaders, various committees, and the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

** Fellowship, having completed its' year under Watchcare, was received into full fellowship.

** A motion was passed that we set up a Seminary Extension Course at the Associational Office if there is enough interest.

** Dallas Jones, Elaine Stroud, and Harold Harmon were elected to represent our Association on the Executive Committee of the South Mountain Baptist Camp.

** In keeping with the Constitution Guidelines for helping new churches on their first building unit, a motion was passed to give $3,000.00 to the Peninsula Baptist Church.

** The Committee on Committees was authorized to select a temporary chairman to fill vacancies on two committees.

** A motion was made and seconded that churches be asked to enclose payment with their church letters for annuals which they order, so that the Association will know how many to order from the printer; the motion passed.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During 1985-86 Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors in South Yadkin Baptist Association have been involved in missions in their churches and in other areas. Yokefellow, in Statesville has been a continuing mission project for Baptist Men's groups. RA's met there last winter to stack firewood, with more than 70 boys participating. Several men have provided hydraulic woodsplitters for the Saturday mission projects.

Throughout the year men have traveled to the Riverton area of West Virginia to assist flood victims. Food, clothing and other donated supplies have been taken and distributed there. A hydraulic wood splitter was purchased by our Brotherhood through donations from several Baptist Men's groups and was taken to the flood area on loan to the Baptist Church there. A house was recently started for a family who had no housing due to the flood and a recent fire there. Several Baptist Men's groups have been involved in this project and men have donated time and hard work for these needy people. A utility trailor has also been purchased by our Brotherhood through donations from Baptist Men's groups for use in work projects.

Baptist Men and wives and Pioneer and Pioneer Acteen groups have traveled to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell to do volunteer work on buildings and grounds. South Mountain Camp has been an emphasis for Baptist Men and RA's this year, as painting and clearing of land was done there.

Our Brotherhood officers were represented at the NCBM Convention in Charlotte and the NCBM board meetings this year. Ministry to prisoners and to resort areas is continuing in our Association.

Overseas missions has also occurred during this year. A group of 14 men and wives traveled to Panama to help with construction at a Baptist camp. These projects are in addition to ministry to people within our local churches. Baptist Men from Fallstown Baptist Church participated in the state Baptist Men's Softball Tournament this year, representing our Brotherhood. A Workshop was held this year at Western Avenue Baptist Church with good attendance. Our Brotherhood held two prayer breakfasts this year, one of which was in support of Cooperative Program Day.

Royal Ambassadors, in addition to being involved with the wood ministry at Yokefellow and with renovation work at Fort Caswell, have been active within their churches in ministry to others through raking leaves, painting, and doing other projects, and they have done projects in support of state, home and foreign missions. Crusaders of the Judy McCall Chapter of Mooresville First Baptist Church won the "Chapter of the Year" award at Crusader Congress for the second year in a row. Honor Chapter awards, for outstanding participation in mission work throughout the year, were awarded to Mooresville First's Archie Jones Chapter and Hebron's Jack E. Mahaffey Pioneer Chapter. Hebron Pioneer, Stephen Rector won first place in the Younger Pioneer Speakout competition at the State Pioneer Congress this year.

RA interest activities included Camp Caraway and South Mountain Baptist Camp, CHA Backpacking, "See College" days, and RA basketball, a Spring Car Derby and Mission Fair, and an RA Track Meet. Peninsula Baptist RA's represented South Yadkin RA's at the National Pioneer Congress this year, at Memphis, Tennessee. A men-boys rally at Mars Hill College was held in September. RA Week was observed in Iredell County and in several cities within our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Brotherhood Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Examining Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met twice during the year of 1985-86.

On April 20, 1986 we examined Mr. Donald Jones at the request of Ostwalt Baptist Church and on May 4, 1986 we examined Mr. Michael Hyde at the request of Ijames Baptist Church. Recommendation was made for both men to be ordained into the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted
Arnold Bell, Chairman

LONG RANGE BUILDING NEEDS STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Long Range Building Needs Study Committee met on several occasions during the year to consider the need for additional space in the South Yadkin Baptist Association Office. There was considerable discussion of the program needs and objectives of the Association at the present time. There were also questions concerning long range plans for five to ten years in the area of program development and ministry needs that should be met by the Association Staff. We came to no conclusion on this matter and feel that perhaps a Long Range Program Development Committee should be appointed to work with the Association Staff to determine needs of our Churches to develop programs to meet such needs.

For example, office building of the Association Office should be of such size and design to meet program needs. If additional staff members and programs are added, additional space will be required.

Current space seems to be inadequate in at least three areas. The Director of Christian Social Ministries has no office. He works at a desk in the corner of the work room. This is inadequate. There is also need for a better Library, where books and audio-visual and video equipment can be available for individual or group use. Parking space is also limited.

The Committee also reviewed the financial support of the Association. We feel that there is great potential for additional ministries and programs to the Churches of the Association. However, the ability of the Association Staff to provide such ministries and programs is directly dependent on the financial support of the Churches. Each Church should review its support to determine if your gift for the work of the Association is what it should be. Several of the larger Churches of the Association should give urgent consideration to the matter of their support. Some of the smaller Churches normally have greater need of the Association programs and ministries. The larger Churches should feel some greater degree of responsibility in sharing in these provisions for their smaller sister churches.

Due to the current financial situation (See current Treasurer's Report) of the Association, the committee feels that it cannot make a recommendation for additional space at this time. The committee has been asked to continue their work during 1986-1987.

The Committee feels that there are two definite needs for a larger office for the Association. However, we feel that whatever is done should be sufficient to cover office needs of the Association for a period of at least ten years.

The Committee would like to encourage members of the Churches of South Yadkin Baptist Association who might have financial resources or property that could be given to the Association to prayerfully consider such possibilities. A lot near I-77 - I-40 cloverleaf of adequate size for building and parking needs would be a great beginning for the future expansion of our office facilities. Even property in other locations that could be sold and the funds put in a Trust for future expansion would be a generous gift. We believe in the words from the Scripture "Ye have not-because ye ask not", James 4:2. "Ask and it shall be given", Matthew 7:7-8.

Could you be the one that God is asking to consider such a gift? May God continue to bless the work of South Yadkin Baptist Association as we join in our efforts to strengthen our Churches so that we might better share in telling the Good News.

Respectfully submitted,
Leath C. Johnson, Chairperson

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Evangelism highlight of this past year was the "Good News America" Simultaneous Revivals. During the fall and winter many preparations were underway. On January 21, the W.M.U. had a Personal Witnessing Training Conference at Diamond Hill Baptist Church. On January 27, there was an overall "Good News America" Training Conference for Pastors and workers from the participating churches; this was also held at Diamond Hill. Many people from our churches attended the State-wide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, February 3-4.

The "Good News America" Revivals in our area were March 23-30. Thirty of our 53 churches participated. There was prayer, sharing, and fellowship at three revival luncheon meetings during the week.

We received reports from 22 of the 30 participating churches, showing the following results:

118	Professions of Faith
26	Other Additions
51	New People Enrolled in Sunday School
880	Rededications
409	Prospects Discovered
1,565	Scripture Portions Distributed

With only 22 churches reporting that kind of results, think what might have happened if all 53 churches had participated. We urge those who did to carefully follow-up on the decisions that were made and the prospects that were discovered.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Hyde, Chairman

DIRECTOR MISSIONS REPORT

June 1 was my fifth anniversary as Director of Missions for the South Yadkin Baptist Association. These have been busy but happy years. One thing I have learned is, you want your Director of Missions to be in the office and available when you need him. Consequently, I am spending considerably more time in the office here than I did in the two previous Associations I served.

This past year I logged 1,602 individual conferences (but there were more than this, since I don't always get them logged). To get some idea of the nature of these take a typical month from last spring with 119 individual conferences logged. Forty-seven (or 40%) of these were for information or various kinds. Ten (or 8%) were for counseling and/or advice. Five (or 4%) were to secure resource materials. A few were individuals who just wanted to come in and sit and talk for an hour or so, with me lending a listening ear and/or serving as a sounding board. The remainder concerned Associational work, or committees, or meetings. I assume that the same percentages would hold throughout the year. If those of us in the office can be of help to you, call on us.

This past year, like most years has seen a wide variety of activities on the Associational level. To get some idea of these note the following:

October, 1985 - Sunday School Teaching Clinic, and the Association's Annual Meeting.

November, 1985 - "M" Night, also a meeting with ARM (Area Resort Ministries), a joint endeavor with the South Fork and Mecklenburg Associations on the Lake Norman Campgrounds, the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro, an Executive Promotion Committee Meeting, and a welcome to the new Pastor, Charles Hensley at Turrentine.

December, 1985 - Ground-breaking at Peninsula, the Juvenile Court Children's Christmas Party at Statesville First, and a reception for the new Pastor, Joe Drum at Ostwalt.

January, 1986 - The 25th Anniversary Service at Oakdale, a 50th Anniversary Reception for Rev. & Mrs. Clarence Gwaltney at Hebron, the welcome for the new Pastor, John Green at Bethel, and the welcome for the new Pastor, Ron Morgan at Green Hill.

February, 1986 - Welcome for the new Pastor, D.C. Sullivan at Edgewood, also a World Missions Conference in the Theron-Rankin Association (I spoke in 5 churches), the charge to the churches in the Alexander Association at the Installation Service for their new Director of Missions, and an Executive Promotion Committee Meeting.

March, 1986 - The Reception for Mrs. Dorris Jones upon her retirement as Secretary for the Association, the "Good News America" Simultaneous Revivals, and the welcome to the new Pastor, Robert Richardson at Southside.

April, 1986 - The VBS Clinic, Diamond Hill's 60th Anniversary Service, attendance at a Director of Missions Update Seminar in Nashville, Tennessee (5 days), and the welcome service for the new Pastor, Dr. Jack Causey at Statesville First.

May, 1986 - The WMU Spring Meeting, Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, the welcome to the new Pastor, Ron Honeycutt at Jerusalem, and an Executive Promotion Committee Meeting.
June 1986 - The Director of Missions Conference and the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, the Ordination Service for Mike Hyde at Ijames Cross Roads, and the welcome to a new Pastor, Bruce Hancock at Front Street.
July, 1986 - Cleveland's Centennial Service, and the Statewide Director of Missions Conference at Wingate (4 days).
August, 1986 - The Associational Choir Festival at Hebron, Mt. Vernon's 150th Anniversary Service, and an Executive Promotion Committee Meeting.
September, 1986 - The welcome to the new Pastor, Scott Eanes at Fairview.

In addition to these above there was a Minister's Conference nearly every Monday and numerous committee meetings throughout the year. Also I worked on the Voter Registration Committee on the Liquor-by-the-Drink Issue in the spring and was a supervisor in the Supervised Ministry Program for a Southeastern Seminary student during the summer.

I appreciate the cooperation and encouragement which you have given to me as your Director of Missions this past year. Here are some statistics on my work although statistics do not tell the whole story:

Sermons----------16
Talks, messages, etc.----------9
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in S. Yadkin Assoc.------73
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside Association------48
Conferences with Pastor & Staff Search Committees or repres.--------40
Rendered some kind of service in 20 of our churches, 2 or more times in 6, and 5 or more times in 2, plus 6 churches outside our assoc.
Mission study taught----------7
In addition, I visited worship services 70 times
Hospital devotions----------2
Served as Supervisor for Southeastern Seminary Student in Supervised Ministry Program (3 months).
Helped prepare this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities and other materials during the year.
Mailed about 655 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.
Conferences:
Individual----------1,602
Group----------102
Committee Meetings----------25
Miles traveled in my work----------8,735

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

In November, we gave the Juvenile Court Children 60 tickets to the Billy Graham movie, Cry From the Mountain. Several children made professions of faith. Eighty needy families were helped in cooperation with several of our churches.

Our Prison Ministry continued through the fall with 10 prisoners enrolled in a course "Great Men of the Bible", taught by Don Haynes.

The Annual Christmas Party for the Juvenile Court Children, jointly sponsored by the Association and the Baptist Men of Statesville, First was held. Twenty-seven children, two judges, and seven counselors attended. They had a good dinner and a folk singer for entertainment. Each child received a Bible, a Christmas gift, and a well-filled stocking. With some help from the ladies from the Altrusa Club on advertising by mid-winter we were tutoring 36 children, 15 adults, and 27 Non-English speaking people.

The Daycare for the Physically Handicapped finally received enough money to buy a "mini" bus with a lift on the side to transport the students to various meetings and training classes.

In May, we took 22 Juvenile Court Children to Morganton for a visit to the prison to see firsthand what can happen if they don't obey the law.

In June, two of our tutors went to Samford University where they were certified for teaching workshops for ESOL (Non-English speaking people) and also Basic Laubach.

In July, the Annual Picnic for the Juvenile Court Children was held at Lake Norman. It was attended by 26 children and 6 counselors.

In August, a Literacy Workshop was held teaching the new Lipson method. It was well attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Walker, CSM Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL - CHALLENGE 10/90

By the year 1990, Southern Baptists can have ten million enrolled in Sunday School. As your Sunday School accepts its own challenge for next year (and until 1990) and joins with other churches - Southern Baptists move to a goal of ten million enrolled in Sunday School. That is Challenge 10/90.

Events conducted in 1986 are preparing us for the Challenge:

The VBS Clinic was held April 29.

May 12-14, Training and update for Sunday School Associational Directors was conducted at Ridgecrest during the Key Leadership Conference. This was attended by the Assistant Director and the Adult Director of the Association.

August 5-11, a Sunday School Leadership Conference for Associational Officers only was held at Ridgecrest. The Assistant Director and Adult Director attended this week of training.

September 11, a Sunday School Growth Spiral Conference was conducted in an all-day session at Statesville First. Approximately 16 Sunday School leaders attended from South Yadkin churches.

Your Assist Team will have five or six hours of training and planning for the South Yadkin Sunday School work. This all-day retreat will follow the Annual Association Meeting and be held on October 25.

A Sunday School Needs Survey just completed by South Yadkin leaders, will help determine the program needed in the Association. Sunday School needs in the churches were identified as following:

In Outreach and Evangelism, "make a commitment to grow" was the top priority. "Enlist and train Outreach and Group Leaders" was second followed by "establish and/or strengthen the Visitation Program" as third.

"Set-up a Sunday School Leader Training Program" was listed as top priority in teacher improvement and training. "Start or improve worker's meetings" was second and "improved knowledge of the Bible" was third.

In Administration and Planning, "start new classes and departments" and "use the Growth Spiral in planning" received eight votes each. "Use the Sunday School Standard as a Guide" and "Set-up a functioning Sunday School Council" received seven votes each as being great needs. "Enlist Sunday School workers" received six votes.

Bible Study Projects listed in order of needs were as following:

1. "Start Outreach Bible Study".
2. "Conduct Backyard Bible" Clubs.
3. "Conduct January Bible Study".

Ministry needs according to priority were identified:

1. "Encourage Witnessing".
2. "Minister to prospects".
3. "Encourage worship".

Your Assist Team is ready and equipped to help you in these or other Sunday School needs. Your church can profit by using one or more from the team.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Bagwell, Assoc. S.S. Dir.

HISTORY OF IJAMES CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church was started in 1896 as a mission from Eatons Baptist Church. The first Sunday School was held under a brush arbor. Brother Richard Eaton from Cana rode a white horse and taught each Sunday during the summer. Once a month, Rev. J.N. Stallings from Spencer would preach. Mr. M.C. Ijames gave a tract of land on which the church was built and completed in 1898. The members were baptized at Glasscock's Ford in Bear Creek. This information was attained from Mr. B.F. White. The first official minutes were recorded May 20, 1899.

On March 2, 1952 a new church (the present sanctuary) was dedicated. The old church was sold for $350.00. In July of 1952 a well was dug for church use and the cemetery was grassed. It still lies under a beautiful green blanket as a result.

A new East Wing was completed in August 1969 and an indoor Baptistry was installed in which ten people were baptized on August 31, 1969.

In 1973 a parsonage was built across the road from the church.

The latest project was completed in August 1984. A Fellowship Hall, Educational Building and Handicapp Ramp were added to the west side of the church.

The first Pastor was Rev. S.D. Swaim and the present Pastor is Dr. Kenneth Hyde with sixteen Pastors in between.

On June 7, 1959 there were 21 new converts baptized in the late J.C. Chaffin's pond. The most ever at one time in the church history.

This August of 1986 Mr. Marshall E. Glasscock, eldest member of Ijames, celebrated his 90th Birthday. He served as deacon since a very young man.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie W. Ingram, Church Clerk

HISTORY OF STATESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

On November 21, 1875, a small group of Baptists met in the County Court House in Statesville, and at that meeting First Baptist Church was organized. Rev. J.B. Boone was called to become the first Pastor. They continued to worship in the Court House until 1880, when a (52'X 66') one room building was completed on a lot at what is now East Broad and North Tradd Streets.

In 1953, Carl Rodgers was ordained to the Baptist Ministry and the last charter member, Mrs. Mollie Bost Patterson Merrill died. Several new additions were made to the Sunday School structure during 1935-39.

In January 1945, on recommendations of the deacons, the church approved a five-year program, to end in November 1950, as follows:

1. A new auditorium, well-equipped recreational quarters, Church Library, and a fully-graded Educational Plant.
2. A ten-acre park with a Boy Scout Hut, a Fellowship Hall and outdoor recreation facilities.
3. A new Church owned parsonage and a financial budget of $28,000.00.
4. A weekly program of visual education for youth and adults.
5. An active Church membership of 900, and an active W.M.U. enrollment of 200.
6. Employment of a full-time Director of Youth Activities, and a full-time Church Secretary.

On April 2, 1950 the Church accepted the firm of C.C. Benton and Sons to draw plans for the building. These were received on September 5, 1950. Ground-breaking services were held February 22, 1953, with Dr. J. Clyde Turner bringing the message. A new Educational Building was dedicated on April 23, 1972, with Dr. Perry Crouch as guest speaker. Total cost of the building was $526,000.00.

From 1975 to 1985 the Church celebrated its' Centennial. In the decade since 1975, the Church has grown at a rapid pace.

Pastors of the Church:

Rev. J.B. Boone-1875
Dr. Edward S. Reaves
Rev. Church
Rev. C.A. Jenkins
Rev. J. Ben Eller
Rev. Frank Hawkins
Rev. Harry Gamble-resigned Feb. 3, 1946
Rev. James S. Potter-Oct. 1, 1946
Dr. Frank Campbell-Aug. 28, 1966
Dr. Jack Causey-April 20, 1986

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nell Lundy, Historian

HISTORICAL REPORT

BEREA - The "Church person of the year" was Connie Price. The Brotherhood sponsored a "Feed The Hungry" Program; called Minister of Music and Education, Jeff Jones in January.

BETHEL - Called new Pastor, John Green in January.

BRISTOL DRIVE - Paid off the Church debt in May; conducted a Missions Vacation Bible School at Woodleaf Baptist Church.

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP - Purchased a new piano.

CALVARY - Called a new Pastor, Bobby Henderson in September.

CLEVELAND - Held the Church's Centennial Celebration, July 12 and 13.

DIAMOND HILL - Celebrated its' 60th Anniversary on April 20.

EDGEWOOD - Called a new Pastor, D.C. Sullivan in February.

FAIRVIEW - Called a new Pastor, Scott Eanes in August.

FAITH - The Church helped Pastor and Mrs. W. C. Barkley celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary on October 20. A sound system was installed in the Church.

FALLSTOWN - Called an Associate Pastor, Norman Joyner.

FRONT STREET - Called a new Pastor, Bruce Hancock in June.

GREEN HILL - Purchased pews for the Church; called a new Pastor, Ron Morgan in January.

HEBRON - Hosted Annual Associational Meeting, October 21, 1985.

IJAMES - Ordained Michael Hyde into the Ministry on June 1.

JERUSALEM - Called a new Pastor, Ron Honeycutt in May.

MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Built a new lodge at Ridgecrest; paved one parking lot and surfaced two others; renovated the Pastor's study, Church office, and Music Department.

MT. VERNON - Completed new parsonage; installed new stained-glass windows in the Church; celebrated its' 150th Anniversary on August 17.

OSTWALT - Organized Brotherhood; participated in Mission work in West Virginia; ordained Don Jones into the Ministry.

ST. MARK - Built new parsonage.

SHEPHERD - Called a new Pastor, Michael Hyde.

SOCIETY - Called a new Pastor, Steven Cox.

SOUTHSIDE - Hosted Associational Annual Meeting, October 22, 1985; called a new Pastor, Robert Richardson in March; began Ministry to Mentally Handicapped Children; adopted plans for new building.

STATESVILLE FIRST - Called a new Pastor, Jack Causey on April 20.

TROUTMAN - Called Michael Hyde as Associate Pastor in November.

TURRENTINE - Called a new Pastor, Charles Hensley in November.

WELCOME - New hymnals were donated by two of our members. The hymnals have white covers with the name of the church printed on the front.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

APPRECIATION FOR HOST CHURCHES

Whereas, we, the South Yadkin Baptist Association, have met with the First Baptist Church of Statesville and the Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church for our one hundredth and thirteenth session, and

Whereas, these churches have provided gracious hospitality and delicious meals and comfortable facilities, we therefore, resolve,

THAT we express to these churches our sincere appreciation for their labor of love and Christian hospitality and their faithful support which they give to the programs of our Association.

APPRECIATION FOR STAFF AND OTHER FAITHFUL WORKERS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

Whereas, the work of our Association is moving forward with harmony and cooperation we hereby resolve:

THAT we express our love and appreciation for our Director of Missions, the Reverend Eugene Hager and assure him of our continued love and prayer support;

THAT we thank Mr. Aubrey Walker and Mrs. Sandy Hyde, the other members of our office staff, for their faithful support in their daily services;

THAT we give thanks to the many faithful and committed officers of our Association who give time and talents to our programs throughout the year, and

THAT we further express our appreciation to the Reverend Paul Riggs, the Reverend Carroll Jordan, and the Reverend Dean Proctor for their inspirational messages, to the program committee, to Steve Hopkins and all of the musicians, who have lifted us to heaven and to Manuel Cunnup for his excellent presentation of the life and work of Shubal Stearnes. May we go forward to do more and better work for our Lord Jesus Christ in the coming year.

A RESOLUTION CALLING FOR PEACE, ACCORD, AND COOPERATION IN OUR DENOMINATION

Whereas, we as Southern Baptists have worked together in a spirit of unity and cooperation during one hundred and forty-one years of history to build the largest body of evangelical and Bible believing Christians within our land,

AND

Whereas, we continue to hear of discord in the ranks of our convention and power struggles that tend to divide us,

AND

Whereas, we know that divisions and broken fellowship are a hindrance to all our cooperative efforts in evangelism, foreign missions, and the proclamation of God's redemption in Christ Jesus and can eventually lead to irreparable damage,

AND

Whereas, we as Baptists have historically given emphasis to the priesthood of the believer, the freedom of the individual conscience, the right of every individual to be led by God's Holy Spirit, and the sole authority of the Scriptures in all matters of faith and practice;

We, the South Yadkin Baptist Association of North Carolina, meeting in this one hundred thirteenth session with the Ijames Cross Roads Baptist Church on October 21, 1986, do hereby resolve:

1. That we urge every church in our Association to make regular intercession to God for our Southern Baptist Convention's Peace Committee led by Dr. Charles Fuller of Roanoke, Virginia;

2. That we humbly confess our faults to one another as we are admonished to do in James 5:16 and be careful to remember the advice of our Saviour in Matthew 7:1 and 2 to "Judge not, that you be not judged" remembering that "with what judgement you judge, you shall be judged";

3. That we remember to pray regularly for one another as we work always for a spirit of continued cooperation, brotherly love, and Christian toleration for the good of our Association, our State Convention, and our Southern Baptist Convention;

4. That we believe and proclaim the Bible as the authoritative Word of God and "truth without any mixture or error" as we daily practice a life-style in keeping with our profession;

5. That we pray continually for our Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis in June of 1987 as we ask God's Holy Spirit to heal our differences and lead both our denomination and our nation in a revival and spiritual awakening so greatly needed for our time.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elsie Davis, Chairman
Mrs. Julia Inman
Mrs. Glenda Tomlin

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
Woman's Missionary Union
of the
South Yadkin Baptist Association

The 83rd Annual WMU Spring Meeting was held Tuesday, May 6, 1986 at Beulah Baptist Church, Statesville, N.C. The theme for this years' program was "And Now...Tomorrow" based upon the one hundredth birthday of Woman's Missionary Union in North Carolina.

Business conducted at the annual meeting included:

1. A financial report presented by Secretary/Treasurer, Roberta Waugh. A balance of $344.29 is in the Associational WMU Account at present.
2. Election of WMU officers for terms from May 1986-May 1988 was conducted. (See list of officers included in Annual Report).
3. In keeping with the theme of celebrating our heritage, the past WMU Directors were honored with roses. One rose for each year of service was presented. The oldest living WMU Director, Mrs. C.L. Weston, was honored with a framed print of the Centennial Portrait of NC Woman's Missionary Union. The print is to be passed down to the next oldest living WMU Director at the death of Mrs. Weston and so on...

The program for this years' annual meeting consisted of a look into our past, at our present, and into our future.

"OUR ROOTS IN THE PAST" a recitation by Mrs. LaRue Hudgins, a past WMU Director, reminded us of the cause of WMU. Its' origin, the purpose, and our goal that continues even today.

"OUR INVOLVEMENT IN THE PRESENT" a dramatic reading by the Baptist Young Women of Beulah Church showed us how busy "Today's Woman" is and how she has a mission field at her doorstep. But it reminded us also how we cannot lose our vision of the world.

"OUR CHALLENGE FOR TOMORROW" a mini-drama involving the Baptist Women and Acteens of Diamond Hill Church was especially challenging. These young girls served to remind us (the adults in WMU) how vital it is for our work to go on. How even though we get discouraged and down-hearted at lack of support and participation we must never give up. We must keep our goals in sight and our vision illuminated and work as never before to train our young people because...
THEY ARE TOMORROW.

Following the dramatic presentation the newly elected WMU Council came forward. Following a challenge of commitment by the Director of Missions, Rev. Eugene Hager, a candle lighting ceremony closed the service.

With the closing comments and prayer by the WMU Director, Sandy Motley, we are challenged to be READY to step boldly into our future.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley, WMU Director

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Mrs. Callie Hallman

Bethel
Navey Holdsclaw
Ezzie M. Ostwalt
Lathan Shoemaker
M.S. Troutman
Marvin Lippard

Beulah
Mrs. Ila Hartness
Mrs. Marguerite Frink
Rev. G.D. Danner
Mrs. Ruth Yates
Mrs. Fannie Benfield
Mrs. Frances Jones Polk
Mr. Paul Benfield
Mr. Jim Mayberry

Cleveland
Mr. Charles Love
Mr. E.L. Parks
Mrs. Annie Gardner

Cochran Street
Mr. Bobby Houston
Mr. Herman Lackey
Mr. Dale Jones
Mrs. Spencer Cook

Diamond Hill
Clay Davis, Deacon
Mrs. J.C. (Callie) Gryder
Ben Brown
Francis Bell, Sr., Deacon
Mrs. J.B. (Della) Levan
Henry Brown, Deacon

Eatons
Mrs. Flora Richie

Fairview
Bill Current
Donna McNeely
David Liechty

Faith
Mr. Claude Parks
Mr. James Kennedy
Mrs. Paul McAlpin

Fallstown
Bristol Jenkins

Farmington
Mr. Ray Graham

Fork
J.P. Grubbs
Betty Williams
Mary Belle Everhart
Annie Hendrix
John Wesley Packs
Willie Burton
Annie Livengood

Front Street
Mr. Archie N. Hager
Mrs. D.T. (Anna) Price
Mrs. J.F. Cavin
Mr. Clifford Lee Mayberry
Mr. Charles H. Messick
Mrs. Lucille Redman
Mrs. W.M. (Mary Essie) Shoemaker

Gay's Chapel
Mrs. Turner Brown
Mr. Earl Sherrill

Harmony
Mrs. Mary Southard Burton
Mr. Turner Shaw
Mr. Elmer Hobson
Mrs. Lilly Musson
Mr. Sam Tomlin

Hebron
Mrs. Mattie S. Brotherton
Mr. William Jordan
Mr. Lee Anthony
Mr. Jay W. Hayes
Mrs. Clara Moose Shoemaker
Mrs. Ila Loyd Mitchell
Mr. Arthur Mayberry

Ijames Cross Roads
W.H. (Bill) Blackwelder

Jerusalem
Ernest Swicegood

Mocksville First
Mr. John Campbell
Mr. T. Jeff Caudell
Mr. Bill Dwiggins
Mrs. Helen Martin
Mr. Lawrence Reavis

Monticello
Bruce Josey

Mooresville First
Matthew J. Mullen, Jr.
Mrs. Marvin Sigmon
Mrs. Mary Fleming
Mrs. Kate Small
Mrs. Lilly Harwell
Floyd E. Chappell
Sue Tarlton

Mountain Road
James L. Houston

Mt. Vernon
Edna S. Brown

New Hope
Hallie Williams

Oakdale
Mrs. S.G. (Lois Yates) Swann
Earl Miller

Ostwalt
Mrs. Bessie Ostwalt
Mrs. Chattie Simms

St. Mark
Mrs. Jim Parson
Bobby Parson
Vera Campbell

Society
Mr. Wilbert O'Neal

Southside
Russell Hancock, Deacon
Quentin Lyles
Nora Loftin
Ruth Senn
Clyde Smith, Deacon
Lucille Shumaker
Don Gregory
Lloyd Lawing
A.H. Swaney
Hattie Curtis

Statesville First
C.H. Richardson
Mrs. L.L. Green
Richard T. Summers
Mrs. N.C. James, Sr.
Roy Addison
Willard Bumgarner
Mrs. J.O. Hunter
David Harris
LeRoy Reavis
David Baker
Charlie Moore
Mrs. Hattie Pierce

Temple
Mrs. J.D. Moose

Troutman
Mr. Ben Lipe
Mr. Ralph Lail
Mr. David Brown
Mr. Hugh McGee

True Gospel
Mr. Joseph Johnson
Mr. D.R. Allen
Mr. Brian Perkins

Turrentine
Mr. Connie Long
Mr. Hubert Carter
Mrs. Mary Wagner
Mr. Sam Cranfill
Mr. Arthur Smoot

Wayside
Bobby Parsons

Western Avenue
Mr. James Richard Morrison
Mr. John William Ross
Mrs. Edna Poole
Mrs. Irene Elder
Mrs. Virginia Pierce
Mrs. Mary Lapish

Yadkin
Mrs. Bonnie Jolly

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Mcores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin
State: N.C.
Director of Associational Missions: Eugene Hager
Address: 941 Thomas Street, City: Statesville, State: N.C. Zip: 28677

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Berea	Wayne O. Wike, Rt. 6, Box 804, Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1880	1	Y		10	16	19	335	72	407	1	3	$ 10,004	$ 1,017,000	$ 220,866
Bethel	John E. Green, Rt. 10, Box 254, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1860	1	Y		4	7	16	216	84	300	2	1	6,044	440,000	0
Beulah	Henry C. Cook, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 529, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1895	1	Y		16	26	27	734	103	837	7	4	9,839	1,185,000	163,700
Bristol Drive	Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1956	7	Y		10	9	3	117	0	117	0	0	2,550	250,000	0
Calahaln-Friendship	Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., Statesville, NC 28677	Oavie	1980	1	Y		0	2	1	39	0	39	0	0	943	190,000	35,242
Calvary	Bobby Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 137-BH, Harmony, NC 28634	Oavie	1983	1		N	0	2	0	47	4	51	0	0	578	144,890	48,933
Cascade	Jack Norris, Rt. 2, Box 286, Rockwell, NC 28138	Iredell	1967	6	Y		0	4	6	98	0	98	0	0	1,943	160,000	0
Cleveland	Arnold Bell, P.O. Box 124, Cleveland, NC 27013	Rowan	1886	3	Y		0	5	13	309	39	348	1	0	6,358	745,000	0
Cochran Street	J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1952	6	Y		30	48	57	560	30	590	10	3	8,032	345,000	0
Community	J.R. Speece, P.O. Box 1, Union Grove, NC 28689	Iredell	1953	1	Y		4	1	0	57	0	57	0	0	1,666	65,000	13,476
Diamond Hill	J. Harvey Clark, 1906 Lucille Ln., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1926	6	Y		6	13	13	597	121	717	1	1	12,000	1,000,000	0
Eatons (Int.)	W.E. Pettit, 1418 Ebert St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103	Davie	1792	1	Y		0	0	5	133	58	191	0	4	3,397	465,040	0
Edgewood	D.C. Sullivan, Box 57, Cooleemee, NC 27014	Oavie	1939	3	Y		9	7	9	290	51	341	0	0	8,356	380,000	57,169
Fairview	T. Scott Eanes, 1126 Oellinger Dr., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1952	7	Y		0	10	38	485	58	543	2	4	10,527	350,000	0
Faith	W.C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Box 340, Troutman, NC 28166	Iredell	1962	1	Y		16	6	10	448	99	547	0	1		510,000	0
Fallstown	Larry Ellis, 354 N. Eastway Dr., Troutman, NC 28166	Iredell	1983	3	Y		13	42	4			300				400,000	400,000
Farmington (Int.)	Glenn Oavis, 3430 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown, NC 27040	Davie		2	Y		0	0	1	77	43	120	0	0			
Fellowship	Don Phillips, Rt. 10, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1984	1	Y		6	10	3	89	1	90	0	0	269	7,500	0
Fork	Gordon L. Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 235, Mocksville, NC 27028	Oavie	1893	2	Y		9	1	11	436	137	573	2	0			
Front Street	Bruce E. Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1911	6	Y		9	7	43	877	169	1,046	1	5	21,093	1,697,400	0
Gay's Chapel	Bill Creason, Box 592, Cooleemee, NC 27014	Iredell	1885	1	Y		0	1	5	218	3	221	0	0	2,831	275,000	0
Green Hill	Ronald Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., Mocksville, NC 27028	Oavie	1978	1	Y		0	5	2	89	0	89	0	0	454	50,000	17,100
Harmony	Don Haynes, P.O. Box 116, Harmony, NC 28634	Iredell	1902	2	Y		1	3	8	176	74	250	0	1	1,024	150,000	0
Hebron	William L. Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340 A, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1897	1	Y		10	17	13	456	128	584	0	0	16,371	1,096,200	353,900
Ijames Cross Roads	H. Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mocksville, NC 27028	Oavie	1896	1	Y		8	1	3	227	15	242	1	0	1,291	375,000	31,835
Island Ford	Dwight Oowell, Rt. 2, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1879	1		N	1	1		14	0	16	C	0	576		0
Jerusalem	Ronald T. Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Box 186, Mocksville, NC 27028	Davie	1868	1	Y		0	4	4	149	49	198	0	0	5,500	480,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Director of Associational Missions: Eugene Rager

Address: 941 Thomas Street, City: Statesville, State: NC Zip: 28677

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held Sunday (on Sunday)? Y	5 Services held Sunday (on Sunday)? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mocksville First	W. Paul Riggs, 229 Wandering Ln., Mocksville, NC 27028	Davie	1864	4	Y		10	12	14	457	131	588	0	4	$ 11,101	$ 1,240,000	$ 47,000
Monticello (Int.)	Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1952	1	Y		3	8	25	158	99	257	0	1	3,298	430,000	52,682
Mooresville First (Int.)	Douglas Aldrich, 842 Brookwood St., Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1882	5	Y		15	36	40	686	289	975	5	9	23,202	2,584,431	95,000
Mountain Road	Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Box 184, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1967	1	Y		2	5	5	135	6	141	0	0	3,552	200,000	0
Mt. Vernon	Gary L. Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin, NC 28660	Iredell	1836	1	Y		2	6	4	130	28	158	0	0	2,718	200,000	32,000
New Bethany	Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 332 O, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1857	1	Y		7	4	2	250	18	278	0	2	4,990	400,000	0
New Hope		Iredell	1802	1	Y		6	1	3	173	0	173	1	0	1,834	175,000	0
Oakdale (Int.)	Dale Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 3, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1962	7	Y		1	7	10	260	66	326	0	1	5,263	375,000	25,854
Ostwalt	Joe Orum, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman, NC 28166	Iredell	1950	1	Y		2	3	11	217	10	227	1	0	5,144	423,000	0
Peninsula	Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1982	4	Y		4	25	0	134	2	136	2	0		375,000	310,000
St. Mark	Richard E. Safriet, Rt. 13, Box 33-A, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1956	4	Y		7	4	13	190	9	199	0	0	3,958	355,000	36,331
Shady Grove	Arnold Dulin, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1955	1	Y		0	0	0	46	89	135	0	0	1,200	227,000	0
Shepherd	Michael O. Hyde, Rt. 4, Box 948, Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1952	3	Y		7	4	3	112	11	131	0	0	2,054	162,000	0
Society	Steven Cox, Rt.4, Box 210-A, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1821	1		N	9	5	8	151	94	245	2	0	4,065	250,000	0
South River		Iredell	1979	1	Y		16	4	5	221	50	271	4	2	3,506	378,000	0
Southside	Robert M. Richardson, Rt. 7, Box 115, Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1913	6	Y		43	40	25	822	344	1,166	9	8	15,768	1,255,500	18,587
Statesville First	Jack Causey, 240 Glen Eagle E., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1875	5	Y		21	38	49	1,092	435	1,527	11	14	38,741	1,800,000	16,000
Temple	L. Dean Proctor, P.O. Box 327, Stony Point, NC 28678	Iredell	1964	2	Y		2	10	3	182	17	199	0	0	2,872	327,000	0
Troutman	Gary L. Byrd, P.O. Box 275, Troutman, NC 28166	Iredell	1923	3	Y		6	10	25	506	99	605	6	3	12,639	800,000	0
True Gospel	Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1980	7	Y		0	3	14	77	37	114	0	0	696	70,000	5,000
Turrentine	Charles Hensley, Rt.7, Box 40, Mocksville, NC 27028	Davie	1913	1	Y		18	3	9	300	31	331	0	0	3,832	400,000	91,773
Wayside	Johnny Abee, Rt. 1, Box 173, Harmony, NC 28634	Iredell	1977	1	Y		0	5	1	75	0	75	0	0	2,264	214,000	31,834
Welcome	Ray W. Harrington, Rt. 7, Box 349, Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1956	6	Y		2	1	1	51	0	51	0	1	2,500	175,000	0
Western Avenue	Ralph R. Carter, Jr., 528 Carolina Ave., N., Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1901	7	Y		29	60	29	918	226	1,144	6	2	23,048	1,250,000	701,395
Whitman Park	William Parris, Rt. 1, Box 844, Mooresville, NC 28115	Iredell	1961	6	Y		1	0	0	130	0	130	0	0	1,650	150,000	500
Yadkin	Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville, NC 28677	Iredell	1952	1	Y		0	0	3	133	58	191	0	0	1,144	225,000	0
	TOTALS						375	542	616	14,879	3,487	18,685	75	74	312,685	26,218,961	2,810,177

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Study School Director: Jack Bagwell

Address: Rt. 6, Box 802 — City: Mooresville — State: NC — Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Berea	Dean White, Rt. 4, Box 29, Mooresville 28115	0	32	32	22	22	23	123	30	0	0	5	0	289	169	0	289	0	135	0	0
Bethel	Lathan Ostwalt, Rt. 2, Box 205, Troutman 28166	7	8	21	16	0	42	40	22	0	14	4	0	174	110	0	174	0	87	0	0
Beulah	Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	63	88	123	36	51	275	42	0	9	5	0	692	354	0	692	0	193	0	0
Brlstol Orive	Katie Millsaps, P.O. Box 5214, Statesville 28677	6	9	5	8	4	12	11	4	0	2	5	0	66	50	0	66	0	127	1	0
Calahaln-Friendship	Mr. W.A. Beck, Rt. 6, Box 268A, Mocksville 27028	0	1	3	4	6	6	14	8	0	0	0	0	42	34	0	42	0	36	0	0
Calvary	Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 256-A, Mocksville 27028	2	6	5	6	12	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	68	40	0	40	0	0	0	0
Cascade	C.L. Hutchins, Rt. 2, Box 70, Mooresville 28115	0	6	5	9	15	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	56	40	0	56	0	56	0	0
Cleveland	Terry Moore, Rt. 2, Box 214A, Cleveland 27013	0	21	26	11	8	38	46	37	0	0	6	0	193	119	C	193	0	87	0	0
Cochran Street	Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 4, Box 331A, Statesville 28677	19	29	52	29	7	44	156	31	0	0	8	0	375	290	0	375	0	240	0	0
Community	Bruce Hagler, P.O. Box 623, Oavidson 28036	0	1	5	6	1	4	8	4	1	0	1	0	31	25	0	31	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	Jerry Sherrill, Rt. 7, Box 110A, Statesville 28677	0	26	30	39	24	46	55	168	0	0	9	0	397	245	0	397	0	134	0	0
Eatons	Larry Richie, Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028	0	4	20	8	14	0	34	27	0	0	3	0	110	65	0	110	0	0	47	0
Edgewood	Terry Correll, Rt. 4, Box 177, Mocksville 27028	6	20	37	30	5	22	51	17	0	8	3	0	198	113	0	113	0	87	0	0
Fairview	Keith Norris, 609 Polly Or., Statesville 28677	0	37	39	47	32	33	89	61	0	5	7	0	350	150	0	350	0	77	0	0
Faith	James Miles, Rt. 2, Box 120, Harmony 28634	6	14	30	20	4	16	60	50	0	0	3	0	203	140	0	203	0	75	10	0
Failstown	Jim Horne, Rt. 10, Box 127 E, Statesville 28677													135			135		205		
Farmington	J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	7	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	27	24	0	27	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Box 221, Statesville 28677	0	9	19	5	5	20	21	0	0	0	3	0	82	53	0	82	0	0	0	35
Fork	Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	0	39	65	42	20	34	90	40	6	11	6	0	353	229	0	353	0	125	0	0
Front Street	Steve Swaim, 1029 Valley St., Statesville 28677	0	65	64	85	113	145	79	135	0	0	12	0	698	342	30	728	0	116	0	0
Gay's Chapel	Dennis Mason, Rt. 1, Box 288, Cleveland 27013	6	12	9	10	6	22	36	24	0	6	0	0	131	83	0	131	0	75	0	0
Green Hill	William Joyner, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	6	14	9	2	11	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	55	25	0	55	0	52	0	0
Harmony	Jene Jordon, P.O. Box , Harmony 28634	0	6	2	9	12	13	12	24	0	0	2	0	85	48	0	85	C	35	0	0
Hebron	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Box 84A, Statesville 28677	0	24	29	37	20	41	111	112	0	47	6	0	427	268	0	427	0	114	0	0
Ijames Cross Roads	Jerry Reavis, Rt. 1, Box 227A, Mocksville 27028	0	4	15	29	12	7	64	32	0	0	4	0	167	111	0	167	0	72	0	0
Island Ford	Donald E. Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	0	0	3	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	13	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	Fletcher Queen, P.O. Box 101, Cooleemee, 27014	C	6	4	13	6	25	15	18	0	0	2	0	89	60	0	89	0	45	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational Study School Director: Jack Bagwell
Address: Rt. 6, Box 802, City: Mooresville, State: NC, Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Mocksville First	Vestal Riddle, 198 Spring St., Mocksville 27018	0	46	48	37	37	42	86	59	0	15	4	12	386	202	10	396	0	105	0	0
Monticello	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 592, Statesville 28677	0	9	23	18	0	19	46	0	0	0	5	0	120	70	0	120	0	103	0	0
Mooresville First	David Chamberlain, Rt. 1, Box 741, Mooresville 28115	0	71	52	54	28	18	223	89	28	32	7	0	602	262	0	602	0	156	5	0
Mountain Road	Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 386, Statesville 28677	2	9	7	11	9	23	10	5	0	0	3	0	79	69	0	79	0	73	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	6	6	10	10	4	14	15	32	0	0	3	0	100	75	25	100	0	70	0	0
New Bethany	Tommy Hedrick, Rt. 3, Box 420, Statesville 28677	3	11	4	7	13	22	28	36	0	14	2	0	140	100	0	140	0	66	0	0
New Hope	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 245-G, Statesville 28677	0	3	10	19	4	8	45	18	0	0	0	0	107	62	0	107	0	53	0	0
Oakdale	Jerry Somers, 2606 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	20	19	24	23	21	65	25	0	0	4	0	201	112	0	201	0	97	0	0
Ostwalt	Robert Gallihar, Rt. 1, Box 563, Troutman 28166	0	9	13	20	2	7	32	19	0	0	5	0	107	75	0	107	0	41	0	0
Peninsula	Everette Baxter, Rt. 6, Box 31, Mooresville 28115	11	10	13	24	0	0	85	23	0	0	0	0	166	79	0	166	0	0	0	0
St. Mark	James Hudler, Rt. 11, Box 387, Statesville 28677	4	7	9	10	6	14	20	14	0	0	3	0	87	77	0	87	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Keith Luffman, 436 Hillside Apts., Mooresville 28115	0	4	6	2	6	8	17	7	0	0	0	0	50	42	0	50	0	35	0	0
Shepherd	Bill Whitlow, P.O. Box 201, Mount Mourne, 28123	0	19	6	20	0	10	38	8	0	0	5	0	106	57	0	106	0	76	0	0
Society	J.P. Cartner, Rt. 1, Box 321-1, Mocksville 27028	0	8	12	14	9	12	42	33	13	10	4	0	157	72	0	157	0	70	0	0
South River		7	11	39	41	0	69	36	15	0	0	3	0	221	91	0	221	0	120	0	0
Southside	Elree Wilson, Rt. 7, Box 113, Mooresville 28115	0	86	110	98	34	57	199	117	0	0	7	0	708	327	0	708	0	155	0	0
Statesville First	Phil Mills, 1032 Hunter St., Statesville 28677	0	110	122	119	126	154	258	198	0	21	21	0	1,129	484	0	1,129	0	219	0	0
Temple	Clyde Estes, Rt. 1, Box 268, Stony Point 28678	0	31	30	17	7	18	36	11	0	0	4	0	154	93	0	154	0	82	0	0
Troutman	John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman 28166	6	22	37	26	14	20	77	30	0	0	5	0	237	159	0	237	0	121	0	0
True Gospel	Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Box 646, Mooresville 28115	1	6	5	10	0	0	18	5	0	0	6	0	46	30	0	46	0	41	0	0
Turrentine	Ann Lagle, Rt. 4, Box 70, Mocksville 27028	0	9	30	25	12	5	58	46	0	2	4	0	191	105	0	191	0	71	0	0
Wayside	Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville 28677	0	5	8	10	9	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	54	37	0	54	0	43	0	0
Welcome	Tim Collins, Rt. 1, Box 603, Troutman 28166	2	1	1	5	2	1	18	6	0	0	4	0	40	30	0	40	0	0	0	0
Western Avenue	John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville 28677	4	102	101	81	43	49	205	110	0	29	18	0	742	423	0	742	0	274	0	0
Whitman Park	Mike Hager, Rt. 4, Box 751, Mooresville 28115	1	4	3	4	4	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	36	30	0	36	0			
Yadkin	Ernie Estes, Rt. 13, Box 206, Statesville 28677	0	7	9	8	6	4	15	8	0	0	3	0	60	48	0	60	0	69	0	0
	TOTALS	105	1,082	1,344	1,333	793	1,239	3,186	1,810	48	225	221	12	11,532	6,411	65	11,459	0	4,313	63	35

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: Hugh Lattimore

Address: Rt. 12, Box 443 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Berea	Jeff B. Jones, Rt. 8, Box 811 F, Mooresville 28115	3	5	0	55	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	83	
Bethel	Brooks Stewart, Rt. 14, Box 411, Statesville 28677	1	2	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	20
Beulah	Gordon Troutman, Rt. 10, Box 264, Statesville 28677	8	32	30	57	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	129	66
Bristol Drive														
Calahaln-Friendship														
Calvary														
Cascade														
Cleveland														
Cochran Street														
Community														
Diamond Hill	Jerry Black, Rt. 12, Box 508, Statesville 28677	14	14	16	62	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	111	60
Eatons														
Edgewood														
Fairview														
Faith	Mrs. Larry Hartzog, 1805 Bristol Rd., Statesville 28677	4	5	11	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	62	32
Fallstown														
Farmington														
Fellowship														
Fork	Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	2	11	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	28
Front Street	Rev. David Thomasson, 1009-4 Foxcroft Ln., Statesville 28677	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	102	5	0	125	60
Gay's Chapel														
Green Hill														
Harmony														
Hebron	C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	3	12	15	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	84	58
Ijames Cross Roads														
Island Ford														
Jerusalem	Gene Harris, Rt. 4, Box 244-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	12

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational Church Training Director: Hugh Lattimore
Address: Rt. 12, Box 443 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Mocksville First	Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	14	18	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	72	54
Monticello	Albert Hare, Rt. 13, Box 236, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12
Mooresville First						15			10	15			40	15
Mountain Road														
Mt. Vernon														
New Bethany	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 14, Bx 289, Statesville 28677	0	2	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32	18
New Hope														
Oakdale										223			223	
Ostwalt														
Peninsula							8	12					20	
St. Mark														
Shady Grove														
Shepherd														
Society														
South River		6	25	16	30	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	78	
Southside	Danny Evans, Rt. 3, Box 134, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	8	37	0	25	20	0	0	90	0
Statesville First	Leath C. Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., Statesville 28677	13	12	35	85	0	15	0	25	0	5	0	190	
Temple										35			35	
Troutman	Ron Lewis, 605 N. Center St., Statesville 28677	10	13	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	51
True Gospel														
Turrentine														
Wayside														
Welcome														
Western Avenue	Ann Spinks, 411 Walnut St., Statesville 28677	14	56	43	0	65	0	0	22	0	7	0	207	100
Whitman Park														
Yadkin														
TOTALS		98	207	205	534	88	90	12	84	395	46	0	1,744	586

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational Music Director Stephen Hopkins

Address 1206 Museum Rd., City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Berea	Jeff B. Jones, Rt. 8, Box 811 F, Mooresville 28115	0	7	6	0	49	12	0	0	3	0	77	49
Bethel	Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 162, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	26	0	4	0	3	0	33	20
Beulah	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 10, Box 108, Statesville 28677	0	12	14	23	38	17	21	0	3	0	128	104
Bristol Drive	Bonnie Messick, 537 N. Center St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	15
Calahaln-Friendship	Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Box 121 A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	5	0	23	15
Calvary	Cheryl Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 338-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
Cascade	Tony Meeks, 74 Spencer St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	5	4	0	25	25
Cleveland	Talmadge Goodnight, Rt. 6, Box 777-F, Salisbury 28144	0	0	0	14	23	0	0	0	3	0	40	26
Cochran Street	Linda Harrington, Rt. 13, Box 81, Statesville 28677	0	15	0	15	30	0	5	0	7	0	72	55
Community	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Box 309, Mooresville 28115	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	7
Diamond Hill	Keith Smith, 915 Wood St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	18	38	0	0	0	3	0	56	30
Eatons	Yvonne Sheets, Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028	0	0	2	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Edgewood	G.M. Murph, Rt. 1, Box 125, Woodleaf, 27054	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	27	27
Fairview	Lou Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	0	13	0	6	32	0	0	0	3	0	54	18
Faith	Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	13	27	0	0	0	3	0	43	30
Fallstown	Stan Childers, 102 Ouck Creek Circle, Statesville 28677	0	5	4	24	33	0	9	0	2	0	77	50
Farmington													
Fellowship	Connie Oellinger, Rt. 10, Box 165-A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
Fork	Kenneth Carter, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	10	0	15	0	30	0	7	0	4	0	66	45
Front Street	Wanda Martin, 475 Hillcrest Dr., Statesville 28677	3	4	3	20	35	5	0	0	4	0	74	50
Gay's Chapel	Mrs. Bill Creason, Box 592, Cooleemee 27014	12	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	7	0	59	45
Green Hill	Loretta Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 203-C, Advance 27006	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7
Harmony	Bobbi Edmisten, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	18	12
Hebron	Alan Hix, P.O. Box 41, Turnersburg 28688	5	10	15	6	43	0	8	0	5	0	92	69
Ijames Cross Roads	Robin Ellis, Rt. 8, Box 438, Mocksville 27028	0	15	0	12	25	0	8	6	6	0	72	55
Island Ford													
Jerusalem	Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	18

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational Music Director: Stephen Hopkins
Address: 1206 Museum Rd., City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Mocksville First	Charles W. Walker, Rt. 8, Box 76-1, Mocksville 27028	15	8	6	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	72	54
Montlcello		C	0	0	10	18	0	2	0	3	0	33	16
Mooresville First	Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham, Mooresville 28115	21	18	10	18	64	29	9	D	15	0	184	150
Mountain Road	Tommy Troutman, Rt. 10, Box 452, Statesville 28115	3	7	8	10	15	0	2	1	4	0	50	20
Mt. Vernon	Cathy Annas, Rt. 5, Box 112C, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
New Bethany	Kendall Peschock, Rt. 1C, Bx 329, Statesville 28677	0	8	0	6	23	0	0	0	3	D	40	23
New Hope	Margaret T. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 278A, Statesville 28677	0	1	6	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	40	20
Oakdale	Gary Alexander, 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	10	6	0	14	45	D	4	2	3	0	84	60
Ostwalt	Donald Morrow, 306 Devon Ln., Statesville 28677	2	6	4	0	20	D	11	0	7	0	50	21
Peninsula			0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	D	21	15
St. Mark	Curtis P. Privette, Rt. 4, Box 272-A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	D	32	28
Shady Grove	Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0											
Shepherd	Yoder Clark, Rt. 8, Box 108, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	2	0	29	0
Society	Doris Triplett, Rt. 11, Box 23, Statesville 28677	0	D	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	17
South River			0	0	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	15
Southside	Kermit Burns, Rt. 5, Box 990, Mooresville 28115	39	23	23	21	63	27	14	0	10	0	220	188
Statesville First	Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville 28677	17	15	37	55	118	29	16	20	13	12	332	245
Temple	Crystal D. Sharpe, Rt. 1, Box 327, Stony Point 28678	6	3	3	0	16	0	D	0	3	0	31	23
Troutman	Michael Hyde, P.O. Box 485, Troutman 28166	17	8	8	0	30	0	15	0	5	0	83	15
True Gospel	Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Box 646, Mooresville 28115	6	2	3	10	10	0	4	0	3	0	38	38
Turrentine	Fred Hellard, Rt. 7, Box 165, Mocksville 27028	0	4	4	10	20	0	10	0	4	0	52	42
Wayside	Tammy Abee, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	0											
Welcome	Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	4	11	D	0	0	4	0	19	10
Western Avenue	Stephen Hopkins, 2416 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	7	18	17	41	50	12	38	12	8	D	204	117
Whitman Park	Francis Witherspoon, 914 South Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	3	1	4	4	17	0	0	0	1	0	30	15
Yadkin	Mr. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville 28677	6	D	0	11	16	0	4	0	6	D	43	35
	TOTALS	182	209	194	442	1,307	131	197	46	196	12	2,914	1,969

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational WMU Director Sandy Motley

Address 2706 Greencrest Ln., City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Berea	Connie Price, Rt. 1, Box 164, Sherrill's Ford 28673	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	12	0	15	16	5	0	53
Bethel	Mrs. Lee Brown, P.O. Box 25, Troutman 28166	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	5	0	25	4	0	52
Beulah	Lorene Fox, Rt. 3, Box 291, Statesville 28677	1	1	2	1	2	1	8	10	22	25	24	28	6	0	115
Bristol Drive	Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville 28677	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	5	0	0	8	5	0	27
Calahaln-Friendship																
Calvary	Jenny Hilton, Rt. 1, Box 294-6, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
Cascade																
Cleveland	Ruth Bell, P.O. Box 124, Cleveland 27013	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	16	6	0	22	8	0	52
Cochran Street	Barbara Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	12	12	0	29	8	0	75
Community		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Vonnie Holbrook, 402 Victoria Dr., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	12	0	45	6	0	82
Eatons	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Box 193, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	15	3	0	32
Edgewood	Peggy Carlton, Box 57, Cooleemee 27014	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	0	0	4	0	14
Fairview	Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	6	0	30	5	0	51
Faith	Mrs. Richard Waugh, Rt. 1, Box 206-B, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	6	0	20	4	0	44
Fallstown	Mildred Severt, Rt. 10, Box 381, Statesville 28677															
Farmington																
Fellowship	Mary Lou Phillips, P.O. Box 128, Barium Springs 28010	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	3	0	17	1	0	28
Fork	Jean Carter, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	18	23	5	0	57	5	0	108
Front Street	Louise Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Box 266, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	12	0	59	5	0	94
Gay's Chapel	Mary J. Campbell, 3421 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	5	0	18	4	0	32
Green Hill	Lois Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Harmony	Frances Grose, Rt. 1, Box 3, Harmony 28634	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	6	3		13
Hebron	Mittie Woodward, Rt. 5, Box 332A, Statesville 28677	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	14	13	0	57	5	0	92
Ijames Cross Roads	Mary Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	6	0	0	3	0	15
Island Ford																
Jerusalem	Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Box 244-A, Mocksville 27028	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	7	1	0	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING ~~Sept. 28~~ 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational WMU Director: Sandy Motley

Address: 2706 Greencrest Ln., City: Statesville, State: NC, Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Mocksville First	Grace Shurley, 1222 Country Ln., Apt. 1, Mocksville 27028	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	14	0	0	23	2	0	50
Monticello	Ann De Hart, P.O. Box 5665, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	4	0	12	8	0	35
Mooresville First	Judy Dilday, Rt. 8, Box 286, Mooresville 28115	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	46	41	13	0	112	7	0	219
Mountain Road	Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Box 386, Statesville 28677	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	16	12	6	12	15	7	0	68
Mt. Vernon			1	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	5	10	25	5	0	55
New Bethany	Joy Byers, Rt. 3, Bx 446, Statesville 28677	13	7	0	0	17	0	37	13	7	5	0	9	3	0	37
New Hope																
Oakdale	Elizabeth W. Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	7	8	23	11	0	69
Ostwalt	Linda Drum, Rt. 1, Box 395, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	26
Peninsula	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 6, Box 47, Mooresville 28115	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	25	3	0	37
St. Mark																
Shady Grove	Lisa Luffman, 436 Hillside Apts., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	11	3	0	18
Shepherd																
Society	Jean Cleary, Rt. 4, Box A-248, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
South River	Shelia Mitchell, Rt. 5, Box , Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	8	12	13	1	0	55
Southside	Sherrie Rimmer, Rt. 1, Box 632, Mooresville 28115	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	31	28	13	8	85	11	0	184
Statesville First	Jenna Kurfees, 540 Alexander St., Statesville 28677	4	2	0	1	1	0	8	25	30	0	15	105	6	0	181
Temple	Millicent Estes, Rt. 1, Box 268, Stony Point 28678	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	6	0	8	6	4	0	22
Troutman	Peggy Menster, Rt. 1, Box 61, Troutman 28166	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	16	15	8	20	27	9	0	95
True Gospel	Peggy Crump, Rt. 5, Box 862, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
Turrentine	Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Box 71, Mocksville 27028	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	8	0	20	3	0	44
Wayside	Mary Keller, Suburban Acres, Statesville 28677	0														
Welcome	Laura Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	14	2	0	20
Western Avenue	Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., Statesville 28677	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	10	15	12	0	127	14	0	178
Whitman Park	Shirley Heger, Rt. 4, Box 751, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Yadkin		46														
	TOTALS		44	28	10	64	3	196	321	402	220	136	1,188	193	17	2,469

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: Wes Lytton

Address: P.O. Box 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missions(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Berea	Nelson Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Mooresville 28115	9	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	26
Bethel	A.C. Brown, P.O. Box 25, Troutman 28166	3	6	1	26	0	0	0	5	0	41
Beulah-	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, Statesville 28677	12	10	0	6	0	4	0	1	0	33
Bristol Drive	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 13A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	12	2	3	0	3	0	20
Calahaln-Friendship											
Calvary											
Cascade											
Cleveland	Clay Tolbert, Rt. 1, Box 174, Mt. Ulla 28125	4	3	1	40	0	0	0	3	0	51
Cochran Street	Sam Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 350, Statesville 28677	18	0	4	20	0	0	0	4	4	50
Community		2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Diamond Hill	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville 28677	2	7	2	45	0	0	0	5	0	61
Eatons											
Edgewood		3									3
Fairview	Rusty Chapman, 1733 Castle Creek Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Faith	Hugh Lattimore, Rt. 12, Box 443, Statesville 28677	5	7	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	31
Fallstown	Dave Talbert, P.O. Box 786, Troutman 28166										
Farmington											
Fellowship	Jackie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Box 165-A, Statesville 28677	4	0	1	0	0	27	2	2	32	36
Fork	Mike Morton, Rt. 4, Robin Ln., Advance 27006	11	4	4	0	0	0	8	6	0	33
Front Street	Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Box 288, Statesville 28677	20	0	1	35	0	0	0	2	0	58
Gay's Chapel	Roy Swicegood, Rt. 1, Box 179, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
Green Hill											
Harmony	Fred Poole, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	17
Hebron	Cecil Combs, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	7	15	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	47
Ijames Cross Roads	Bill Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 297, Mocksville 27028	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Island Ford											
Jerusalem		0	6	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	14

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin
State: NC
Associational Brotherhood Director: Wes Lytton
Address: P.O. Box 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Mocksville First	Russell W. Lyday, Rt. 4, Box 62, Advance 27006	16	0	3							19
Monticello											
Mooresville First	Paul Mills, 153 Heritage Place, Mooresville 28115	30	14	16	35	35	45	35	6	45	261
Mountain Road		7	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
Mt. Vernon											
New Bethany											
New Hope											
Oakdale		6	2								8
Ostwalt	David Sherrill, Rt. 1, Box 396, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	10	10	1	0	2	10	33
Peninsula	Bob Foy, Rt. 6, Box 47, Mooresville 28115	8	13	5	16	2	2	0	3	0	49
St. Mark											
Shady Grove											
Shepherd											
Society											
South River	File Mahaffey, Rt. 11, Box 124, Statesville 28677	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	36
Southside	Bill Parker, 7 Wood Duck Loop, Mooresville 28115	16	12	1	35	2	1	6	6	0	79
Statesville First	Bill Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, Statesville 28677	30	38	6	0	100	0	35	5	0	214
Temple	Ray Payne, Rt. 1, Box 83, Stony Point 28678	7	5	6	11	0	0	0	4	0	33
Troutman	Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville 28677	8	7	7	18	0	0	0	1	41	82
True Gospel											
Turrentine	Joe Long, Rt. 7, Box 293, Mocksville 27028	12	9	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	30
Wayside	Jessie T. Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., Statesville 28677	0							1	14	15
Welcome	Norman Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., Statesville 28677	0							1	5	6
Western Avenue	Ted Armstrong, Rt. 7, Box 325-A, Statesville 28677	11	4	3	15	10	6	20	4	0	73
Whitman Park	Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray Ave., Mooresville 28115	0							1	5	6
Yadkin											
	TOTALS	266	193	78	412	169	91	106	81	156	1,534

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 1986 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State NC

Associational Treasurer J.E. Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	t25 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	t29 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Berea	Louise Morrison, Rt. 8, Box 837, Mooresville 28115	75	8	2	$ 167,622	34,988	202,610	11,302	213,912	0	52,586	0	29,449	3,534	20,392	105,961
Bethel	Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104A, Statesville 28677	25	11.6	2.3	64,815	11,618	76,433	12,891	89,324	0	21,574	7,442	0	3,594	47,588	80,198
Beulah	Lenual Forsyth, P.O. Bx 5226, Statesville 28677		24	1.5	308,649	40,919	349,568	1,512	351,080	17,000	105,677	0	55,386	6,074	123,930	291,067
Bristol Drive	Geneva Weaner, P.O. Bx 5183, Statesville 28677	17	2	4	26,284	0	26,284	0	26,284	0	12,075	0	3,101	847	3,953	19,977
Calahalr-Friendship	Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	36	8	2	21,431	2,698	24,129	618	24,747	0	7,985	0	12,405	527	3,600	24,517
Calvary	Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 256-A, Mocksville 27028	10			16,961	2,134	19,095	0	19,095	64,201	1,800	79,102	5,762	410	1,381	88,455
Cascade	Oale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Mooresville 28115		0	0	27,323	77	27,400	0	27,400	0	0	0	5,375	306	6,907	12,588
Cleveland	Gail Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 214A, Cleveland 27013	91	15	3	82,736	6,598	89,334	0	89,334	0	36,262	0	0	3,676	27,211	67,149
Cochran Street	Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., Statesville 28677	154	0	0	186,480	7,342	193,822	7,667	201,485	0	28,281	39,247	0	8,708	13,830	90,066
Community	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Bx 309, Moores. 28115	10	8	2	28,541	4,127	36,668	988	33,656	0	6,500	8,757	4,920	589	13,902	34,668
Diamond Hill	Jim Douglas, Rt. 8, Box 113, Statesville 28677	135	15	1.5	158,111	37,142	195,253	0	195,253	0	81,077	0	0	7,100	80,927	169,104
Eatons	Mrs. L.H. Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73A3, Mocksville 27028	25	2.35	1	25,799	8,442	34,241	6,232	40,473	0	14,963	2,457	0	1,864	13,008	32,294
Edgewood	Jimmy Hensley, Rt. 1, Bx 142, Woodleaf 27054	45	1	1	49,885	3,035	52,920	0	52,920	0	15,300	0	9,050	1,347	16,798	48,782
Fairview	Charles E. McClure, 140 May Dr., Statesville 28677	150	8	2	103,200	13,900	117,100	6,800	123,900	0	32,843	24,500	0	5,563	7,500	70,406
Faith	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, Statesville 28677	60	5	4	131,720	2,814	134,534	15,463	149,997	0	33,595	0	0	2,419	24,425	60,439
Fallstown	Kelly Fox, 306 Starmount Dr., Statesville 28677				136,267	37,065	173,332	0	173,332							
Farmington	Joseph B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028				13,797	1,841	15,630	0	15,638	0	6,800	0	0	868	0	7,668
Fellowship	Robert Murdock, Rt. 6, Bx 512-A, Statesville 28677	35	3	1	41,007	9,500	50,507	0	50,507	0	8,698	0	0	1,718	5,176	15,592
Fork	Don Foster, Rt. 3, Bx 659, Mocksville 27028	200	20	3	131,441	19,733	151,174	4,964	156,138	0	30,394	0	0	5,230	68,858	104,482
Front Street	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., Statesville 28677		13.8	1	287,895	60,787	348,682	2,398	351,080	0	103,124	0	0	10,283	70,747	184,153
Gay's Chapel	Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	50	0	0	28,929	21,919	50,848	0	50,848	0	18,605	0	0	1,158	2,865	22,628
Green Hill	Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	8	2.7	2	17,151	1,763	18,914	327	19,241	0	9,475	0	3,990	455	3,804	17,724
Harmony	Mrs. Lexine Jordon, P.O. Bx , Harmony 28634	12	7	3	30,906	2,362	33,268	215	33,483	0	19,509	0	0	1,057	7,759	28,325
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677		7.53	2.51	154,361	19,947	174,308	17,594	191,902	0	40,599	902	81,079	4,111	47,422	174,113
Ijames Cross Roads	Kathy Reavis, Rt. 1, Bx 408, Harmony 28634	65	10	4	65,347	10,068	75,415	2,630	78,045	0	30,914	0	12,810	2,117	13,120	58,961
Island Ford	Archie V. Byers, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677				4,964	903	5,867	0	5,867	0	2,000	676	0	75	40	2,791
Jerusalem	Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 292, Mocksville 27028	25			27,289	22,947	50,236	0	50,236	0	8,397	0	11,654	866	15,355	36,272

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 1986

Association South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State NC

Associational Treasurer J.E. Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mocksville First	Thomas Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocksville 27028	101	17	1.6	$ 163,535	36,100	199,635	2,820	202,455	48,000	61,235	44,031	1,000	6,427	24,401	137,094
Monticello	Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, Statesville 28677	25	10	1	53,165	6,587	59,752	4,500	64,252	0	19,703	0	17,217	1,400	14,830	53,150
Mooresville First	J.O. Chamberlain, 100 Park W.-G, Mooresville 28115		12.75	9.67	285,446	80,505	365,971	4,859	370,830	95,000	148,719	180,248	15,000	14,871	37,138	395,977
Mountain Road	Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, Statesville 28677	35	14	2	45,833	2,425	48,258	384	48,642	0	19,260	0	0	1,677	9,615	30,552
Mt.Vernon	Mark & Debbie Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660				36,334	8,600	44,934	360	45,294	32,000	17,974	76,000	0	1,021	5,690	100,685
New Bethany	Susan Watt, Rt. 14, Bx 153 C, Statesville 28677	15	5	5	49,500											
New Hope	Wade T. Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, Statesville 28677	24	20	0	21,686	13,570	35,256	562	35,818	0	10,490	1,844	0	1,510	9,898	23,742
Oakdale	Rhod B. Lowe, Rt. 2, Bx 215-A, Statesville 28677	48	14	.005	98,098	12,695	110,793	2,931	113,725	0	34,921	0	17,417	2,848	26,152	81,338
Ostwalt	Robert Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx 563, Troutman 28115				63,060	977	64,037	1,553	65,590	0	19,790	0	0	952	30,928	51,670
Peninsula	Gary Cornelius, Rt. 7, Bx 538, Mooresville 28115		10	1	85,189	64,592	149,781	3,134	152,915	325,000	26,801	45,720	29,315	5,627	6,877	114,340
St. Mark	Billie Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., Statesville 28677	65	0	0	62,280	0	62,280	345	62,625	39,000	19,702	85,660	4,800	697	14,762	125,621
Shady Grove	Charles Murdock, Monticello Dr., Statesville 28677	31	0	1.5	28,379	0	28,379	0	28,379	0	14,300	0	0	200	9,235	23,735
Shepherd	Billy Williams, Rt. 8, Box 105, Mooresville 28115	34			31,271	5,000	36,271	425	36,697	0	7,939	0	0	1,039	14,316	23,294
Society	Gladys Griffith, Rt. 4, Bx 203, Statesville 28677	15			29,863	4,314	34,177	15,050	49,227	0	16,557	0	0	1,725	17,845	36,127
South River	Beverly Johnson, Rt. 13, Statesville 28677	20	145	3	36,633	10,569	47,202	1,837	49,039	0	20,016	0	0	4,008	34,157	57,963
Southside	Roger Boone, 1110 Coddle Creek Dr., Mooresville 28115	190	10	1.1	213,862	52,232	266,094	0	266,094	0	85,523	0	2,390	9,057	58,292	155,262
Statesville First	Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., Statesville 28677		15	1	532,673	258,572	791,245	29,959	821,204	0	185,048	0	30,424	9,751	229,158	454,381
Temple	Dale McLelland, Rt. 8, Box 258, Statesville 28677	60	11	3	59,449	6,552	66,001	562	66,563	0	33,869	3,796	0	2,308	16,000	55,973
Troutman	John Privette, P.O. Box 387, Troutman 28166	191	10	2	139,881	18,547	158,427	4,931	163,358	0	52,757	0	12,000	4,260	36,209	105,226
True Gospel	Perry Henrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	10	0		23,431	0	23,431	0	23,431	0	6,300	0	6,026	162	696	13,184
Turrentine	Foster Wagner, Rt. 7, Bx 41, Mocksville 27028	34	10	2	62,889	20,098	82,987	0	82,987	0	24,370	0	21,108	2,568	22,384	70,430
Wayside	Jessie T. Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States. 28677	40			11,536	3,595	15,131	127	15,258	0	5,720	0	6,000	403	3,535	15,658
Welcome	Charles Nelson, P.O. Bx 665, Troutman 28166	15	4	1	21,000	533	21,533	0	21,533	0	10,400	0	0	1,650	7,500	19,550
Western Avenue	Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., Statesville 28677	250	12	1	41,577	447,621	489,198	0	489,198	0	122,359	0	152,531	10,414	33,512	318,816
Whitman Park	Deborah Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Mooresville 28115	20			11,000	300	11,300	0	11,300	0	6,500	0	0	500	3,500	10,500
Yadkin	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, Statesville 28677	38	1	1	39,223	0	39,223	0	39,223	0	20,958	0	0	1,122	8,798	30,878
	TOTALS	2,489	348	79.7	4,585,704	1,438,653	5,978,868	165,940	6,140,818	620,201	1,720,244	600	382,550,209	160,693	1,315,926	4,353,526

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Associational Clerk: Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Berea	Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Mooresville 28115	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 13,403	$ 3,349	$1,571	$ 2,008	$ 2,992	$ 0	$ 0	$ C	$ 0	$1,591	$11,511	$ 24,914
Bethel	Barbara O. Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	7,825	1,438	1,127	1,717	3,070	0	40	361	0	87	7,840	15,665
Beulah	J.C. Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 130, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	48,915	3,450	1,419	3,236	12,345	0	157	0	100	7,391	28,098	77,013
Bristol Drive	Katie Millsaps, P.O. Bx 5214, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1,015	380	200	350	600	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	1,015
Calahaln-Friendship	Linda Goforth, Rt. 1, Bx 416B, Harmony 28634	42	0	42	1,731	438	0	20	165	0	0	C	0	70	693	2,466
Calvary	Brenda Grimes, Rt. 4, Box 226, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	365	0	0	0	0	0	479	479
Cascade	Wanda Freeman, Rt. 5, Bx 166-A, Mooresville 28115	C	0	0	0	0	559	0	838	0	0	0	0	280	1,677	1,677
Cleveland	Mattie Stapleton, Rt. 5, Bx 663, Mooresville 28115	C	0	0	11,229	2,116	978	1,411	1,824		729			1,656	8,714	19,943
Cochran Street	Dianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, Statesville 28677	209	0	209	3,000	600	365	2,477	3,383	0	700	0	700	4,000	12,225	15,434
Community	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Box 261-5, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	1,756	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,052	1,491	3,247
Diamond Hill	James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 173P, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	22,849	2,359	1,395	2,447	6,529	0	0	0	0	7,820	21,550	44,399
Eatons	Mrs. L.H. Downey, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	952	386	345	463	788	0	0	0	0	0	1,982	2,934
Edgewood	Libby Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 29, Woodleaf 27054	0	0	0	410	411	25	766	1,971	25	65	65	0	0	3,366	3,776
Fairview	Carol McNiel, Rt. 12, Bx 44, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	8,278	2,057	674	2,041	3,310	0	0	0	454	85	8,621	17,349
Faith	Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Bx 467, Statesville 28677	0	175	175	3,557	2,700	0	14,834	15,418	0	14,500	875	0	17,757	66,084	69,816
Fallstown	Mary Jo Rogers, P.O. Box 765, Troutman 28166															
Farmington	Nancy L. Teague, Rt. 5, Bx 84, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	500		371	470	500						1,341	1,841
Fellowship	Bridgette Dawes, Rt. 1, Bx 47, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	1,185	395	50	544	814	0	0	0	0	0	1.803	2,988
Fork	Tommy Lee Hendrix, Rt. 2, Bx 312-A, Advance 27006	0	4,000	4,000	18,454	2,922	2,600	3,536	6,410	0	0	0	0	5,683	21,151	43,605
Front Street	Ginny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar Rd., States. 28677	0	11,961	11,961	47,260	3,300	6,064	2,724	10,829	0	0	0	0	2,934	25,851	85,072
Gay's Chapel	James W. Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	5,084	512	0	300	1,150	0	300	0	0	3,582	5,844	10,928
Green Hill	Bonnie Crotts, Rt. 7, Bx 184, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	480	360	75	163	135	0	0	C	0	260	993	1,473
Harmony	Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	2,100	696	300	527	1,387	20	15	08	0	5	3,058	5,158
Hebron	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave, N., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	13,757	3,996	448	1,126	2,705	0	0	0	0	2,350	10,625	24,382
Ijames Cross Roads	Annie W. Ingram, Rt. 6, Bx 219, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6,532	1,500	0	470	723	0	0	0	0	1,150	3,843	10,375
Island Ford	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O. Bx 36, Stony Point 28678	250	0	250	0	90	0	150	225	0	59	0	0	135	659	909
Jerusalem	Lois Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 3-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	700	125	555	262	1,880	0	116	0	0	0	2,938	3,638

TABLE H MISSIDN EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 1986

Association South Yadkin (Month & Oay)

State NC

Associational Clerk Sandy Hyde

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)															
Mocksville First	Marcie T. Naylor, 390 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 25,585	$ 2,475	$1,460	$ 1,784	$ 4,904	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 36,208
Monticello	Carrie Caudle, Rt. 13, Bx 35, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	3,323	390	654	845	2,009	0	0	242	242	398	4,780	8,103
Mooresville First	Brenda Teeter, 604 Briarwood, Mooresville 28115	0	2,400	2,400	37,266	4,375	0	8,218	15,481	0	0	0	0	0	28,074	67,740
Mountain Road	Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Bx 293, Statesville 28677	0	482	482	6,534	910	121	423	938	0	146	0	0	0	2,538	9,554
Mt. Vernon	Helen B. Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx A-1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	1,500	550	600	558	1,584	0	450	0	0	0	3,742	5,242
New Bethany	Paula Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332 D, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	2,400	2,749	675	638	1,316	0	640	320	0	3,649	10,117	10,117
New Hope	Joyce E. Dobson, 113 N. Park St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	3,967	600	45	273	1,637	0	0	268	0	1,938	4,761	8,728
Oakdale	Mrs. George B. Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States. 28677	0	0	0	13,758	500	364	1,455	3,500	0	193	88	88	2,805	8,994	22,751
Ostwalt	Mary O. Karriker, Rt. 5, Bx 728, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	150	57	0	170	0	200	60	0	12,531	13,168	13,168
Peninsula	Nell Baxter, Rt. 6, Bx 31, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	8,519	852	283	1,359	2,111	0	0	0	0	0	4,605	13,124
St. Mark	Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	100	0	200	800	0	3,925	5,050	5,050
Shady Grove	Jeanie Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	375	382	0	329	0	0	0	0	2,599	3,685	3,685
Shepherd	Beverly Whitlow, P.O. Bx 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	0	0	1,175	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,475
Society	Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	700	415	163	353	991	0	350	150	150	1,521	4,093	4,793
South River	Roberta Waugh, P.O. Box 5307, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	7,080	1,641	773	2,505	3,403	0	126	126	126	485	9,185	17,165
Southside	Donna Bowles, 168 Cedar St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	22,640	2,000	667	2,564	3,362	0	0	0	0	0	8,593	31,233
Statesville First	Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	67,500	4,000	1,503	1,000	16,822	0	0	979	0	14,433	38,737	106,237
Temple	Diane McLelland, Rt. 8, Bx 258, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	6,056	1,784	175	668	1,640	0	0	0	0	1,189	4,267	10,323
Troutman	Patsy Sharpe, Rt. 2, Bx 22, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	14,012	2,233	320	7,316	7,260	0	0	377	0	0	17,506	31,517
True Gospel	Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 646, Mooresville 28115	0	0													
Turrentine	Mrs. James H. Carter, Rt. 3, Bx 49-4, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6,380	660	225	1,234	1,000	0	0	0	0	645	3,764	10,144
Wayside	Onnie Smith, Rt. 1, Bx 278, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	34	0	63	45	110					261	479	513
Welcome	Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, Statesville 28677	0	1,500	1,500	600	125	125	125	125	0	125	0	0	300	925	3,025
Western Avenue	Cathy Moore, 229 N. Patterson St., Statesville 28677	1,000	0	1,000	55,000	4,000	2 265	3,945	11,116	0	0	0	0	5,599	26,925	82,925
Whitman Park	Deborah Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Mooresville 28115	0	0													
Yadkin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	365	350	200	450	946	400	400	350	300	900	4,296	4,661
	TOTALS	1,501	20,518	22,019	505,366	65,478	30,241	77,914	161,210	485	19,511	5,169	2,160	111,066	473,174	997,977

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Moderator: Henry Cook

Address: Rt. 6, Box 183 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PDG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
Berea	Nelson Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	26	0	$ 2,008	1	N	56	0	7	185	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,717	0	N	10	0	0	115	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Beulah	Wilford Buckner, Rt. 3, Bx 512, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	22	4	3,236	0	N	53	0	0	357	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	
Bristol Drive	Leroy Messick, 537 N. Center St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	25	0	350	0	N	4	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calahaln-Friendship	Joe Peoples, 132 Gray St., Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	N	2	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Eddie Nicholson, P.O. Box 209, Statesville 28677	0	4	0	0	32	0	114	0	N		0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cascade	Eugene Norris, Rt. 7, Bx 725, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cleveland	Travis Hendren, P.O. Bx 158, Cleveland 27013					5		1,411		N	7	0	0	120	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
Cochran Street	Wayland Reynolds, Rt. 15, Bx 75, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	103	0	1,623	0	N	0	0	0	325	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Community		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Diamond Hill	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	21	7	2,447	1	N	15	0	4	265	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Eatons	Jim Eaton, Rt. 8, Bx 209, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	463	0	N	0	0	0	60	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Edgewood	James Lytle, Box 57, Cooleemee 27014	0	0	0	0	25	2	766	0	N	11	0	0	145	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fairview	Ernest Stroud, Rt. 11, Bx 376, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	23	0	2,041	0	N	28	0	0	165	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Faith	William Ingool, Rt. 7, Bx 170, Statesville 28677	0	2	0	0	10	0	14,834	0	R	0	0	0	236	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fallstown	Arthur Rogers, P.O. Bx 765, Troutman 28166													275													
Farmington	J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028																										
Fellowship	Troy Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 400, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	14	0	544	0	N	5	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Fork	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 267, Lexington 27292	0	2	0	0	15	0	3,536	0	R	0	0	0	225	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Front Street	Franklin Ivey, Sr., 1115 Gregory Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	23	0	2,724	0	R	173	0	3	343	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Gay's Chapel	Billy Swicegood, Rt. 12, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	N		0	0	105	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Green Hill	Jack Taylor, Rt. 2, Bx 203-C, Advance 27006	0	0	0	0	7	0	163	0	N	0	0	0	28	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harmony	Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	3	0	527	0	N	9	0	0	41	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hebron	Phil Carlton, 405 Victoria Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,126	1	R	7	0	0	300	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Ijames Cross Roads	Danny Reavis, Rt. 1, Bx 408, Harmony 28634	0	3	0	0	10	33	470	0	N	4	0	6	85	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Island Ford					0	5	0	53	0	N	5	0	0	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jerusalem	Edwin Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 3-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	2	0	262	0	N	8	0	0	80	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 28 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: South Yadkin

State: NC

Moderator: Henry Cook

Address: Rt. 6, Box 183 — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. other type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ.	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
Mocksville First	Henry Ridge, 788 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	18	0	$ 1,787	0	R	10	0	0	240	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Monticello	Johnny Eller, Rt. 13, Bx 78, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	8	0	845	0	N	40	0	0	74	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mooresville First	Doug Sykes, Rt. 7, Bx 863, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	30	0	8,218	0	N		0	0	248	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mountain Road	Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	9	0	423	0	N	4	0	0	88	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mt. Vernon	James Sloan, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethany	Elvent Neal, Rt. 3, Morrow Rd., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	12	1	638	2	N	6	1	0	130	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
New Hope	Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	N	0	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakdale	Ray Anderson, Rt. 7, Bx 217X, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,455	0	N	15	0	0	131	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Ostwalt	Jimmy Milsaps, Rt. 1, Bx 310, Troutman 28166	1	2	1	0	10	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Peninsula					0	41	0	1,358	1	N		0	0	149	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N		N
St. Mark	Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shady Grove	Jessie Luffman, Rt. 1, Bx 459, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Shepherd	Earl Willis, 374 W. Wilson Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Society	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16AA, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	4	0	353	0	N	4	0	0	69	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
South River	Garry Austin, Rt. 9, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,000+	0	N	?	0	12	?	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Southside	H.L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	55	0	2,564	0	TV	75	0	32	400	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Statesville First	Austin Hunt, 234 Glen Eagle Rd., Statesville 28677							7,000		B				465	Y			Y					Y				N
Temple	Reginald Stone, Rt. 2, Bx 177RS, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	15	0	668	0	N	3	0	0	120	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Troutman	John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	8	0	3,864	0	N	6	0	1	175	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
True Gospel	Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Bx 93, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turrentine	James Swicegood, Rt. 7, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,234	0	N	5	0	9	150	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Wayside	Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	N	0	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Welcome	Buck Benfield, Rt. 1, Bx 339, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	3	0	189	0	N	2	0	0	55	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Western Avenue	Don Norris, 1040 Valley St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	60	1	3,945	3	N	35	4	0	465	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		Y	Y	N
Whitman Park	Robert Witherspoon, 914 South Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	35	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N
Yadkin	David McLelland, Rt. 11, Bx 192, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	N	0	0	0	75	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS	1	13	1	0	731	48	77,595	10		613	5	74	7,124													

206.9756
M66SOY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

†

HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH

1987

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH SESSION
held with

DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
803 Sowers Street
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 19, 1987

and

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
P.O. Box 124
Cleveland, N.C.
Tuesday, October 20, 1987

The Next Session Will Be Held With

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 6, Box 183
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 17, 1988

and

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
P.O. Box 57
Cooleemee, N.C.
Tuesday, October 18, 1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory - 1

Constitution - 8

Full Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 7

Map of Association - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - 4

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors - - - - - - - - - - - - 6

Proceedings - 14

REPORTS:

American Bible Society - 29
Auditor's - 18
Baptist Children's Homes - 33
Baptist Hospital - 31
Baptist Retirement Homes - 32
Biblical Recorder - 37
Brotherhood - 24
Christian Action League - 34
Director of Missions - 39
Evangelism - 40
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 25
Finance Committee - 19
Foreign Missions - 35
Historical - 38
Memorials Committee - 44
Music - 41
North Carolina Baptist College - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 33
Ordination Committee - 27
Resolutions Committee - 41
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 28
Sunday School - 26
Treasurer - 17
Vacation Bible School - 20
Woman's Missionary Union - 21
Youth Committee - 23

TABLES:

Historical - 47
Statistical - 49

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mocksville,NC
Vice-Moderator	Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin, NC
Clerk	Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, NC
Treasurer	Jeff Oxford, 806 E. Front St.,Statesville, NC
Historian	Mrs. Nell Lundy, Rt. 5, Box 307, Statesville, NC

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager
Director of Christian Social Ministries	Aubrey A. Walker
DOM, Emeritus	Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, P.O. Box 332, States.---FBC
Member	Lester P. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 672,Mocks.-----FBC
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St.,States-W.Ave.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Box 510, Moore.-Moores.--FBC
Outreach Dir.	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States- FBC
VBS Director	Rev. Scott Eanes, Rt. 12, Box 500, States.-Fairv.
Senior Adult Ldr.	Mrs. Gloria Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores.---FBC
Median/Young Adult Leader	Rev. Robert Richardson, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.--Southside
Single Adult Ldr.	Ms. Judy Dilday, Rt. 8, Bx 286, Moores.------FBC
Homebound Ldr.	Mrs. Helen Watts, 206 S. Oak St., States.-----FBC
	Mrs. Connie Ward, 348 Woodland Rd., States.---FBC
Youth Leaders	Walter & Caroline Garner, Rt.8,Bx 426, States.FBC
	Dale Ellis, 626 Colonial Dr., States.-States.-FBC
Older Children's Leader	Mrs. Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.-W.Ave.
Younger Child.'s Leader	Mrs. Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, States.-D.Hill
Preschool Ldrs.	Walter & Betty Morphis, P.O. Bx 5672,State-W.Ave.
Younger Preschool Leader	Mrs. Debbie Pierce, Rt. 14, Bx 193, States.-Trout.

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.--Br.Dr.
Assist. Dir.	Janet Elliott, Rt. 3, Bx 108, States.------Beulah
Miss.Act/Pers.Witn.	Ruby Furr, Rt. 7, Bx 778, Moores.-------Peninsula
Enlarg/Enlist.	Debbie Moose, Rt. 6, Bx 64A, States.-------Beulah
BW Director	Joy Mauney, Rt. 5, Bx 756, Moores.------Southside
BW Assistant	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.-----Peninsula
BYW Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.-----Edgewood
BYW Assistant	Debbra Schmidt, 536 Lakeside Dr., States.-St.,FBC
Acteens Director	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States.-----Fairview
GA Director	Nancy Kelly, 637 N. Main, Moores.----Moores., FBC
GA Assistant	Patsy Sharpe, Rt. 2, Bx 22, Troutman-----Troutman
Miss.Friends Dir.	Julia Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.------Oakdale
Miss.Friends Asst.	Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., States.-States., FBC
Secretary/Treas.	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores.-Moor.FBC

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O. Bx 5356, States.----------Beulah
Bapt. Men's Dir.	Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States.------Troutman
BYM Director	Johnny Levan, Rt. 10, Bx 327A, States.--Peninsula
High Sch. BYM Dir.	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.---------Peninsula
Brhd. Sec/Treas.	Buddy Barker, Rt. 12, Bx 480, States.------Hebron
RA Director	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Troutman------Troutman
RA Committee:	
Pioneer RA Dir.	
Crusader RA Dir.	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moores.-Moores.,FBC
LAD RA Dir.	Chris Lynch, Rt. 2, Bx 265 B, Troutman---Troutman
Interest Activity Leaders:	
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Bx 55, Moores.-Moores.,FBC
	Charles Lail, 207 Hazelwood Dr., States.-Troutman
	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.-----Troutman
	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.---------Beulah
	Tim Reid, 104 Murdock Rd., Troutman-----Fallstown
Mission Projects Committee:	
	Dale Byers, P.O. Bx 465, Stony Point-------Temple
	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 1, Bx 323, Troutman-----Ostwalt
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.
	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177 A, States.--Fellowship
	Ron Hooks, P.O. Bx 1803, States.-----Front Street
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beulah
	J.D. Waugh, P.O. Bx 5307, States.-----South River
	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleveland--------Faith
Bapt. Men's Ministry Coordinators:	
AG Missions	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Troutman------Troutman
Automotive Fellow.	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72 A, States.-Bristol Dr.
Combatting Moral Problems	Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States.------Troutman
Correctional Min.	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleveland--------Faith
Disaster Relief	Claude Spann, P.O. Bx 514, Troutman-----Fallstown
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.-----Fairview
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.---------Peninsula
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.-----D. Hill
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O. Bx 5356, States.----------Beulah
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.-St.FBC
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States-D. Hill
Resort & Rec. Min-	Fred G. Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mocks.-Turrentine

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Kenneth Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-Front St.

PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Director	Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States-Front St.

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Evangelism Director
Music Director
Missions Chairman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Chm.-Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States.-States.FBC
Mrs. Patsy Lytton, PO Bx 5356, States.-Beulah
Mrs. Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry St., States.-St.,FBC

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm.- Keith Smith, 803 Sowers St., States., Diam. Hill
Dean Proctor, Box 327, Stony Pt., Temple
Mrs. Christine Joyner, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks., Fork
Mrs. Ruth Bell, P.O. Bx 124, Cleveland, Cleveland

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.-Troutman
Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States.-Oakdale
Glenn Dancy, Rt. 8, Bx 520, States.-Monticello

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christ.Act.Lg.-Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, States.-Yadkin
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-John Green, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.-Bethel
Chldrn's Homes-George McIntyre, Rt. 6, Bx 14, Mocks.-Mocks.,FBC
Bapt. Ret.Homes-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln.,States.-Wayside
Bapt. Hosp.-Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States.-Oakdale
Bapt. Found.-Lee Fincannon, P.O. Bx 332, States.-States., FBC
Seminary Ext.-Don Haynes, P.O. Bx 116, Harmony-Harmony
Fruitland-William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340 A, States.-Hebron

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 6, Bx 183, States.-Beulah
Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.-St.,FBC
Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 186, Mocks.-Jerusalem
John Green, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States.-Bethel
Harvey Clark, 803 Sowers St., States.-Diamond Hill
Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States.-Mountain Road

FINANCE
Chm.-Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Bx 239, States.-States., FBC
P.M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx 323, Mocks.-Fork
Robert Richardson, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.-Southside
Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States.-Faith

L-R BLDG. NEEDS STUDY
Chm.-Leath Johnson, P.O. Bx 146, States.-States., FBC

MISSIONS
Chm.-Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332 D, States.-New Bethany
Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-Peninsula
Gordon Joyner, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.-Fork
W.C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Bx 340, Troutman-Faith
William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340 A, States.-Hebron

NOMINATING
Chm.-Aubrey Walker, 941 Thomas St., States.-States., FBC
Henry L. Shore, Rt. 1, Bx Mocks.-Mocks., FBC
J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West, Apt.-G, Moores.-Moores., FBC
Mrs. Anne Poole, Rt. 1, Bx 78, Harmony-Harmony

ORDINATION
Chm.-Arnold Bell, P.O. Bx 124, Cleveland-Cleveland
Cecil Leagons, Rt. 5, Bx Mocks.-Mocks., FBC
Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., States.-Calahaln-Friendship
Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Fairview
Joe Drum, Rt. 1, Bx 395, Troutman, Ostwalt

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Ralph Carter, Jr., 1206 Museum Rd., States.-Western Avenue
Harvey Rogers, Jr., P.O. Bx 419, Moores.-Moores., FBC
Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-Mocks., FBC

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, Mocks., Front Street
John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.-Western Avenue
Ed Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.-Oakdale

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Music Director
Clerk
Host Church 1st Day
Host Church 2nd Day

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.-Front Street
Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin-Mt. Vernon
Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, States.-Faith
Jack Causey, P.O. Bx 146, States.-States., FBC

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Mrs. Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, States.-Front Street
Mrs. Ora Mae Munday, Rt. 13, Bx 445, States.-Monticello
Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Rt. 4, Bx States.-New Hope

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.-Moores., FBC
Mrs. Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.-Front Street
J.D. Lowe, Rt. 5, Bx 942, Moores.-Moores., FBC

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.-Fork
Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, States.-Faith
Paul E. Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocks.-Turrentine

YOUTH
Chm.-Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.-Bristol Drive
Keith Smith, 803 Sowers St., States.-Diamond Hill
Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 186, Mocks.-Jerusalem
Gregg Whitson, P.O. Bx 146, States.-States., FBC
Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., States.-Shepherd

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Fisher, Mr. & Mrs. Adam Furr, Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Hathcock, Mr. & Mrs. Geter Price

BETHEL: Rev. John Green, Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Brown, Ernie Sherrill, Tobia Stewart

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rev. Robert Garrett

BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. & Mrs. Mike Motley, Elizabeth Rash

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Rev. & Mrs. Carroll Jordan, Brenda Beck, Juanita Keaton

CLEVELAND: Rev. & Mrs. Arnold Bell, Mr. & Mrs. Travis Hendren, J.C. Leab, John Steele, Mr. & Mrs. Rex Tolbert, Mr. & Mrs. Justice Williams

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Hoyte Cloer, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. Walter Harrington, Rev. & Mrs. Paul Levan, Mr. Mrs. J.P. Morrison

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. & Mrs. Harvey Clark, Rev. Keith Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Jordan, Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Kirk, James Orbison, Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt

EATONS: Rev. David Gilbreath

EDGEWOOD: Rev. D.C. Sullivan, Judie Webb, Libby Williams

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Scott Eanes, Russell Chapman, Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis, Rev. Blaine Grose, Rev. & Mrs. Gene Hager, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Hepler, Juanita Hollar

FAITH: Rev. & Mrs. W.C. Barkley, Rev. & Mrs. Douglas Goforth, Chester Harmon

FALLSTOWN: Rev. Norman Joyner, Mable Brown, Alice Elmore, Jettie Lamberth, Marie McLelland

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Don Phillips, Bobby Caskaddon, Lynn Caskaddon, Troy Caskaddon, Gray Munday

FORK: Rev. & Mrs. Gordon Joyner, Clara M. Foster, Mr. & Mrs Tom Hendrix, Mr. & Mrs. P.M. Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. R.L. Seaford, Shirley Smith

FRONT STREET: Rev. & Mrs. Bruce Hancock, Rev. Kenny Lamm, Mr. & Mrs. Gary McKinna, Lincoln Childers, Henry Houghton, Mr. & Mrs. Danny Stikeleather

GAY'S CHAPEL: Mr. & Mrs. Virgil Foster

HARMONY: Rev. Don Haynes, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Mr. & Mrs. Emmette Sloan, Clarice Williams

HEBRON: Rev. William Wease, Versie L. Adams, Buddy Austin, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Creedmore, Mr. & Mrs. Zeb Feimster, Rev. J.C. Gwaltney, Eula Horne, Nell Lundy, Charlie Tomlin, Norma S. White

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Naomi Ijames, Mr. Mrs. Reggie Ingram, Jr.

ISLAND FORD: Mr. & Mrs. Archie Byers

JERUSALEM: Rev. & Mrs. Ron Honeycutt, Mr. & Mrs. Willard Foster, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Johnson

MONTICELLO: Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III, Mrs. Marvin Goforth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hare, Ora M. Munday, James Pittman, Jr.

MOORESVILLE FIRST: Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Jack Bagwell, Judy Dilday, Mr. & Mrs. Everette Whitlow

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox, Florence Josey, Walter West

MT. VERNON: Rev. & Mrs. Gary Marshall

NEW BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Mason

NEW HOPE: Mr. & Mrs. Henry Dahl, Glenda Tomlin

OAKDALE: Rev. Mark Tilley, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman, June Lippard

OSTWALT: Rev. Joe Drum, Ella Benfield, James Millsaps, Mrs. Glen Sigmon

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson, J.E. Brown, Phyllis Foy

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Arnold Dulin, Tommy Williams

SHEPHERD: Rev. & Mrs. Michael Hyde

SOUTH RIVER: Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker, Mr. & Mrs. J.D. Waugh

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Robert Richardson, Rev. Terry Belew, Helen Brown, Diane Chelius, Ruth Estep, Stella Hucks, Joy Mauney, Mrs. Bill Rimmer, Mr. & Mrs. John Stevenson

STATESVILLE FIRST: Dr. & Mrs. Jack Causey, Rev. Leath Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. W.Y. Davis, Lee Fincannon, Jenna Kurfees, Mrs. J.A. Poole, Mrs. W.W. Rowland, Aubrey Walker

TEMPLE: Rev. Dean Proctor

TROUTMAN: Bessie Benfield, Gladys Byers, Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Cook, Annie Jarvis, Hazel Lail, Grady Mayberry, Pearl McCary, Rev. & Mrs. Roy Pierce, Aileen Privette

TURRENTINE: Mr. & Mrs. Foster Wagner, Linda Walsh

WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas

WELCOME: Mr. & Mrs. Dale Morrow

WESTERN AVENUE: Mr. & Mrs. Jeff Oxford

YADKIN: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Wagoner, Joan Sprinkle

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. L.A. Gable, Rt. 9, Box 530, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Geter Porch, 210 McNeely Ave., Mooresville, NC
BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 14, Box 535, Statesville, NC
BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, 615 Chal Dr., Statesville, NC
COCHRAN STREET: Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, Statesville, NC
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville, NC
Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville, NC
Rev. Jerry Lail, Rt. 10, Box 78, Statesville, NC
Rev. Wayne Riddle, 511 Bristol Dr., Statesville, NC
FAIRVIEW: Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., Statesville, NC
Rev. Eugene Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville, NC
FALLSTOWN: Rev. Bruce Steadman, P.O. Box 4, Barium Springs, NC
Rev. Pressley Stutts, 221 West Park Ave., Mooresville, NC
Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Box 219, Statesville, NC
FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville, NC
Rev. Kenneth Childers, Apartado 244, Limon, Costa Rica
HEBRON: Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Box 317-A, Statesville, NC
Rev. Keith Garris, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY
MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Dr. Bill Cain, Rt. 3, Box 111, Mocksville, NC
Rev. Ronald S. Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., Mocksville, NC
MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Box 510, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Box 814, Mooresville, NC
NEW BETHANY: Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, Box 461, Statesville, NC
OAKDALE: Rev. W. Rex Bell, Rt. 7, Box 214-Y, Statesville, NC
Chaplain Capt. John R. Booth, P.O. Box 2655 APO, APO, NY 09283
Rev. S.G. Swann, Rt. 6, Box 94, Statesville, NC
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville, NC
STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Box 363, Statesville, NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Box 165, Statesville, NC
TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville, NC
WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville, NC
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O. Box 568, Statesville, NC

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, 155 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville, NC
BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 3, Box 529-C, Statesville, NC
DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Keith Smith, 915 Wood St., Statesville, NC
Rev. Carl Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., Statesville, NC
FALLSTOWN: Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Box 219, Statesville, NC
FRONT STREET: Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Gary McKinna, 552 Kingswood Dr., Statesville, NC
MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Charles Walker, Rt. 8, Box 876-1, Mocksville, NC
MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham, Mooresville, NC
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, NC
STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Gregg Whitson, P.O. Box 146, Statesville, NC
WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Skip Cartin, 2522 Skalybark Rd., Statesville, NC
WHITMAN PARK: Rev. Robert Pitts, P.O. Box 323, Mooresville, NC

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Evangelism Chariman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already beeen called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation.

The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention's Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee of Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual reviews, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey porperty, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI. REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
Diamond Hill Baptist Church
Monday, October 19, 1987

The 114th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Monday, October 19, 1987 at the Diamond Hill Baptist Church with Kenneth Hyde, Moderator, presiding. There were 44 churches represented and 266 in attendance including 65 visitors. Michael Hyde opened the meeting with Scripture from Ephesians 4 and prayer. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power".

After a few necessary changes were made to the printed program, a motion was passed that we adopt it as printed with the alterations. The Resolutions and Place and Preacher Committees were recognized at this time. The host pastor, Harvey Clark was recognized and gave a few brief announcements. Gene Hager recognized the new pastors and staff members who had come into the association since the last Annual Meeting. They were: Mike Hyde, Mark Tilley, Kenny Lamm, Gary McKinna, Glenn Dancy, David Gilbreath, Harvey Rogers, Robert Garrett, and Skip Cartin. Also visitors were recognized at this time.

We had no new churches to report coming into the association. Sandy Hyde called the Roll of Churches. Gene Hager gave a brief summary of the Digest of Letters. Jeff Oxford gave the highlights of the Treasurer's Report and a motion was passed to adopt it and the Auditor's Report. Kenneth Hyde gave the Executive Promotion Committee Report; a motion was passed to adopt it. Jack Bagwell gave the Sunday School Report and presented Certificates of Appreciation to the ASSISTeam, Sandy Hyde, and Gene Hager. He then recognized the Sunday School Training Clinic Workers. A motion was passed to adopt the report. Jim Lambert, representing the Annuity Board, gave a report at this time. Cheryl Mason gave the Finance Committee Report; a motion was passed to adopt it as presented. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus" and "Alleluia", following Sandi Greene sang "I Will Lift You There". Robert Jackson brought a message from Ephesians 6 on " Spiritual Warfare ". Robert Garrett pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious supper Harvey Rogers opened the evening session with Scripture reading from Ephesians 3. A ladies trio from associational churches sang "Why Should I Worry Or Fret".

Alex Booth from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute gave a report followed by a report by Tom Lineberger from the South Mountain Baptist Camp. Mike Motley gave the Youth Committee Report. Gene Hager, the Director of Missions, gave his report including the proposal from Sao Paulo, Brazil and the Baptist State Convention and a suggestion to aid the New Life Baptist Chapel in Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada where Paul Peacock is pastor. Scott Eanes gave the Vacation Bible School Report. During the miscellaneous business period Bill Mason, Chairman of the Missions Committee, made a motion that we accept the Sao Paulo proposal with Gene Hager as coordinator for the association, with funding from one-half of the 10% Refund Share from the 1986 State Missions Offering from Associational Gifts. The motion was seconded after which Robert Jackson made an amendment to the motion to include the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, and the Missions Committee Chairman, to help the Coordinator with this project. The motion passed with the amendment. At this time Wendell Davis asked that a resolution be written by the Associational Officers concerning Senate Bill 732, which is discussed in the Christian Action League Report. The moderator asked Brother Davis if he would be willing to write this resolution and he accepted. Kenny Lamm gave the Music Report and then led the congregation in singing " Great Is Thy Faithfulness ". Keith Smith led the Diamond Hill Adult Choir in two selections, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses" and "Let's Talk About Jesus". Dr. Jack Causey brought the Annual Sermon on "The Touch Of The Master's Hand". Kenny Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, " All That Thrills My Soul ". Mark Tilley pronounced the benediction.

CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1987

David Gilbreath opened the meeting with Scripture and prayer. There were 40 churches represented and 200 in attendance including 45 visitors. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed". Norman Joyner led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead".

Kenneth Hyde, Moderator recognized visitors and the host pastor, Arnold Bell, who gave a few necessary announcements. There was no miscellaneous business to be discussed. Caroline Bentley gave a report on the Literacy Program. Arnett Harris from the Baptist Retirement Homes gave a report followed with a report by Charles Tanner from the Baptist Children's Homes. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance". Bruce Hancock sang a solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus". John Green brought a message from Philippians on "Pressing Toward The Mark". Wendell Davis pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious supper Glenn Dancy opened the evening session with Scripture from the Gospels of Mark and John and prayer. Michelle Overcash sang a solo, "Holy Ground". Gary Marshall, Vice-Moderator, presided at this time. Henry Cook gave the Evangelism Report; it was adopted. Wilson White gave the Committee on Committees Report; it was adopted. Aubrey Walker gave the Nominating Committee Report; it was adopted with discussion to explain the Pastoral Ministries Director, a new office this year. Ed Inman gave the Place and Preacher Report, which was adopted:

PLACE	First Day - Monday, October 17, 1988, Beulah Second Day - Tuesday, October 18, 1988, Edgewood
PREACHER	Bruce Hancock Scott Eanes, Alternate

Kenneth Hyde appointed the Committee on Committees for next year. They are: Chairman, Keith Smith, Dean Proctor, Mrs. Christine Joyner, and Mrs. Ruth Bell. The election of officers followed. Those elected were: Kenneth Hyde, Moderator; Gary Marshall, Vice-Moderator; Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Jeff Oxford, Treasurer; and Mrs. Nell Lundy, Historian. Mrs. Elsie Davis gave the Resolutions Committee Report; it was adopted with a motion by Norman Joyner that the Resolution of Appreciation for Jeff Oxford be framed and presented to him; this was approved. Kenneth Hyde presented the officers to the body. Wes Lytton gave the Brotherhood Report which was adopted. Sandy Motley gave the Women's Missionary Union Report including a slide presentation on Intercessory Prayer in Missions, and introducing the National Missions Prayer Plan and the Pilot Project for November 29, the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. The congregation sang "Send The Light" followed by special music from New Song Ensemble led by Terry Belew from Southside Baptist Church. Their selections were, "I Will Call Upon The Lord", "Shine Down" and "Ten Thousand Years". Douglas Aldrich brought a Missionary Sermon. Our Hymn of Commitment was "We've A Story To Tell". Gary McKinna led in the benediction.

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-86 to 9-30-87

RECEIPTS:

BEREA	$ 3,448.40
BETHEL	1,762.50
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	634.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	407.28
CALVARY	.00
CASCADE	256.52
CLEVELAND	2,400.00
COCHRAN STREET	600.00
COMMUNITY	578.30
DIAMOND HILL	2,555.00
EATONS	418.60
EDGEWOOD	203.51
FAIRVIEW	2,338.35
FAITH	3,200.00
FALLSTOWN	300.00
FARMINGTON	.00
FELLOWSHIP	270.40
FORK	2,679.33
FRONT STREET	4,200.00
GAY'S CHAPEL	508.56
GREEN HILL	270.00
HARMONY	696.00
HEBRON	4,500.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	1,700.00
ISLAND FORD	120.00
JERUSALEM	125.00
MOCKSVILLE. FBC	2,352.11
MONTICELLO	435.00
MOORESVILLE, FBC	2,625.00
MOUNTAIN ROAD	985.57
MT. VERNON	887.50
NEW BETHANY	3,275.38
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	500.00
OSTWALT	200.00
PENINSULA	1,089.35
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	372.00
SHEPHERD	325.00
SOCIETY	420.00
SOUTH RIVER	1,432.98
SOUTHSIDE	1,980.03
STATESVILLE, FBC	4,750.02
TEMPLE	1,936.14
TROUTMAN	2,834.17
TRUE GOSPEL	900.00
TURRENTINE	1,255.00
WAYSIDE	41.00
WELCOME	125.00
WESTERN AVENUE	3,450.00
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$ 70,968.00

From BSC for CSM	$ 2,000.01
Designated:	
For Annuals	959.50
For Staff	1,000.00
Clearing Account	537.03
Other Income:	
Interest on Checking Acct.	27.94
Sales Tax Refund	74.63
Miscellaneous	25.20
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 75,592.31

DISBURSEMENTS:

DOM Salary	$ 19,074.00
CSM Salary	4,333.00
Secretary's Salary	7,619.40
Secretary's Hospital Ins.	981.00
DOM Retirement	2,514.60
DOM Ins. & Hospitalization	2,970.69
DOM Auto Allowance	3,750.00
DOM Housing Allowance	7,200.00
CSM Director's Auto Allowance	2,580.00
Social Security (Staff)	4,452.94
Christmas Bonuses	210.00
CSM Supplies	600.00
Janitorial Service (Bldg/Ground)	470.00
Ins., Main. & repairs on building & equipment	635.72
Utilities for office	1,762.79
Audio-Visual Aids	199.94
Postage	937.88
Telephone	1,691.25
Office supplies, equip/printing	1,928.96
Historian's Expense	.00
Treasurer	480.00
Sunday School	600.00
Church Training	.00
Brotherhood & RA's	1,600.00
WMU	1,425.00
VBS	273.51
Evangelism	.00
Youth Ministries	97.00
Music	366.97
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Fruitland (Course on Assoc. Miss)	100.00
Special Projects	682.28
Annual Meeting Expense	75.00
DOM Convention Allowance	781.98
CSM Director Convention Allow.	.00
Miscellaneous	74.43
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$ 70,668.34
CSM Director from BSC	2,000.01
Clearing Account	537.03
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:	
For Extra Annuals	498.50
From Designated Funds:	
For Annuals	959.50
For Staff	1,000.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 75,663.38

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 545.55
RECEIPTS	75,592.31
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	76,137.86
TOTAL PAID OUT	75,663.38
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	474.48

All checks received after last banking day of month will be listed on October report.

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance		$ 6,263.67
RECEIPTS:		
12-31-86 Annonymous contribution		
Designated for Staff		1,000.00
Designated for Office Equipment		1,000.00
Designated for Painting Office		500.00
1-19-87 From Baptist State Convention (Participating share of State Missions Offering 1986)		2,009.07
Interested credited		451.92
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 11,224.66
PAID OUT:		
To Staff	$ 1,000.00	
For painting	175.00	
For check book	3.00	
TOTAL PAID OUT		1,178.00
BALANCE		$ 10,046.66

(On deposit in Home Federal Savings & Loan)

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for Missions needs	$ 2,009.07
Reserved for office machines	1,000.00
Reserved for painting	325.00
Reserved for major bldg. repairs and heating/cooling system	4,000.00
Unrestricted contingency fund	2,712.59
TOTAL -	$ 10,046.66

AUDITOR'S REPORT
October 11, 1987

I have reviewed the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1987 and found nothing to indicate the report submitted by the Treasurer, Mr. J. E. Oxford, is not correct as rendered.

Ronald G. Underwood, Auditor

		1986-87	1987-88
SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF			
1.	Director of Missions Salary	$ 19,074	$ 20,028
2.	Director of Missions Housing	7,200	7,200
3.	CSM Director's Salary	4,333	4,680(1)
4.	Secretary's Salary (present-$5.10, beginning Oct.1-$5.50 per hour; present-48 weeks, Oct.1-52 weeks: 31 hours per week)	7,344	8,866
5.	Secretary's Hospital Ins. (Annuity Board says 15-20% increase)	972	1,142
6.	DOM Retirement	2,627	2,723
7.	DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	3,000	3,200
8.	DOM Auto Allowance	3,750	3,750
9.	CSM Director's Auto Allowance	2,580	2,580
*10.	Social Security (Total for Association and Staff)	4,214	5,286
11.	Christmas Bonus	210	210
12.	DOM Goodwill Expense Account		200
	SUB TOTAL	$ 55,304	$ 59,865

* Social Security: DOM = $3,349; CSM = $669; Secretary = $1,268

OFFICE MAINTENANCE			
13.	Supplies for CSM Director	$ 600	$ 600
14.	Janitor Services for office and grounds	525	525
15.	Insurance, upkeep & repairs for office	800	800
16.	Utilities for office	1,650	1,750
17.	Audio Visual aids	200	200
18.	Postage	800	950
19.	Telephone	1,800	1,800
20.	Office supplies, equipment and printing	1,700	1,700
21.	Historian's expense	25	25
22.	Treasurer	480	500
	SUB TOTAL	$ 8,580	$ 8,850

ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS			
23.	Sunday School	$ 600	$ 1,200
24.	Church Training	300	100
25.	Brotherhood	2,200	2,300
26.	W.M.U.	1,650	1,700
27.	VBS	300	250
28.	Evangelism	300	200
29.	Youth Ministries	750	750
30.	Music	400	400
31.	ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
32.	Fruitland (Course on Associational Missions)	100	100
33.	Special Projects	1,000	600
	SUB TOTAL	$ 7,800	$ 7,800

ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES			
34.	Annual Meeting Expense	$ 200	$ 200
35.	DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000
36.	CSM Director Convention, Conferences	250	250
37.	Miscellaneous	400	400
	SUB TOTAL	$ 1,850	$ 1,850
	GRAND TOTAL	$ 73,534	$ 78,365

(1) In addition to this amount from the association, the CSM Director receives a supplement of $2,000 from the Baptist State Convention.

New typewriter or computer purchase (to be taken from Savings Acct)	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
ACTS		$ 1,500
Contingency Fund (reserved for any major bldg. repair)	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

Cheryl Mason, Chairman
P.M. Johnson Jerry Gibson
Wayne Wike Loy Devine

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1987

CHURCHES	1986 Total Enroll	1987 Achievement Level	1987 Total Enroll	Avg. Attendance	Number of Days	Number of Hours	Prof. of Faith	Offering-Cooperative Program	Offering-Other Causes
Berea	135	Merit	110	89	5	2½	1	$125.00	
Bethel	87	Merit	94	82	5	2	0	$ 60.00	
Beulah	193		168						
Bristol Drive	127	Advanced	133	102	5	3	1	$ 78.00	
Calahaln-Friendship	36		43						
Calvary	0		75						
Cascade	56		49	40	5	1½	0	$ 68.00	
Cleveland	87		100	79	5	2	0		$ 37.00
Cochran Street	240		271	246	6	2	7		
Community	0		32						
Diamond Hill	134		139	97	5	2½	7	$233.49	
Eatons	0	Merit	78	61	5	2½	0	$129.00	
Edgewood	87	Merit	65	62	5	3	7	$ 59.00	
Fairview	77	Merit	140	111	5	2½	1	$ 80.00	
Faith	75		90	87	5	2½	11	$ 86.00	
Fallstown	205		226	173	5	2½	18		$159.00
Farmington	0	No School	0						
Fellowship	0		28						
Fork	125	Merit	117	108	5	2½	0	$149.00	
Front Street	116	Merit	139	131	5	3	3	$ 84.00	
Gay's Chapel	75	No School	0						
Green Hill	52	No School	0						
Harmony	35		32					$ 64.00	
Hebron	114		124	111	5	3	4	$162.00	
Ijames Cross Roads	72	Merit	89	67	5	2	0	$167.00	
Island Ford	0	No School	0						
Jerusalem	45	Advanced	94	68	5	2½	3	$ 85.00	
Mocksville First	105	Merit	119	100	5	2	0	$ 58.00	
Monticello	103	Merit	103	82	5	2	0	$160.00	
Mooresville First	156	Merit	142	122	5	3	0	$ 93.00	
Mountain Road	73		100	93	5	2	5	$ 29.00	
Mt. Vernon	70	Advanced	70	65	5	2	0		
New Bethany	66	Advanced	81	69	5	2	1	$ 20.00	
New Hope	53	Merit	49	46	5	2	0		$ 69.00
Oakdale	97	Merit	93	84	5	3	0	$ 70.00	
Ostwalt	41		33	31	5	1½	0		$ 69.00
Peninsula	0	Advanced	88	74	5	3	2	$ 85.00	
St. Mark	0	No School	0						
Shady Grove	35		56						
Shepherd	76	Merit	86	65	5	2	0	$122.00	
Society	70	Merit	58	60	5	2	0	$ 78.00	
South River	120		117	89	5			$ 51.83	
Southside	155	Merit	154	141	5	3	3	$ 48.00	
Statesville First	219		206	178	5	3	0		$120.00
Temple	82		83		5	2		$ 53.89	
Troutman	121	Merit	145	113	5	2	6	$106.00	
True Gospel	41		57	56	5	2	0	$ 50.00	
Turrentine	71	Advanced	60	46	5	2½	0	$ 40.00	
Wayside	43	Advanced	60	34	5	1½	0	$ 55.00	
Welcome	0	No School	0						
Western Avenue	274	Merit	191	166	5	3	0		$327.00
Whitman Park	0	No School	0						
Yadkin	69	Merit	54	56	5	2½	0	$ 75.00	
TOTALS	4,313		4,641	3,363+	186+	85.5+	80	$2,824.21	$781.00

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1987

As we consider VBS for 1987 the motto has been "Raise The Standard For VBS". As I have worked with and examined the VBS for South Yadkin Association this has been especially true. We began the 1987 VBS emphasis with our associational team attending the State Clinic in Lexington, N.C. Our association was represented by nine individuals at this clinic.

Our associational clinic was held on April 27 at Oakdale Baptist Church. Our enrollment was 103 with 22 churches represented. Oakdale Baptist had the largest group of workers in attendance.

As of the end of September our report breaks down as follows:

36	Churches Reporting
3553	Enrollment
17	Merit
7	Advanced
61	Professions of Faith
1	Mission VBS

It has been a good year and seeing the good number of Professions is even more exciting. Let's continue to seek to "raise the standard" for VBS and look toward 1988 as a banner year for VBS in the South Yadkin Association.

A big thanks to the Associational VBS Team.

Mrs. Betty Morphis - Younger/Middle Preschool
Mrs. Raynelle Navey - Older Preschool
Mrs. Joan Sprinkle - Younger Children
Mrs. Martha Howell - Middle Children
Miss Janie Benton - Older Children
Rev. Gregg Whitson - Youth
Rev. Ron Honeycutt - Adult
Mrs. Violet Liles - Mission VBS and Backyard Bible Club
Rev. Scott Eanes - General Officers

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Scott Eanes, Assoc. VBS Dir.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The theme for this past year in Woman's Missionary Union was " Gifted to Serve, Called to Act ". The watchword was taken from I Peter 4:10 and says: "Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in the various forms."

Woman's Missionary Union has gladly accepted the challenge in South Yadkin Baptist Association. During the past year your WMU has focused on the gifts that God has given us and the fact that he has called us to do some very specific duties. Our goal has been to utilize these gifts and the call from God in the area of missions.

We planned each event and activity with a very specific purpose and goal in mind. We reached out to needs that surround us in our own community and provided opportunities for our women, girls, and preschoolers to meet them. Yes, even our preschoolers can learn of their role in missions involvement and participate in their own way.

I now call attention to such events within the realm of Associational WMU this past year.

September 1986 - KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE a promotion of the year ahead in WMU a calling out of our ladies to use their gifts.

September 1986 - LEADER TRAINING a workshop to sharpen our skills in leadership, to better do our jobs, and use our gifts for God's service.

November 1986 - BAPTIST WOMEN WORLD DAY OF PRAYER the ladies in our association joined with women across the world using the priviledge of prayer to pray for missions.

November 1986 - CROP WALK Men, women, and children from 18 Baptist churches walked to raise money for World Hunger Relief in Iredell County and in the Southern Baptist Program.

Nov./Dec. 1986 - FOREIGN MISSION STUDIES WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND THE LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING women lead out in the learning of foreign mission needs and the acts of meeting those needs.

January 1987 - BAPTIST WOMEN/BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN GIFTS SEMINAR Opportunities were given to participate in a learning activity to recognize our gifts and apply them to service. Opportunities to meet the needs of others through a pantry shower for Teen Challenge was also conducted. The results were outstanding with a van load of necessary items delivered to our friends.

Feb./March 1987 - HOME MISSION STUDIES AND WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS AND THE ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING The same opportunities were encouraged as with the Foreign Missions emphasis.

April 1987 - WMU SALAD SUPPER an informal event to meet with the leaders from the churches to share ideas, concerns, and needs. To reemphasize our purpose and goals to remind us to stay on target for missions with our gifts.

May 1987 - WMU ANNUAL MEETING with 100 persons present we were challenged by Home Missionary Susan Field of New York to reach out to those around us and to volunteer as opportunity arises.

May 1987 - JUVENILE OFFENDERS FUN DAY an annual event where we as Christians can reach out to youth that need love and understanding with an example of Christ's love for us.

May 1987 - GA DAY CAMP girls from across the association met with missionaries from Brazil (Brice's) to learn about their work. They participated in raising more needed items for the Teen Challenge home. And they enjoyed the fellowship with each other.

August 1987 - BAPTIST WOMEN AND BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN STORK SHOWER A new adventure in looking at the ministry of the Crisis Pregnancy Center learning about some needs that exist for these teens in trouble and investigating ways we can help meet those needs.

August 1987 - CHRISTMAS IN AUGUST FOR MISSION FRIENDS a unique event where Mission Friends from across our association meet to bring their items of need to send to a mission work and to meet the missionary that has come to share with them. This may be their first encounter with missions and " real live missionaries ", but will surely leave an impression for life.

September 1987 - THE BALLOON RALLY what a wonderful opportunity to share with the many thousands of visitors to our city and show our love through Christ for them.

In November, February, May, and August opportunities are available to our ladies to host an event at the Vocational Rehabilitation Center.

Our ladies, girls, and preschoolers are encouraged to seek out opportunities on their own in addition to these.

Each year finds us working harder to reach those nine churches that record no WMU work -- churches that have holes in their organizational structure where people are being missed with missions education.

Looking into 1987-88 we discover WMU will be 100 years old in May 1988 and we anticipate a full year of honor to our LORD for allowing this organization to exist this length of time. We will also find ourselves challenged to fulfill the new goals set before us and not be content with the work already done.

WE TRULY HAVE A CENTURY TO CELEBRATE, BUT A FUTURE TO FULFILL.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley, Assoc. WMU Director

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

This past year has been a year of transition for our Associational Youth program. There have been several personnel changes on the Youth Committee during the past year, but we look forward to working with a full strength staff beginning this fall.

We broadened our outlook and perspectives last spring, as we participated in the Region 8 Youth Rally in Gastonia. Youth from five churches from our association enjoyed the music of Connie Scott, and the inspirational message of Knox Talbert. Unfortunately, some other events on the calendar had to be cancelled. The last event of the year was Key Leadership, September 14 at Oakdale Baptist Church. We had seven churches represented in our area of the conference, and it was a great learning experience. Many thoughts came out of that meeting that we hope will translate into reality this coming year. Thanks for the opportunity to serve our Lord and our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Motley, Chairman, Youth Committee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

South Yadkin Baptist Men and R.A.'s have been busy this year in mission activities in our community, state, in the U.S. and abroad as well as with ministry within individual churches.

As our church year began in October, 1986, Baptist Men and RA's gathered at Western Avenue for a workshop, led by associational and state workers. Crop Walk volunteers from eleven churches in our association raised $1,222.49 for the Baptist World Hunger Fund in addition to that raised for ministry in Iredell County. Mooresville First had 200 walkers, and had the largest group of any participating. RA Week was observed in November by churches across the convention. At the N.C. Baptist Men's Convention held in Raleigh, Wes Lytton was honored as " Layman of the Year " in North Carolina for 1986-87 by N.C. Baptist Men.

Yokefellow Ministries in Statesville received volunteer wood-splitting by our volunteers throughout this year to assist needy families with firewood. As many as six hydraulic wood-splitters were in use at one time in the effort by men and boys in our area. One decision for Christ was reported as a result.

Throughout the fall and winter of 1986 volunteer work continued at Yokefellow and in Riverton, West Virginia where flood and fire victims received assistance. A home was constructed and furnished between November and January 15 for a needy family there. WMU ladies helped in collection of food and materials taken to the area by mission teams. Also the Northfork Baptist Church in Riverton continues to be helped with fuel needs by loan of a hydraulic wood-splitter from our Brotherhood. A 5 X 8 utility trailor was purchased, largely through donations, for mission projects, Baptist Men, and youth retreats.

Baptist Men have been involved on a weekly basis in prison and jail ministry in 1986-87. Many professions of faith in Christ have been reported. Gospel tracts were provided to inmates by our Brotherhood. As well Spanish New Testaments were made available to a mission church in Harmony.

South Mountain Baptist Camp was an area of volunteer work this year. New screens were installed in the cafeteria; clean-up work was done in cabins and in recreational areas; painting was done, and a new water line was installed. Mission Study programs were presented during the summer as well.

RA's from seven churches participated in RA Basketball during January and February with the season ending in a tournament February 12-14 and an Awards Banquet. RA's held a Car Derby/Mission Fair at Fallstown in March with eight churches participating and a Track Meet in May at West Iredell High School.

In March RA's attended RA Congresses in Winston-Salem with many chapters and individual RA's receiving honors for mission participation and other events. Notably, Mooresville First's Jay Gilbert and Archie Jones Crusader Chapters were both named "Chapter of the Year".

Volunteer work at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell has continued this year in construction work on the Driftwood and Fort Caswell Hotel buildings and in ground maintenance. Work was done at Teen Challenge ministry in Harmony through assistance with food supplies and in installation of a septic and water line for the new director's residence.

Our Brotherhood was selected in a pilot program for an Associational Baptist Young Men's Unit made up of young men between the ages of 18 and 34. Several churches have participated in meetings once a month. The group was represented in a volunteer work project in New York City in August by Stephen Rector from Hebron.

Training and fellowship opportunities this year included a workshop at Ostwalt Baptist Church in April and an Associational Key Leadership Conference at Oakdale Baptist Church in September, both of which were well attended. Baptist Men and RA's assisted with the National Balloon Rally in booths sponsored by churches and the WMU. Our Brotherhood was represented in Guatemala in a construction project this year. Baptist Men and their wives met for fellowship during Valentine's Day observance at the Blue Bay Restaurant. Brotherhood council members met during the year for planning.

Many Baptist Men and RA units have taken advantage of opportunities for ministry and missions during 1986-87.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.

EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee met on the third Tuesday in November, 1986, and May, and August in 1987, and on March 10 due to snow causing postponement in February. The average attendance was 27 and the average number of churches represented was 18.

Reports from the Treasurer, Organization leaders, various committees, and the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

** Wilson White was appointed Chairman of the Committee on Committees and Harvey Clark was added to the committee to fill vacancies.
** Henry Cook was elected as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee due to Kenneth Hyde being elected Moderator for the association.
** A motion was passed for the Budget-Finance Committee to determine how to use the 10% share of State Missions Offering from 1986 Associational gifts ($2,009.07) refunded to the association, for mission needs.
** A motion was passed to give $1,500.00 from the association towards the $6,000.00 needed to keep ACTS on Summit Cable in Statesville, due to shifting the antenna to another satellite.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Hyde, Moderator

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Touch Lives Change People

Challenge 10/90 is the role of the Sunday School in Bold Missions. It is the challenge to live for Christ, to live as light in a dark world, to live so that others might see in us the hope of Jesus Christ. It is the challenge to share the good news with others. Foundations for this year's work have been laid during this past year with the following actions:

Two all-day retreats were held by the Assisteam for training and for planning a year's work. These were conducted on October 25, 1986 and July 7, 1987. Other monthly meetings were scheduled as needed. Assisteam individuals also took advantage of Ridgecrest Conference Center and state training opportunities during the year.

The Associational V.B.S. leaders attended the Piedmont V.B.S. Clinic, March 6-7. The V.B.S. Clinic for South Yadkin Churches was conducted April 27th.

An Associational Pastor-Sunday School Workers Planning Workshop was held May 7th. Twenty-three churches initiated their planning for the new year at this meeting. There were 12 pastors, 12 S.S. Directors, 37 teachers and 18 other S.S. leaders involved in planning.

The Associational Key Leadership Conference held September 14 had 25 church leaders participating in the Sunday School Conference and 15 churches represented.

The Associational Central Training School conducted September 28 & 29 had as its theme, " We Are Improving Our Bible Teaching ". 315 church leaders and members registered with 31 churches represented. The response from those who attended has been gratifying indeed.

THE SOUTH YADKIN ASSOCIATION RECEIVED STANDARD RECOGNITION IN SEPTEMBER FROM THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION AND THE STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. ONLY 11 ASSOCIATIONS IN N.C. HAVE REACHED THIS ACHIEVEMENT. CONSIDERING THE FACT THAT N.C. HAS LED ALL THE OTHER STATES IN THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION IN THE NUMBER OF STANDARD ASSOCIATIONS, WE VALUE THIS DISTINCTION.

Touch Lives and Change People will be implemented with the follow-in emphasis for 1987-1988:

January Bible Study In Your Church - January 4 - 8
Vacation Bible School Clinic - April 25
Pastors, Sunday School Leaders Planning Workshop - August 2
Preparation Week In Your Church - September 25 - 30
Associational Training School - October 3 - 4

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Bagwell, Assoc. S.S. Dir.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Examining Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met once during the year of 1986-87.

On February 22, 1987 we examined Mr. Dale Parsley at the request of Edgewood Baptist Church. Recommendation was made for his ordination into the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Arnold Bell, Chairman

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1987 REPORT

Theme: "Living by Faith"

South Mountain Baptist Camp continues to be an effective and vital ministry to the churches of Region Eight! With the help of 22 staff members, we were able to reach an average of 105 weekly for 7 weeks. Of those attending there were 104 youth accepting Christ as their Saviour, and 201 felt a need to rededicate their lives to a closer walk with Jesus. We praise the Lord for these decisions, and ask you to join us in prayer for these young Christians.

We were challenged by the theme "Living by Faith". Through devotions, classes, music, mission films, missionaries, and the preached word, all attending were confronted with the command of scripture to "live by faith" (Romans 1:17)!

The "camping experience" is a unique tool in reaching, teaching, and influencing young people for Christ. The teaching and preaching of God's Word can be reinforced in the lives of youth through recreation, crafts, and interaction with other youth groups and counselors. Things that are learned in classes can be acted out in everyday experiences.

South Mountain is becoming a year 'round ministry. Youth groups have been using our cottages for retreats for years. With the addition of the Retreat Center facility we can also minister to adults and special groups in our churches. Couples retreats, choir groups, deacons retreats, church counsels are only a few of the varied groups that use the retreat center.

Along with our special thanks to God and His Son, we also want to thank you who have shared the vision with us of what South Mountain can be for the Glory of God and His Church. We ask for your continued prayers, and encouraging support as we labor in this field of Service.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Lineberger, General Manager

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,128,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986 -- an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985.

During 1986 the total number of languages in which at least one complete book of the Bible has been translated climbed to 1,848. In seven languages first-ever Bibles appeared. The American Bible Society is continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. In 348 of these, some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

The Word In Action In Foreign Lands

In Columbia, there is an enormous interest in reading and studying the Bible as is evidenced by the year's Scripture distribution total of 6,616,978 copies. Bible Portions, especially the Four Gospels, are continually in demand by churches, particularly for evangelization programs where they are given out free of charge. During 1986 a project was launched to enable young people to obtain a Bible and to encourage them to read it and share its message with others. Another special concern was the need to reach the sick with the message of the Gospel by sharing the Word with patients of various clinics and hospitals, as well as with the medical staff and administrative personnel.

In Kenya, there are only two official languages, but their use is limited to only 15 percent of the population and is concentrated in urban areas. The majority of the rural population use local vernacular languages, of which there are 40. Work on translating the Scriptures is therefore an ongoing top priority. The government of Kenya is encouraging the use of local languages, and one of its policies is that people should learn to read in their own mother tongue. The Bible Society of Kenya is in a good position to be of assistance to the government because of the many New Reader Scriptures already available in vernacular languages. Thousands of these Scriptures have been donated to the government for use in its literacy campaigns, and the demand continues to increase every year. Overall, 602,200 copies of Scripture were distributed last year.

In the Philippines, more than ever before, people are turning to the Bible to discover what God's Word has to say to them. And in this time of difficulty and opportunity, the local Bible Society is expanding its distribution programs. One audience in particular is receiving the attention of Bible workers: the approximately 250,000 men and women in the armed forces. Special Selections on the theme of "Freedom" were prepared and circulated in the course of the past year, and in a follow-up program Bibles and New Testaments are being provided to the military chaplaincy services for free distribution among the troops. In total, 8,600,532 copies of Scripture were distributed throughout the country.

The Word In Action In The United States

The work of the American Bible Society embraces many ongoing ministries which have become a regular part of its outreach each year. These include serving the special Scripture needs of hospital patients, nursing home residents, inmates of correctional institutions, blind and visually-impaired people, men and women in the armed forces, and, increasingly, the many thousands of expatriates from other countries who require specially-prepared editions of God's Word in their own languages.

An ABS volunteer corps of almost 70,000 men and women, young and old, is responsible for much of the Society's success in meeting the Scripture needs.

During 1986 the American Bible Society supplied 100,142,313 copies of Scripture to people in the USA in over 80 languages and in various customized formats. This number reflects a 4.07 percent increase over distribution figures for 1985.

Scriptures for Evangelism

With the growth of evangelism programs across the country, there will be a continued emphasis on the development of Scripture resources that will support new and/or ongoing evangelism programs on the national, regional and local levels. There will be a new promotion of customized Scripture editions to national and regional church bodies.

Spanish - Special emphasis will be given to the distribution of low-cost Bibles and New Testaments for use in Spanish language evangelism programs. There will also be continued development of bilingual promotional material for Spanish language Scriptures.

One area of the world where people have long been without God's Word, but where a unique opportunity for Bible work has recently been initiated, is the People's Republic of China. Through a special partnership between the United Bible Societies and the Amity Foundation, a social service organization formed at the initiative of Chinese Christians, a state-of-the-art printing plant is under construction on the outskirts of Nanjing. The Amity Printing Press will give priority to printing Bibles and New Testaments and will have the capacity to print 250,000 Bibles and 500,000 New Testaments annually when it is completed in the latter half of 1987. In faith the American Bible Society has committed itself to raising nearly one-half of the $6,695,000.00 needed to purchase machinery, train personnel and provide the initial capital investment needed for this operation.

This is but one of many hundreds of opportunities for Bible work that come to the attention of the ABS each year. Yet "opportunities" are one thing; the realities of supply and demand are another. During 1986 over 100 urgent Scripture distribution projects throughout the world could not be carried out due to lack of funds. It is a sad fact that every year choices have to be made regarding who will and who will not receive copies of God's Word. In a very real sense, the support that the churches of America give to the Bible cause is the determining factor in the resolution of this dilemma.

We appreciate immensely the way the Southern Baptist Convention has responded so generously to global Scripture needs during the past year as it has always done. In 1986 Southern Baptist churches gave $272,277 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT 1987

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as " a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses, " continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the " Homes " and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the " Homes " Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients. In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. " Ground-breaking " for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The "Homes" long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the " Homes " offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

William B. Stillerman, President
Claude C. Caldwell, Chairman
Board of Trustees

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occured during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of " friendship therapy " to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Area: During the first six months of 1987, there has been a dramatic and consistent increase in the demand for the services of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. in the Hickory-Lenoir area. The majority of the referrals come from

school counselors, juvenile court counselors and the Department of Social Services in our eleven county area. With the opening of Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy: for troubled girls, two girls from the Greater Hickory-Lenoir area were the first to be admitted to this service.

Our staff continues to be excited about the positive relationships with the professional agencies in our area as well as with our Baptist friends. We look forward to the addition of a social worker to better meet the needs of hurting children and their families.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God, thus we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Donna B. Lail, Director, Hickory-Lenoir Family Services
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT 1987

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

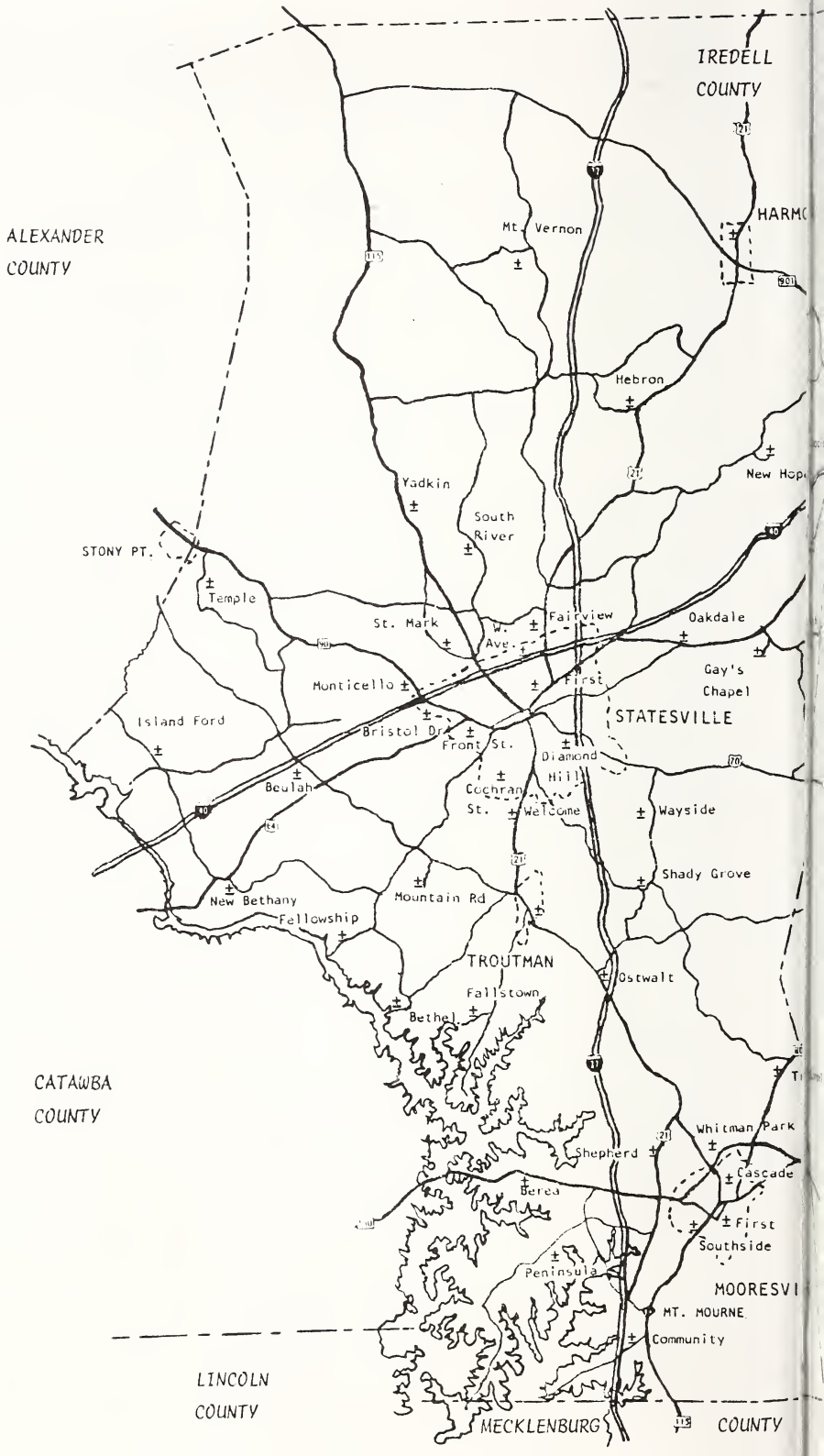
Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

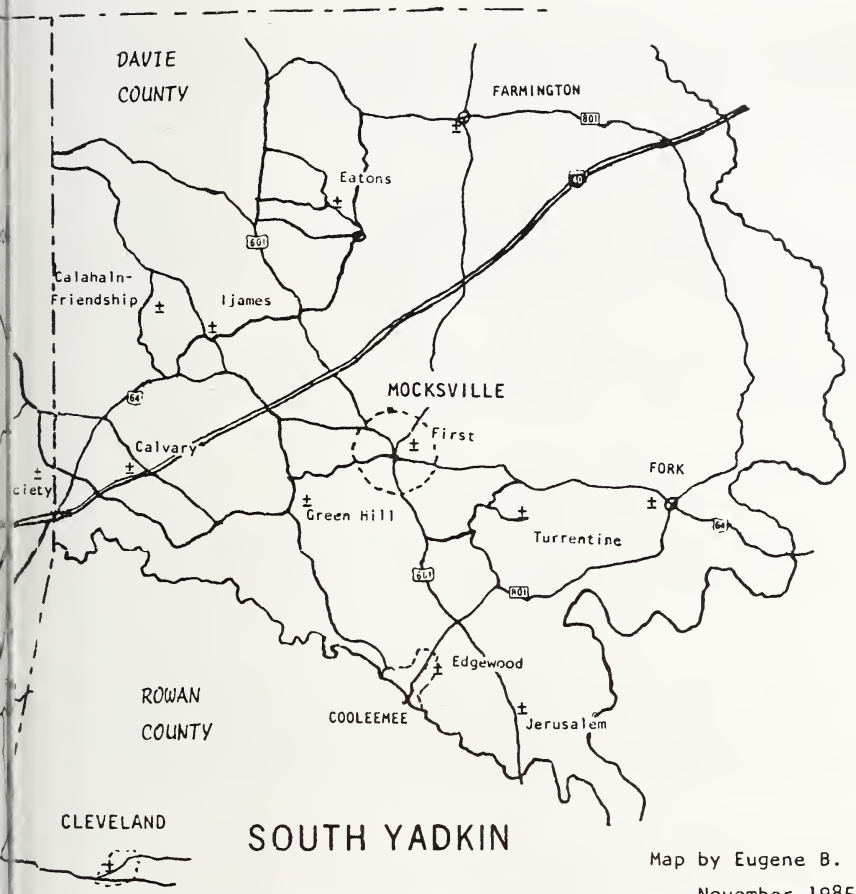
THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt. Vernon
HARMO
Hebron
New Hop
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
STATESVILLE
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVI
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCADE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
DIAMOND HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EDGEWOOD - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLAND FORD - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKDALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHADY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERD - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIDE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIDE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YADKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broad-based education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Wake Forest, our oldest school, has a continuing "fraternal and voluntary" relationship with North Carolina Baptists and the Council on Christian Higher Education.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14th marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the 4th of July.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the " rash " of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working over-time, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Your association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III, and to your House and Senate Members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone

from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenient stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N.C. Generel Assembly, an effort was made to " gut " our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The U.S. Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, Miller vs. California, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a contemporary community standard rather than a state-wide one. This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for N.C. highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his effort to raise gasoline taxes.

The legislative session has not been the only focus of activity for the Christian Action League. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light".

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Dir.
Christian Action League of N.C.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Start rejoicing if you supported Southern Baptist foreign missions in 1986.

You're part of something big--the world's biggest program of foreign missions. It used 180 million of your dollars to help change lives in 108 nations.

Check off the results:

A record 185,689 baptisms (17.1 percent increase; one of every 10.8 church members).

Twenty new churches started each week.

Four-hundred and eleven missionaries appointed (ending the year with 3,756).

More than:

* 14,500 national pastors
* 50,000 radio and 2,150 TV programs
* 1,900 Southern Baptist volunteers joining overseas Baptists in partnership evangelism, resulting in 24,279 professions of faith.
* 6,200 total volunteers overseas

$8.5 million for hunger and relief; none spent for administration or promotion.

Where the money came from:
1986

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$ 67,135,000	37 %
Cooperative Program	61,289,000	34
Investment Income	30,007,000	17
Designated and Special Gifts	10,476,000	6
Hunger and Relief	8,503,000	5
Other Income	2,411,000	1
TOTAL	$ 179,821,000	100.0%

How it was used:
1986

Missionary Support	$ 86,212,000	47.9%
Evangelism and Church Development	12,672,000	7.0
Leadership Development	6,021,000	3.3
Media Ministries	2,948,000	1.6
Health Care Ministries	2,542,000	1.4
Human Need Ministries	663,000	.4
General Foreign	6,225,000	3.5
Other Field Activities	7,576,000	4.2
Special Gifts Disbursed	3,034,000	1.7
Hunger and Relief	8,510,000	4.7
Home Administration and Promotion	18,014,000	10.0
Endowment Transfers and Additions to Property Funds	20,542,000	11.4
Funding of Employee Benefits Programs	2,500,000	1.4
Available for Designated Use in Subsequent Year	3,500,000	2.0
Available for Appropriation in Subsequent Year	(1,138,000)	(.5)
TOTAL	$ 179,821,000	100.0%

During the past few months we have heard and seen much of how funds given for God's work have been misused and have experienced all the unfavorable publicity about some religious programs. How refreshing it is to read about the fine contribution Southern Baptists are making through our missions programs in 112 (latest figure) countries around the world.

For 142 years Southern Baptists have been involved in missions--and we have held our missions boards strictly accountable for channeling Southern Baptist resources in following the Biblical mandate to share the Gospel with the whole world.

This report from our Foreign Mission Board is an effective demonstration of accountability and stewardship of Southern Baptist funds and efforts to share the Gospel with the whole world.

Note especially the 185,689 baptisms in 1986 - that's more than 500 a day! Note that 20 churches were started every week throughout the year! Note that at the end of 1986 we had 3,756 missionaries under appointment and that we have 6,200 volunteers overseas who are there at their own expense sharing the Gospel! Note where the funds to support this gigantic undertaking came from and how those funds were spent. Where else but from a Southern Baptist agency could one secure such a forthright accounting of what has and is being done?

This report is being given to you because you have a right to know and your Southern Baptist leaders want you to know!

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT 1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the Biblical Recorder.

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The Recorder tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain -- only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the Recorder comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the Recorder directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptist can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

HISTORY OF CLEVELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

On March 12, 1886 the church known today as Cleveland Baptist Church was organized using the name of Third Creek Baptist Church; one year later, March 12, 1887 this name was changed to Cleveland Baptist Church. A.T. Hord was the first pastor.

May 8, 1914 the church house was destroyed by fire caused by lightning. A new church building was begun in January of 1921 and was completed in 1923. The debt was paid off by 1926.

Mrs. Dora Steele served the church as clerk and treasurer for more than twenty years.

In 1930 a membership of 82 people was reported.

From 1888 until 1981 there was total of 19 pastors. Pastor W. Arnold Bell was called and is still serving as Pastor.

In 1942 - 1953, during the time of Pastor A.T. Stoudenmire, a Vacation Bible School was begun.

In 1947 a new pastorium was begun. It was finished and dedicated in 1950. A new educational building was begun in June of 1954. On February 26, 1955 an Open House was held and the keys presented to the trustees by Rev. A.T. Stoudenmire.

During the years 1955 - 1957 the church was under the leadership of Pastor W.A. Robinson and began a mid-week prayer service, regular Sunday evening service, adopted church budget systems, rotation of deacons, and printing church bulletins. By 1961 the budget was $10,122.46 and enrollment was 217.

In December 1964 a committee for building a new sanctuary was elected. The building was completed and dedicated on April 7, 1968. The church bought more land adjoining the pastorium in 1970, and a new pastorium was built at a cost of $43,500.00. In November 1982 a new fellowship hall was completed at a cost of $87,392.00. The church hired a part-time Minister of Music, the 1985 gifts to the Cooperative Program were increased from 12% to 13%, and in July 1986 the church budget was increased to $82,036.00. Membership in 1986 was 360.

HISTORY OF DIAMOND HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Diamond Hill Baptist Church was constituted on January 3, 1926, after a few months as a mission under the sponsorship of Western Avenue Baptist Church. Twenty-two charter members comprised the infant church which first met in a four room house. The church adopted a $1,070 budget for the first year of operation. On September 2, 1926, Diamond Hill was received into the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

By 1939, the growth of the church necessitated the erection of a house of Worship called "The Tabernacle" which had a "sawdust-on-dirt" floor. From 1940 - 1958 the Sunday School was housed in several dwellings on adjoining lots. The present auditorium was constructed in 1948 at a contract price of $65,300.

The need for more Sunday School space led the church to vote on January 19, 1958 to build the present Educational Building at the cost of $110,000. This facility adequately cares for the Sunday School, Church Training and other educational functions. The present Fellowship Hall is a result of extensive renovations in 1980.

Church membership has grown to 730, while the gifts for last year totaled $195,253 with $44,399 of this amount given to missions causes at home and abroad.

Twelve pastors have served Diamond Hill during her 60 year history. Present pastor is J. Harvey Clark.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Some of the highlights in our association this past year were: an excellent VBS Clinic, an enthusiastic WMU Spring Meeting, an inspiring Choir Festival, an effective Key Leadership Conference, and a carefully planned and well-attended S.S. Teaching Improvement Clinic. In addition there were things like the Baptist Men and boys projects: West Virginia, Caswell Assembly, South Mountain Camp, and wood-splitting at Yokefellow. Most of these have been reported elsewhere, so I will not dwell upon them.

As the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina's Partnerships with Togo and West Virginia are completed, an invitation has come from Brazil. The State of Sao Paulo in Brazil and the Foreign Mission Board have invited the Baptist State Convention to form a partnership with them.

The partnership would pair associations in North Carolina with similar associations in Sao Paulo as well as rural, mountain, and sea coast areas.

Our association has already had teams to go to Central and South America in the past, and I believe we would like for our association to be one of those to pair with a Brazilian Association for the period 1988 - 1992.

If we decide to participate we need to take the following steps.

1. Vote to participate and authorize the Director of Missions or someone else to be the Associational Coordinator of the partnership.
2. Provide funds for at least the Coordinator to join others from North Carolina in a planning trip to Sao Paulo in February or March. The costs for all expenses will be $1,200.00. We could designate the association's share in the State Missions Offering for the funding for our Brazil Partnership.
3. We should designate other leaders to assist the Coordinator in the project. I would suggest the Missions Committee plus the Brotherhood Director and the WMU Director.

I appreciate the cooperation and encouragement which you have given to me as your Director of Missions this past year. Here are some statistics on my work although statistics do not tell the whole story:

Conferences:
Individual----------1554
Group----------96
Committee Meetings----------23

Sermons----------7
Talks, Messages, etc.----------6
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in S. Yadkin Assoc.------67
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside Association------36
Conferences with Pastor/Staff Search Committees or repres.----------15
Conferences with individuals: Pastor/Staff referral----------59
Rendered some kind of service in 15 of our churches, 2 or more times in 4 plus 7 churches outside our association.
Mission Study taught----------3
In addition, I visited worship services 35 times
Hospital devotions----------2
Helped prepare this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities and other materials during the year.
Mailed approximately 685 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.
Miles traveled in my work----------11,312.6

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

Jesus, in the great commission said, "go and make disciples". We are hurting in both areas. 1985 marked Southern Baptists' lowest number of baptisms in 35 years - - only 351,071 - - a 6.9% decrease from 1984. In 1986 we managed to pull out of the decline by 4%. From 1970-1980 Southern Baptists grew by 1,412,978 persons; projections for 1980 - 1990 show a growth of only 1,114,858 - - a 20% decrease.

Again, our problem lies in two areas - - going and discipling. Along with that is a lack of vision and zeal. The cults of our day as wrong as they are, put us to shame -- in 1986 the Mormon Church reported 30,005 missionaries serving worldwide, of that number, 20,637 lived and worked in the United States; in 1986 Jehovah's Witnesses spent 146,673,490 hours in visitation.

We have set some challenging goals for 1990, we need to reach these and go beyond - - 5,000 new churches; ten million enrolled in Bible Study; every church to have intercessory prayer meetings; 7,660 missionaries here and overseas.

I want to lead Beulah Church and this association to rise to the Call of Christ to " go and make disciples ". We must have the burden; we must catch the vision; we must pray; we must go!

Respectively submitted,
Henry C. Cook, Jr., Chm.

MUSIC REPORT

On August 30, ten churches came together for a musical service of praise and worship at Front Street Baptist Church. The Fifth Annual Associational Choir Festival was exciting for both the ten choirs that participated and the 850 people in the congregation. Each choir sang two anthems, and, as a culmination to the festival, the combined choir of more than 300 voices joyously presented two anthems, giving us a glimpse of the experience of singing in the heavenly choir.

We hope that this next year will be an even greater year in the musical life of our association. On February 22-23, the Associational Choir Workshop will be held. The two-night workshop will have the following classes - a children's choir worker class, a keyboard clinic for pianists and organists, a vocal technique class for choir members, and a worship planning class for Ministers of Music and their pastors. Each night, a choral clinic will also be held for the entire group.

The 1988 Associational Choir Festival will be held on September 25th. Other goals for this year involve an evaluation of the church music needs of our association through surveys and personal contacts, the establishment of a zone organization of leadership and promotion, and the development of an ongoing fellowship for Ministers of Music. We hope to strengthen the bond between our churches as we praise our Lord together through music. We pray that we will have increased participation from our churches and that our association can earn the Associational Music Standard of Excellence. May God direct us as we strive to grow spiritually through the service of music.

"Let everything that has breath praise the Lord!"

Respectfully submitted,
Kenny Lamm, Assoc. Music Dir.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SENATE BILL 732

Whereas, Senate Bill 732 as introduced by Senator Kenneth Royall in the 1987 Legislative Session is expected to be held until the 1988 Legislative Session, and:

Whereas, this bill, if passed, will allow for horse and dog racing in our state with gambling and pari-mutuel betting; and,

Whereas, we believe that gambling is a moral issue and a vice that appeals to greed and the baser elements in human nature; and,

Whereas, experience has proven that race tracks and gambling always draw a criminal and undesirable element to any state where they are legalized;

We, the messengers of the South Yadkin Baptist Association of North Carolina Baptists, meeting with the Cleveland Baptist Church on this 20th day of October, 1987, do hereby resolve:

1. That we publicly express our opposition to Senate Bill 732 and any effort to legalize gambling of any kind in The State of North Carolina;

2. That we appeal to Governor James Martin, Lt. Governor Robert Jordan, and the State Senators and Representatives who represent the three counties from which our churches are drawn to use their full influence to defeat any legislation that would legalize gambling in any form in our state;

3. That copies of this resolution be sent to Governor James Martin, Lt. Governor Robert Jordan, and to all Senators and Representatives from the three counties represented in our South Yadkin Baptist Association.

APPRECIATION FOR HOST CHURCHES

Whereas, we, the South Yadkin Baptist Association have met with the Diamond Hill Church of Statesville and the Cleveland Baptist Church for our one hundred and fourteenth session, and

Whereas, these churches have provided delicious meals, comfortable facilities, and gracious hospitality, we therefore resolve,

THAT we express to these churches our sincere appreciation for their labor of love and Christian hospitality and their devoted support to the programs of our association.

APPRECIATION FOR STAFF, ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS, AND OTHER FAITHFUL WORKERS

Whereas, the spirit of the Lord is at work moving us forward with the love of God. Helping us to be more understanding and loving toward the needs of others, we hereby resolve:

THAT, we extend our appreciation to our Director of Missions, the Reverend Eugene Hager, for his faithful leadership. Assuring him of our love and faithful prayers as he follows the leadership of the Lord.

THAT, we thank Mr. Aubrey Walker, Mrs. Sandy Hyde, and the other members of our staff, for their faithful support in their daily services. Working with each other to make our association the best it can be.

THAT, we give thanks to the many faithful and committed officers, who give their time and talents for the advancement of our associational work for the ongoing service and kingdom of God.

THAT, we further express our appreciation to the Reverend Robert Jackson and Reverend John Green for their inspirational messages. For Dr. Jack Causey for the wonderful challenge that stirred our hearts causing us to seek the Touch of the Master's Hand. To the Program Committee, Musicians, and to Reverend Kenneth Lamm, who inspired us and prepared our hearts for worship. We say "Thank You" and pray that we will be able to do more and better work for our Lord Jesus Christ during the next year.

APPRECIATION FOR MR. J.E. OXFORD

Whereas, Mr. J.E. Oxford has served faithfully and effectively as Treasurer of our South Yadkin Baptist Association for 14 years and,

Whereas, he is the one officer of our association with the longest tenure of service at this time, and,

Whereas, he is always faithful in attending our meetings, efficient in making reports, honest and trustworthy with the many thousands of dollars that pass through his hands, and,

Whereas, he walks before us as a man of God, magnifies our Christ and is always loyal to the causes of our Southern Baptist Denomination,

We, the South Yadkin Baptist Association meeting with the Cleveland Baptist Church on this 20th day of October, 1987 do hereby resolve:

1. That we express to Mr. J.E. Oxford our gratitude for these many years of loving and faithful service.

2. That we commend him for the example and inspiration of his Christian walk before us, and,

3. That we assure him of our love and prayers as we trust that God will give him more years of service and fellowship with us in the ministry of our association.

It has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of the Resolution Committee. The other members of the committee are: Mrs. Ora Mae Munday and Mrs. Glenda Tomlin.

Respectfully submitted,
Elsie Davis, Chairman

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. Carl Thompson
Mr. Johnny Mills
Mr. Ulmer Stutts

BETHEL

Mr. Dock Shoemaker
Mrs. Ona Wilson
Mr. Joe Sherrill

BEULAH

Mr. Maud Lewis
Mrs. Gertrude Robinette
Mrs. Veta Tucker
Mr. Ross Elder
Mrs. Evaline Wooten
Mrs. Jeanne Renegar

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP

Deacon, Joe Peoples
Mr. William Lumley

CLEVELAND

Mr. James Vanhoy
Mr. Achie Hodge
Mrs. Elizabeth Holt
Mrs. Minnie Fesperman
Mrs. Shirley Witherspoon
Mr. John Baxter Miller

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. Cansie Mayberry
Mr. Trent Holler
Mrs. Grace Lackey
Mrs. Blanche Moore
Mr. Gordon Edwards
Rev. Darrell Fox
Mr. Grover Elliott
Mr. Lou Bumgarner

COMMUNITY

Mrs. Pauline K. Hagler
Mr. Junious Hobbs
Mr. Sammy Sweet

DIAMOND HILL

Mr. W.L. Miller
Mr. Roby Campbell
Mrs. Bruce Renegar

EATONS

Mr. Will H. White
Mrs. Mazie Trivette

EDGEWOOD

Cathy Barney
Clinard Creason
Essie McDaniel
Clara Ridenhour
Mary Creason

FAIRVIEW

Mrs. Frances Rupard
Mrs. Claudia Padgette

FAITH

Mrs. Mary Money
Mrs. Sarah Register
Mr. Bobby Winters
Mrs. Margaret W. Renegar

FORK

Mrs. Annie Livengood
Mrs. Clara Luper
Mrs. Willie Cartner
Mr. Clyde Jones
Mrs. Johnsie Grubbs
Mrs. Nannie Seaford
Mr. Joe Smith

FRONT STREET

Mrs. J.W. (Katie) Horne
Mr. Hubert H. Brown
Mrs. Iva M. Burgess
Mr. Wade Duncan
Mrs. Glenn Staley
Mr. Edgar Day
Mr. Charles E. Wooten
Mrs. J.L. (Mary) Pierce
Mr. Michael Wilkie
Miss Helen Freeze
Mr. Hubert C. Morton, Sr.
Mr. George Warren Johnson
Mrs. C.E. (Mattie) Ware

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mr. Fred Cloer
Mr. S.C. Marlowe

HARMONY

Mrs. Ida Reid
Mrs. Roid Grose

HEBRON

Mr. Ralph A. Martin
Mr. Clyde Rosco Adams
Mrs. Roy Gatton
Mrs. Muriel Hendren Steele
Mrs. Ethel Barker Fox
Deacon, Henry Lewis Horne
Mrs. Grace Estes Davidson

JERUSALEM

Mr. Carl Potts
Edna Shoaf

MOCKSVILLE FIRST

Mr. J.T. Sprinkle
Mrs. Sallie Edwards
Mrs. Rachel Stroud
Mrs. Barbara Foster
Mr. Robert P. Lanier, Sr.

MONTICELLO

Mrs. Howard Rector

MOORESVILLE FIRST

Dora Little
Henry Sanders
Mrs. Swanna Bell Craven Reid
Flossie Monroe
James Austin Dobey
B.C. Ramsey
Wade Rogers
Louise H. Gordon-Hasselbach

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Mrs. Anna McClung

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Jettie Campbell
Mrs. Rosa Smith

OAKDALE

Tony Moose
Kelli Shutt
Stewart Rowland Hedgepeth

OSTWALT

Mrs. Susie Gudger
Mr. Hughes Gryder

PENINSULA

Mr. Clyde Murray

ST. MARK

Mrs. Beulah Barker

SHADY GROVE

Mr. Lake Murdock
Mrs. W.L. Billings

SHEPHERD

Mrs. Madeline Wilson

SOCIETY

Mr. Alfred Evans

SOUTH RIVER

Mrs. Bertha Weston

SOUTHSIDE

Mr. George Ballard
Mr. Charles Burris
Mrs. Bertha Burgess Collins
Mrs. Corabell Cook
Mr. George Gilbert
Miss Crystal Hardwick
Mr. Harvey Isenhour
Deacon, Norman (Bobby) Liner
Mr. Russell Pope
Deacon, Marvin Shumake
Mr. David Sloop
Mrs. Hoyle (Louise) Whitlow

STATESVILLE FIRST

Jimmy Griffin
George Bell
John T. Alexander
Dr. E.R. Caldwell
Mrs. Genevieve Fox
Mrs. Florence Van Horn
William R. Whittenton, Jr.
Dockery D. Lewis, Sr.
Julian E. Webb
C. Boyce Bell
Mrs. Eva Rogers
Mrs. Elisha Sisk
Mrs. Geraldine Burton

TEMPLE

Mr. Dan Hammer
Mr. Sam Pinnix
Mrs. J.B. Cashion

TROUTMAN

Mr. Bill Riddle
Mr. Jim Newton
Ethel Gattis
Aaron Horne

TURRENTINE

Mrs. Lori Rodgers Marlow
Mrs. Odell James
Miss Rosa Jones

WAYSIDE

Mrs. Margaret Joann Abee
Mr. Bobby Parsons, Jr.
D.D. Anderson

WELCOME

Mrs. Effie Beaver

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. W.S. Gibson, Jr.
Mrs. Jennie Payne
Mr. F.L. Bradshaw
Mrs. Lorene Money
Mrs. Lucille Gilleland
Mr. T.I. Hall
Mr. E.R. Stewart
Mr. Ed Mottinger
Mr. J.D. Gantt

WHITMAN PARK

Mrs. Edna McClure
Mr. Sam Yarborough
Mr. Johnny McCrary

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Director of Associational Missions: Eugene B. Hager

Address: 941 Thomas Street, City: Statesville, State: N.C., Zip: 28677

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BEREA		IREDELL	1880	1	X		4	5	9	335	72	407	0	1	$ 7,087	$ 1,027,000	$ 191,418
BETHEL	Rev. John Green, Rt. 10, Bx 254, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1860	1	X		3	2	5	216	84	300	1	1	6,500	500,000	0
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 1, Bx 150-A, Stony Point 28678	IREDELL	1895	1	X		10	14	67	731	63	794	3	2	9,890	1,185,000	134,000
BRISTOL ORIVE	Rev. Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1956	7	X		5	4	2	78	48	126	0	0	983	250,000	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., Statesville 28677	DAVIE	1980	1	X		0	0	2	37	0	37	0	0	1,037	200,000	24,775
CALVARY	Rev. Bobby Henderson, Rt. 2, Harmony 28634	DAVIE	1983	1		X	1	5	0	49	8	57	1	0	1,200	46,944	120,000
CASCADE	Rev. Jack Norris, Rt. 2, Bx 286, Rockwell 28138	IREDELL	1967	6	X		0	0	0	72	0	72	0	0	?	?	?
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O. Bx 124, Cleveland 27013	ROWAN	1886	3	X		0	7	112	230	10	240	0	1	6,790	755,000	0
COCHRAN STREET	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1952	6	X		25	40	33	597	35	632	5	1	8,314	500,000	0
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, P.O. Bx 1, Union Grove 28689	IREDELL	1953	1	X		0	2	3	55	1	56	0	0	1,685	65,000	10,000
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Harvey Clark, 1906 Lucille Ln., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1926	6	X		10	18	16	608	121	729	2	4	13,000	1,000,000	0
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	1792	1	X		1	6	4	140	54	194	0	0	3,500	465,040	0
EDGEWOOD	Rev. D.C. Sullivan, P.O. Bx 57, Cooleemee 27014	DAVIE	1939	3	X		5	7	7	295	50	345	0	1	7,512	399,000	49,031
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, 1126 Oellinger Or., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1952	7	X		9	18	19	493	58	551	0	3	9,144	1,300,000	0
FAITH	Rev. W.C. Barkley, Rt. 1, Bx 349, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	1962	1	X		14	7	11	460	97	557	0	0	?	510,000	0
FALLSTOWN	Rev. Larry Ellis, 354 W. Eastway Or., Troutman 28166	IREDELL	1983	3	X		13	37	3	?	?	347	?	?	?	440,000	400,000
FARMINGTON	Rev. Glenn Oavis, 3430 Stimpson Or., Pfafftown 27040	DAVIE		2	X		0	0	3	74	43	117	0	0	?	?	?
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, Rt. 10, Bx 240-C, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1984	1	X		6	6	4	97	1	98	0	0	375	15,000	0
FORK	Rev. Gordon Joyner, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	1793	2	X		4	3	10	432	137	569	0	0	?	?	0
FRONT STREET	Rev. Bruce Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1911	6	X		9	24	40	861	178	1,039	6	3	23,580	1,755,900	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Rev. Bill Creason, P.O. Bx 592, Cooleemee 27014	IREDELL	1885	1	X		0	2	2	217	0	217	0	0	3,440	300,000	0
GREEN HILL (Int)	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Bx 185, Statesville 28677	DAVIE	1978	1	X		0	0	8	42	28	70	0	0	462	50,000	14,995
HARMONY	Rev. Don Haynes, P.O. Bx 116, Harmony 28634	IREDELL	1902	3	X		0	2	2	176	74	250	0	0	1,024	150,000	0
HEBRON	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1897	1	X		9	6	14	457	128	585	0	0	14,261	1,109,700	301,190
JAMES CROSS ROADS	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	1896	1	X		6	8	5	236	15	251	0	2	4,679	375,000	17,470
ISLAND FORD		IREDELL	1879	1	X		2	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	585	?	0
JERUSALEM	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 186, Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	1868	1	X		11	8	7	160	50	210	2	3	6,000	480,000	0
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Paul Riggs, 229 Wandering Ln., Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	1864	4	X		13	11	16	468	125	593	4	5	13,523	1,317,500	28,219

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING ~~Sept. 27~~ 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Director of Associational Missions: Eugene B. Hager

Address: 941 Thomas Street, City: Statesville, State: N.C. Zip: 28677

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500 2499); 4 Small City (2,500 9,999); Medium City (10,000 49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Oancy, III, Rt. 13, Bx 397, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1952	1	X		14	19	8	218	31	249	0	2	$ 3,641	$ 432,000	$ 35,500
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Or. E. Harvey Rogers, Jr., 1208 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	IREDELL	1882	3	X		2	24	34	662	305	967	3	11	25,359	2,586,754	136,407
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1967	1	X		6	5	2	143	6	149	0	0	2,482	225,000	0
MT. VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin 28660	IREDELL	1836	1	X		0	4	3	130	29	159	0	0	2,409	200,000	24,000
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-O, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1857	1	X		1	6	3	250	14	264	0	0	1,800	500,000	0
NEW HOPE (Int)	Rev. Oale Ellis, 626 Colonial Or., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1802	1	X		0	3	6	169	1	170	0	2	1,719	250,000	0
OAKDALE	Rev. Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1962	7	X		9	22	9	263	85	348	3	3	6,497	375,000	13,300
OSTWALT	Rev. Joe Orum, Rt. 1, Bx 395, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	1950	1	X		2	7	3	223	10	233	0	0	4,668	455,220	0
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	1982	1	X		18	24	8	170	0	170	9	1	8,000	450,000	300,000
ST. MARK	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt.13, Bx 33-A, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1956	4	X		0	2	3	189	9	198	0	0	2,663	363,000	32,001
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Arnold Oulin, Rt. 7, Bx 348, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1955	1	X		0	0	2	44	89	133	0	0	1,200	227,000	0
SHEPHERD	Rev. Michael Hyde, Rt. 4, Bx 948, Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	1952	3	X		7	6	3	133	10	143	1	0	3,198	174,587	0
SOCIETY	Rev. Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210-A, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1821	1	X		1	1	3	151	94	245	0	0	2,300	250,000	0
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Orum, Rt. 2, Bx 61-A, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1979	1	X		1	5	2	224	50	274	0	0	3,506	378,000	0
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Robert Richardson, Rt. 7, Bx 115, Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	1913	4	X		21	21	35	825	349	1,174	7	3	5,100	1,707,800	700,000
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1875	5	X		31	37	55	1,101	444	1,545	14	4	34,592	1,800,000	0
TEMPLE	Rev. Dean Proctor, P.O. Bx 327, Stony Point 28678	IREDELL	1964	2	X		8	3	7	186	17	203	0	0	2,872	329,000	0
TROUTMAN (Int)	Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1923	3	X		6	8	24	496	99	595	1	4	11,151	800,000	0
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	1980	7	X		3	7	1	86	37	123	0	0	1,742	70,000	7,938
TURRENTINE (Int)	Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr., 1324 Edgedale Dr., Salisbury 28144	DAVIE	1913	1	X		4	3	6	302	30	332	7	0	4,685	400,000	80,026
WAYSIDE	Rev. Johnny Abee, Rt. 1, Bx 173, Harmony 28634	IREDELL	1977	1	X		0	4	4	44	0	44	0	0	2,300	150,000	28,482
WELCOME (Int)	Rev. Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1956	6	X		0	0	2	49	0	49	0	0	2,500	175,000	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., 528 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677	IREDELL	1901	7	X		26	63	53	941	239	1,180	1	3	22,834	1,200,000	500,000
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	1961	6	X		3	0	3	130	0	130	0	0	2,200	150,000	0
YADKIN	Rev. Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	1952	1	X		3	3	4	135	58	193	0	0	1,250	325,000	0
	TOTALS						323	519	687	14,898	3,486	18,731	70	60	$ 305,239	$ 28,169,445	$ 3,148,662

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Sunday School Director: Jack R. Bagwell

Address: Rt. 9, Box 510 — City: Mooresville — State: NC — Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BEREA	Mr. Willis Shumaker, P.O. Bx 1112, Mooresville 28115	0	27	25	25	21	22	113	29	0	12	5	0	279	153	0	N	0	110	0	0
BETHEL	Mr. Lathan Ostwalt, Rt. 2, Bx 205, Troutman 28166	0	17	18	11	6	17	18	62	0	12	4	0	165	100	27	Y	0	94	0	16
BEULAH	Mr. Bernard Kunkle, 2722 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	55	85	107	72	56	267	37	0	13	6	0	698	347	0	Y	0	168	0	0
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mr. Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, Statesville 28677	6	7	14	15	3	13	11	4	0	2	5	0	80	52	0	Y	0	133	0	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. W.A. Beck, Rt. 6, Bx 268-A, Mocksville 27028	0	3	3	3	5	6	16	7	0	0	0	0	43	34	0	N	0	43	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocksville 27028	6	7	6	7	14	0	46	0	0	0	2	0	88	51	0	N	0	75	0	0
CASCADE	Mr. Calvin Jordan, Rt. 2, Bx 218, Mooresville 28115	0	8	6	6	15	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	60	35	0	N	0	43	0	0
CLEVELAND	Mr. Terry Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 214-A, Cleveland 27013	0	27	24	28	0	34	33	29	0	0	7	0	191	121	0	N	0	100	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 4, Bx 331-A, Statesville 28677	0	38	43	40	9	32	169	30	0	0	8	0	369	283	0	Y	0	271	0	0
COMMUNITY	Mr. Bruce Hagler, P.O. Bx 623, Davidson 28036	0	2	0	10	3	2	4	6	1	0	1	0	29	22	0	N	0	32	0	0
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, Statesville 28677	0	29	24	42	22	54	60	167	0	0	9	0	407	240	0	Y	0	139	0	0
EATONS	Mr. Bob Langston, Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville 27028	0	3	22	9	5	3	21	29	5	0	3	0	110	63	0	N	2	78	0	0
EDGEWOOD	Mr. John Webb, P.O. Bx 217, Woodleaf 27054	5	9	34	27	0	14	51	16	0	8	3	0	167	106	0	Y	0	92	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Keith Norris, 609 Polly Dr., Statesville 28677	0	32	41	43	20	12	150	41	0	4	7	0	350	164	0	N	0	140	0	0
FAITH	Mr. Allen White, 321 Nursery Ln., Statesville 28677	7	15	25	15	0	15	40	35	0	0	3	0	155	134	0	Y	0	75	0	0
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Duane Harrelson, 201 Nottingham Circ., Statesville 28677	20	25	45	36	15	31	62	32	0	0	0	0	266	145	31	Y	0	226	0	0
FARMINGTON	Mr. J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6	0	1	17	3	0	1	4	0	32	24	0	N	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, Statesville 28677	0	9	13	9	0	24	4	2	0	0	2	0	63	49	0	Y	0	28	0	0
FORK	Mr. Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Bx 423-A, Advance 27006	0	55	66	22	25	16	92	47	6	11	5	26	371	216	0	N	0	140	0	0
FRONT STREET	Mr. Danny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar Rd., States. 28677	0	61	63	84	133	0	241	144	0	18	8	0	752	332	0	N	0	139	0	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Dennis Mason, Rt. 1, Bx 288, Cleveland 27013	0	10	14	13	0	18	37	23	0	0	0	0	115	78	0	N	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	Mr. W.H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	15	10	0	Y	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	Mr. Earl Edminston, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	4	7	4	10	0	15	15	21	0	0	2	0	78	46	0	N	0	32	0	0
HEBRON	Mr. Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84-A, Statesville 28677	0	19	30	29	13	20	123	123	0	70	6	0	433	268	0	Y	0	124	0	0
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Bennie Ward, Rt. 1, Bx 361, Harmony 28634	0	11	16	18	30	9	20	31	0	5	4	0	144	111	0	Y	0	89	0	0
ISLAND FORD	Mr. Donald Stewart, Rt. 3, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	Mr. Fletcher Queen, P.O. Bx 101, Cooleemee 27014	4	3	12	16	20	12	28	17	0	0	2	0	114	78	0	Y	0	94	0	0
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. R.P. Martin, Jr., 351 N. Main St., Mocksville 27028	0	55	50	40	9	13	138	56	0	17	3	12	393	214	0	Y	0	119	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1987

Association South Yadkin

State N.C.

Associational Sunday School Director Jack R. Bagwell

Address Rt. 9, Box 510 City Mooresville State NC Zip 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Yes/No	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MONTICELLO	Mr. Stacy Jordan, Rt. 8, Bx 592, Statesville 28677	0	10	26	11	12	0	20	44	3	0	6	0	132	75	0	Y	0	103	0	0
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Brenda Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Mooresville 28115	0	62	53	45	10	23	198	111	33	30	5	0	570	254	0	N	0	143	0	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville 28677	3	5	32	11	11	21	10	8	1	0	3	0	105	63	0	N	0	93	0	0
MT. VERNON	Mr. Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Bx 256, Olin 28660	0	6	6	7	8	13	21	32	0	0	2	0	95	75	0	N	0	70	0	0
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Tommy Hedrick, Rt. 3, Bx 420, Statesville 28677	3	11	16	13	0	22	28	36	0	0	2	0	131	100	0	Y	0	77	0	0
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Bx 245-G, Statesville 28677	0	6	7	13	8	17	14	39	0	0	0	0	104	55	0	N	0	46	0	0
OAKDALE	Mr. Jerry Somers, 2606 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	34	21	23	7	51	40	21	0	5	4	0	206	121	0	N	0	93	0	0
OSTWALT	Mr. Robert Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx 563, Troutman 28166	3	9	9	16	0	10	18	25	0	0	5	0	95	68	0	N	0	33	0	0
PENINSULA	Mr. Gene Branson, 240 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville 28115	4	17	22	40	0	0	64	63	0	0	2	0	212	99	0	Y	0	88	0	0
ST. MARK	Mr. Mitchell Privette, Rt. 13, Bx 307-A, Statesville 28677	5	6	5	5	9	16	17	15	0	0	3	0	81	72	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Keith Luffman, 960 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	5	6	2	8	10	15	9	0	0	0	0	55	46	0	N	0	56	0	0
SHEPHERD	Mr. Bill Whitlow, P.O. Bx 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	15	7	7	4	24	6	11	0	0	3	0	77	55	0	N	0	86	0	0
SOCIETY	Mr. Gene Tutterow, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	0	8	12	14	9	12	42	33	13	10	4	0	157	72	0	N	0	70	0	0
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Mike Johnson, Rt. 13, Statesville 28677	0	16	26	28	18	31	50	15	0	0	3	0	187	89	0	Y	0	117	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. David Childers, Rt. 2, Bx 97, Mooresville 28115	0	77	107	94	48	55	182	143	0	0	5	0	711	338	0	Y	0	154	0	0
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Phil Mills, 1032 Hunter St., Statesville 28677	0	118	106	106	125	150	0	197	77	24	20	0	923	490	0	N	0	206	0	0
TEMPLE	Mr. Howard Rhyne, Rt. 1, Bx 84, Stony Point 28678	0	34	21	27	2	16	40	9	0	0	4	0	153	90	0	N	0	82	0	0
TROUTMAN	Mr. Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Troutman 28166	0	23	34	23	12	16	57	38	0	0	5	0	208	144	0	Y	0	145	0	0
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Michael Hendrickson, Rt. 8, Bx 56, Mooresville 28115	2	8	7	10	0	0	23	5	0	0	6	0	61	35	0	Y	0	57	0	0
TURRENTINE	Mr. Joe Long, Rt. 7, Bx 293, Mocksville 27028	0	9	25	24	15	9	73	23	0	0	4	0	182	99	0	N	0	82	0	0
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville 28677	0	3	13	6	0	9	0	19	0	0	2	0	42	28	0	N	0	44	0	0
WELCOME	Mr. Tim Collins, Rt. 1, Bx 603, Troutman 28166	2	2	1	3	2	2	15	6	0	0	4	0	37	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., Statesville 28677	0	80	84	99	50	31	286	95	0	28	8	0	761	418	0	Y	0	180	0	0
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Mike Hager, Rt. 4, Bx 751, Mooresville 28115	2	3	2	4	5	2	15	6	0	0	0	0	39	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mr. Earnest Estes, Rt. 13, Bx 206, Statesville 28677	0	18	12	10	6	6	15	8	0	0	3	0	78	51	0	N	0	56	0	0
	TOTALS	76	1,120	1,344	1,314	820	985	3,059	2,010	139	270	204	38	11,379	6,478	58		2	4,665	0	16

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T.-Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BEREA														
BETHEL	Mr. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 14, Bx 411, Statesville 28677	1	2	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	15
BEULAH	Mr. Gordon Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 264, Statesville 28677	7	22	17	41	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	93	58
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	15	16	1	0	48	12
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP														
CALVARY														
CASCADE														
CLEVELAND														
COCHRAN STREET														
COMMUNITY														
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. Jerry Black, Rt. 12, Bx 508, Statesville 28677	9	13	23	72	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	122	57
EATONS														
EDGEWOOD														
FAIRVIEW			0	0	0	0	9	0	25	0	0	0	34	0
FAITH	Mr. Carl Aiken, Rt. 7, Statesville 28677	4	6	20	24	0	0	0	19	0	2	0	75	42
FALLSTOWN									100				100	100
FARMINGTON														
FELLOWSHIP														
FORK	Mr. Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Bx 194, Mocksville 27028	2	11	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	
FRONT STREET	Mr. Henry Houghton, 819-B W. Front St., Statesville 28677	3	7	16	45	0	0	0	37	0	4	0	112	44
GAY'S CHAPEL														
GREEN HILL														
HARMONY														
HEBRON	Mr. C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	3	11	15	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	74	55
IJAMES CROSS ROADS														
ISLAND FORD														
JERUSALEM	Mr. Gene Harris, Rt. 4, Bx 244-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	9
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	10	12	12	40	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	78	59

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T.-Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MONTICELLO	Mr. A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Bx 516, Statesville 28677	5	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	20
MOORESVILLE, FBC														
MOUNTAIN ROAD														
MT. VERNON			5	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 14, Bx 289, Statesville 28677	6	5	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	24
NEW HOPE														
OAKDALE														
OSTWALT														
PENINSULA			0	0	9	0	11	20	14	57	0	0	111	25
ST. MARK														
SHADY GROVE														
SHEPHERD														
SOCIETY														
SOUTH RIVER														
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Danny Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 134, Mooresville 28115	18	17	19	16	25	6	9	4	0	3	0	117	49
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Leath C. Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., Statesville 28677	14	12	36	84	0	15	0	25	0	7	0	193	
TEMPLE										35			35	
TROUTMAN			15	12	18	9	0	0	0	4	3	0	72	57
TRUE GOSPEL														
TURRENTINE														
WAYSIDE														
WELCOME														
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Ann Spinks, 411 Walnut St., Statesville 28677	20												
WHITMAN PARK			9	35	25	0	0	0	65	0	2	0	156	115
YADKIN														
	TOTALS	118	147	242	521	36	57	29	304	112	47	0	1,606	776

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State N.C.

Associational Music Director Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address 536 Kingswood Dr. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA (Int)	Rev. Kermit Burns, 155 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville 28115	5	5	4	0	36	11	0	0	3	0	64	43
BETHEL	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Bx 162, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	0	3	0	30	15
BEULAH	Mr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 10, Bx 108, Statesville 28677	0	10	12	26	40	18	20	0	3	0	129	91
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Bonnie Messick, 537 N. Center St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	20	10
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
CALVARY	Ms. Cheryl Taylor, Rt. 1, Bx 338-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	11
CASCADE													
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Billie McCauley, Rt. 1, Bx 307, Mt. Ulla 28125	1	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	41	35
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Linda Harrington, Rt. 13, Bx 51, Statesville 28677	0	10	0	0	33	0	9	0	7	0	59	50
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Bx 309, Mooresville 28115	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Keith Smith, 915 Wood St., Statesville 28677	4	4	4	14	34	0	4	0	3	0	67	36
EATONS	Mrs. Yvonne Sheets, Rt. 6, Mocksville 27028	0	4	4	4	10	0	3	0	2	0	27	15
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Judie Webb, Rt. 1, Bx 217, Woodleaf 27054	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	23
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lou Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	12	0	27	0	0	2	3	0	44	19
FAITH	Mr. Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, Statesville 28677	0	3	7	7	29	0	0	0	3	0	49	25
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Stan Childers, 102 Duck Creek Circ., Statesville 28677	15	12	15	20	39	0	15	3	7	0	126	110
FARMINGTON													
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Ellen Munday, Rt. 14, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
FORK	Mr. Kenneth Carter, Rt. 2, Bx 421-A, Advance 27006	10	0	6	0	35	0	8	0	5	0	64	25
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., Statesville 28677	7	9	8	27	81	16	50	14	11	0	223	174
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Bill Creason, P.O. Bx 592, Cooleemee 27014	4	4	6	4	23	0	3	0	4	0	48	30
GREEN HILL													
HARMONY	Mrs.Bobbi Edminston, P.O. Bx 116, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	4	0	18	12
HEBRON	Mr. Alan Hix, P.O. Bx 41, Turnersburg 28688	6	12	14	8	42	0	10	0	4	0	96	65
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Robin Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocksville 27028	1	8	3	16	18	0	4	6	7	0	63	55
ISLAND FORD													
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	18
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Charles Walker, Rt. 8, Bx 876-1, Mocksville 27028	12	12	8	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	62	47

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 536 Kingswood Dr. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionis) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MONTICELLO	Mr. James Eidson, Rt. 13, Bx 146, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	1	0	28	15
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham, Mooresville 28115	19	12	15	13	57	29	13	0	16	0	174	130
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Tommy Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, Statesville 28677	5	14	8	16	18	0	0	0	2	0	63	35
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Cathy Annas, Rt. 5, Bx 112-C, Statesville 28677	0	4	4	4	30	0	0	0	3	0	45	35
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Kendall Peschock, Rt. 10, Bx 329, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	29	0	4	0	5	0	38	15
NEW HOPE	Ms. Margaret T. Smith, Rt. 4, Bx 278-A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
OAKDALE	Mr. Gary Alexander, 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	11	7	1	8	45	0	4	2	4	0	82	53
OSTWALT	Mr. Donald Morrow, 306 Devon Ln., Statesville 28677	1	6	5	0	25	0	11	0	6	0	54	35
PENINSULA		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19	19
ST. MARK	Mr. Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 272-A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0											
SHEPHERD	Mr. Yoder Clark, Rt. 8, Bx 108, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	36	0	12	2	4	0	54	25
SOCIETY	Mr. Steve Myers, Rt. 6, Bx 50-B, Mocksville 27028	0	4	10	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	30
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Doris Triplett, Rt. 11, Bx 23, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	3	0	50	25
SOUTHSIDE (Int)	Mr. Tom Jordan, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115	33	16	20	9	66	16	13	0	3	0	176	150
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville 28677	19	30	28	64	117	30	16	0	14	0	318	230
TEMPLE		0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14
TROUTMAN	Miss Michelle Overcash, Rt. 1, Bx 564, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 646, Mooresville 28115	2	6	1	6	15	0	6	0	3	0	39	39
TURRENTINE	Mr. Fred Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 193, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	18	16	0	2	0	4	0	40	24
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville 28677	1	2	5	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	16
WELCOME	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	14	10
WESTERN AVENUE		12	16	12	36	42	12	35	12	7	0	184	106
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	3	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	24	10
YADKIN	Mr. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, Statesville 28677	8	0	0	8	15	0	4	0	4	0	39	35
	TOTALS	184	210	213	364	1,354	132	250	41	194	0	2,942	2,051

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Sandy Motley

Address: 2706 Greencrest Ln. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEREA	Mrs. Connie Price, 7462 Crab Apple Dr., Sherrill's Ford 28673	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	1	15	22	5	0	61
BETHEL	Mrs. Lee Brown, P.O. Bx 25, Troutman 28166	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	3	0	26	4	0	42
BEULAH	Mrs. June Buckner, Rt. 3, Bx 512, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	10	16	20	23	6	0	83
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	7	0	8	5	0	34
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP																
CALVARY	Mrs. Sharon Haneline, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
CASCADE																
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Ruth Bell, P.O. Bx 124, Cleveland 27013	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	6	0	22	3	0	51
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Melba Cocilo, 704 Bristol Dr., Statesville 28677	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	11	8	0	28	9	0	67
COMMUNITY																
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Brenda Smith, Rt. 7, Bx 205, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	12	0	42	6	0	76
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 193, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	13	1	0	25
EDGEWOOD				0	0	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Statesville 28677	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	13	0	2	0	39	8	0	62
FAITH	Mrs. Richard Waugh, Rt. 1, Bx 206-B, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	4	0	17	4	0	37
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mildred Severt, Rt. 10, Bx 381, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	24	30	7	0	0	0	0	61
FARMINGTON																
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O. Bx 12, Barium Springs 28010	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	15	5	0	30
FORK	Mrs. Jean Carter, Rt. 2, Bx 421-A, Advance 27006	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	17	13	9	0	58	4	0	101
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Brenda Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circ., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	16	8	10	4	58	5	0	101
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary Campbell	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	5	0	14	4	0	29
GREEN HILL																
HARMONY	Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 1, Bx 3, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
HEBRON	Mrs. Mittie Woodward, Rt. 5, Bx 332-A, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	14	8	0	44	7	0	78
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Mary Hyde, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	15
ISLAND FORD																
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Bx 244-A, Mocksville 27028	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	8	1	0	16
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Bonnie Ferebee, 871 Yadkinville Rd., Mocksville 27028	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	12	0	0	23	3	0	52

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Sandy Motley

Address: 2706 Greencrest Ln. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Linda Dancy, Rt. 13, Bx 397, Statesville 28677	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	0	0	20	1	0	31
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Ms. Judy Dilday, Rt. 8, Bx 286, Mooresville 28115	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	41	38	14	5	112	8	0	218
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt, 10, Bx 386, Statesville 28677	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	10	6	15	14	11	0	69
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Saundra Holland, Rt. 1, Bx 137, Olin 28660	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	10	25	5	0	55
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	3	0	10	7	0	35
NEW HOPE																
OAKDALE	Mrs. Elizabeth W. Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	12	12	14	35	6	0	98
OSTWALT	Mrs. Linda Drum, Rt. 1, Bx 395, Troutman 28166	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	10	0	0	21
PENINSULA	Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Mooresville 28115	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	10	9	11	4	31	6	0	71
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Vermell Triplett, P.O. Bx 383, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	12
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Rt. 4, Bx 948, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Carole Stewart, Rt. 6, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	10	7	10	12	11	0	59
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Melinda Hager, Rt. 1, Bx 195-M, Mt. Ulla 28125	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	35	30	12	10	103	9	0	199
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Jenna Kurfees, 540 Alexander St., Statesville 28677	3	2	0	1	4	0	10	23	11	0	22	110	7	0	173
TEMPLE	Mrs. Diane McLelland, Rt. 8, Bx 258, Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	6	8	8	6	4	0	41
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Debbie Pierce, Rt. 14, Bx 193, Statesville 28677	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	7	15	7	23	20	8	0	80
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Peggy Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 862, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 71, Mocksville 27028	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	12	0	24	1	0	48
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Mary Keller, Surburban Acres, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	20	5	0	28
WELCOME	Mrs. Laura Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	17
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., Statesville 28677	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	22	9	9	81	12	0	141
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 4, Bx 751, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
YADKIN																
TOTALS		39	37	31	13	54	0	174	354	376	230	173	1,191	194	0	2,528

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wes Lytton

Address: P O. Box 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mason(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BEREA	Mr. Nelson Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Mooresville 28115	7	0	3	12	9	9	5	2	0	47
BETHEL	Mr. A.C. Brown, P.O. Bx 25, Troutman 28166	5	7	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	29
BEULAH	Mr. Wes Lytton, P.O. Bx 5356, Statesville 28677	12	10	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	32
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mr. Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville 28677	5	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	17
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP											
CALVARY											
CASCADE											
CLEVELAND	Mr. Leonard Henderson, P.O. Bx 184, Cleveland 27013	3	7	3	4	6	7	4	6	0	40
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Sam Jordan, Rt. 7, Bx 367-D, Statesville 28677	9	10	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	38
COMMUNITY											
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville 28677	2	6	4	39	0	0	0	5	0	56
EATONS											
EDGEWOOD		2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Rusty Chapman, 1733 Castle Creek Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	1	0	26
FAITH	Mr. John Jewell, 417 Sparrow Ln., Statesville 28677	6	7	1	15	0	0	3	0	0	32
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Dave Talbert, P.O. Bx 786, Troutman 28166	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
FARMINGTON											
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Jackie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Statesville 28677	4	0	1	0	0	27	2	2	0	36
FORK	Mr. Mike Morton, Rt. 4, Bx 151, Mocksville 27028	11	4	3	0	0	0	8	4	0	30
FRONT STREET	Mr. Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Bx 288, Statesville 28677	10	0	3	35	0	4	0	2	0	54
GAY'S CHAPEL		0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
GREEN HILL											
HARMONY	Mr. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
HEBRON	Mr. Cecil Combs, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	11	13	4	15	0	0	0	7	0	50
JAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Darrell Peacock, 1228 Country Ln. Rd., Mocksville 27028	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
ISLAND FORD											
JERUSALEM		0	7	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	16
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Russell Lyday, Rt. 4, Bx 62, Advance 27006	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	33

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Wes Lytton

Address: P.O. Box 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MONTICELLO		0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Paul Mills, 153 Heritage Pl., Mooresville 28115	50	25	12	25	6	6	0	5	0	129
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Tommy Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, Statesville 28677	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MT. VERNON	Mr. Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 35-16, Olin 28660	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
NEW BETHANY											
NEW HOPE											
OAKDALE	Mr. Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., Statesville 28677	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	0	23
OSTWALT	Mr. David Sherrill, Rt. 1, Bx 396, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	10	10	11	0	2	0	33
PENINSULA	Mr. Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Mooresville 28115	13	8	4	18	6	25	1	3	0	78
ST. MARK											
SHADY GROVE											
SHEPHERD		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
SOCIETY											
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Junior Stewart, Rt. 8, Statesville 28677	21	18	5	0	0	15	0	4	0	63
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Elree Wilson, Rt. 7, Bx 113, Mooresville 28115	10	8	5	28	1	1	0	7	0	60
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Bill Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, Statesville 28677	32	40	6	0	104	0	35	5	0	222
TEMPLE	Mr. Ray Payne, Rt. 1, Bx 83, Stony Point 28678	11	0	3	11	0	0	0	4	0	29
TROUTMAN	Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, Statesville 28677	9	11	8	17	16	26	12	3	0	102
TRUE GOSPEL											
TURRENTINE	Mr. Alan Davis, Rt. 3, Mocksville 27028	10	9	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	29
WAYSIDE	Mr. J.T. Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11
WELCOME	Mr. Norman Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Ted Armstrong, Rt. 7, Bx 325-A, Statesville 28677	14	6	3	25	9	6	15	4	0	82
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
YADKIN											
	TOTALS	315	223	96	375	174	164	85	91	0	1,523

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State N.C.

Associational Treasurer Mr. J.E. Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Mrs. Louise Morrison, Rt. 8, Bx 837, Moores. 28115	75	7.4	1.9	$ 185,850	$ 31,491	$ 217,341	$ 1,200	$ 218,541	$ 0	$ 53,240	$ 0	$29,449	$ 3,621	$ 3,584	$ 89,894
BETHEL	Mr. Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104a, States. 28677	25	13.2	2.5	68,574	11,049	79,623	507	80,130	0	29,642	0	0	3,581	44,869	78,092
BEULAH	Mr. Lenual Forsyth, P.O. Bx 5226, States. 28677	?	15.3	1	315,795	25,298	341,093	1,904	342,997	0	113,052	0	58,153	6,199	143,541	320,945
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Geneva Weaner, P.O. Bx 5183, States. 28677	20	4.5	2	26,418	3,549	29,967	320	30,287	0	12,875	0	0	1,560	12,551	26,986
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	Mrs. Mary Privette, Rt.1, Bx 105, Mocks. 27028	35	8	2	20,964	1,632	22,596	138	22,734	0	8,205	0	11,776	589	2,010	22,580
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks. 27028	15	0	0.5	18,840	1,079	19,919	0	19,919	0	3,125	11,920	7,200	740	1,025	24,010
CASCAOE	Mr. Dale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores. 28115	0	3.8	1	25,406	0	25,406	750	26,156	0	11,420	0	5,375	267	5,025	22,087
CLEVELANO	Mrs. Gail Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 214-A, Cleveland 27013	93	16	2.5	97,190	7,981	105,171	1,539	106,710	0	39,159	0	0	2,643	17,808	59,610
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States. 28677	111	1.6	0.3	187,378	9,411	196,789	5,456	202,245	0	37,678	196,981	0	13,781	28,225	276,665
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Bx 309, Moores. 28115	12	8.5	2.1	27,354	0	27,354	0	27,354	0	6,500	0	4,920	816	2,293	14,529
OIAMOND HILL	Mr. Jim Oouglas, Rt. 8, Bx 113, States. 28677	135	15.3	1.5	169,670	31,908	201,578	0	201,578	0	81,077	0	0	9,800	85,550	176,427
EATONS	Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Mocks. 27028	25	3.5	1.5	25,619	6,568	32,187	4,275	36,463	0	14,491	0	0	1,166	17,042	32,700
EOGEWOOD	Mr. Jimmy Hensley, Rt. 1, Woodleaf 27054	51	0.1	0.5	53,585	2,043	55,628	0	55,628	0	17,550	0	8,138	2,885	22,812	51,385
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Charles Ed McClure, 140 May Or., States. 28677	150	8.3	2	116,863	17,912	134,775	169,289	304,064	0	57,583	163,682	0	5,667	29,612	256,544
FAITH	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, States. 28677	62	0.2	0.2	132,340	3,834	136,174	16,872	153,046	0	27,400	0	0	1,792	29,072	58,264
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Kelly Fox, 306 Starmount Or., States. 28677	?	?	?	153,892	69,958	223,850	0	223,850	0	42,563	0	0	?	?	?
FARMINGTON	Mr. Joseph B. Smith, Rt. 2, Mocks. 27028	?	3.3	0	14,981	1,252	16,233	0	16,233	0	6,100	2,009	0	242	0	8,351
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Robert Murdock, Ashbrook Or., States. 28677	38	3	0.5	55,488	11,224	66,712	3,142	69,854	0	11,583	0	0	866	8,106	20,555
FORK	Mr. Don Foster, Rt. 3, Bx 659, Mocks. 27028	200	15	2.2	132,196	13,448	145,644	13,591	159,835	0	33,545	0	0	4,774	57,463	95,782
FRONT STREET	Mr. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States. 28677	?	15.6	1.3	312,434	35,682	348,116	108,316	456,432	0	121,471	0	0	14,961	96,228	232,660
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States. 28677	?	10.2	1	48,893	799	49,692	0	49,692	0	18,940	0	0	1,030	30,647	50,617
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 27028	5	3	2	11,546	785	12,331	34	12,365	0	6,110	0	3,706	265	3,239	13,320
HARMONY	Mrs. Lexine Jordan, P.O. Bx 116, Harmony 28634	12	7.9	2.6	26,818	3,400	30,218	343	30,561	0	21,708	0	0	1,343	3,688	26,739
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., St.28677	?	8	2.7	167,235	23,918	191,153	5,757	196,910	0	44,784	0	70,860	4,323	60,056	180,023
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	Mrs. Kathy Reavis, Rt. 1, Bx 408, Harmony 28634	70	10	2.5	68,600	4,312	72,912	2,340	75,252	0	31,869	0	17,800	2,190	16,124	67,983
ISLAND FORO	Mr. Archie Byers, Rt. 6, States. 28677	?	0	2.8	4,850	0	4,850	0	4,850	0	2,000	0	0	75	0	2,075
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 292, Mocks. 27028	35	3.2	0.4	33,301	15,380	48,681	13,389	62,070	0	11,480	0	0	2,383	30,150	44,013
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Tommy Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocks. 27028	102	15.6	1.5	175,105	19,807	194,912	5,433	200,345	0	79,734	0	22,745	6,059	28,503	137,041

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987

Association South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State N.C.

Associational Treasurer Mr. J.E. Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States. 28677	25	6.5	0.75	59,883	5,324	65,207	1,875	67,082	0	20,286	0	22,217	1,802	19,224	63,529
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. J.O. Chamberlain, 100 Park West G, Moores.28115	73	12.5	1	298,343	173,260	471,603	0	471,603	0	67,575	87,812	25,500	11,068	231,440	423,395
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States. 28677	40	14	2	50,010	3,446	53,456	443	53,899	0	19,375	0	0	1,652	21,249	42,276
MT. VERNON	M/M Mark Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175-A, Olin 28660	?	4	2.7	37,710	23,974	61,684	822	62,506	0	18,365	0	8,689	1,915	3,575	32,544
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Susan Watt, Rt. 14, Bx 153-C, States. 28677	20	5.6	5	65,500	16,000	81,500	0	81,500	0	20,095	0	0	3,518	10,160	33,773
NEW HOPE	Mr. Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States. 28677	18	5.3	3	20,480	9,848	30,328	437	30,765	0	6,150	0	0	1,133	7,832	15,115
OAKDALE	Mr. David Payne, 123 Safriet Rd., States. 28677	52	3.7	0.5	104,906	15,696	120,602	2,031	122,633	0	47,764	0	14,114	4,468	38,167	104,513
OSTWALT	Mr. Robert Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx 563, Troutman 28166	?	0	0.34	60,216	2,282	62,498	908	63,406	0	28,990	0	0	1,289	24,923	55,202
PENINSULA	Mr. Cecil Gadsden, Rt. 6, Bx 280, Moores. 28115	?	8.8	1	116,879	75,949	192,828	3,343	196,171	0	26,501	35,515	39,520	3,153	55,530	160,219
ST. MARK	Mr. Billie Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., State.28677	65	0	0	66,682	0	66,682	2,061	68,743	0	20,025	0	7,200	794	31,532	59,551
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132-B, States.28677	31	0	1.5	31,669	0	31,669	383	32,052	0	15,140	0	0	508	13,163	28,811
SHEPHERD	Mr. Billy Williams, Rt. 8, Bx 105, Moores. 28115	40	3.3	0.8	36,400	120	36,520	895	37,415	0	15,294	0	0	723	21,528	37,545
SOCIETY	Mrs. Janie Myers, Rt. 6, Bx 508, Mocks. 27028	5	2	1.3	31,709	6,721	38,430	204	38,634	0	18,712	0	0	2,038	16,232	36,982
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Rt. 13, States. 28677	20	8.8	2.7	52,293	3,941	56,234	0	56,234	0	14,935	664	0	5,604	4,809	26,012
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Roger K. Boone, P.O. Bx 663, Moores. 28115	168	10.3	1	240,444	85,890	326,334	0	326,334	683,000	87,844	317,896	30,740	9,137	181,295	626,912
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States. 28677	?	17	0.8	580,590	248,965	829,555	42,480	872,035	0	190,067	0	13,654	10,388	334,298	548,407
TEMPLE	Mr. Dale McLelland, Rt. 8, Bx 258, States. 28677	65	11	3	61,214	9,404	70,618	127	70,745	0	35,963	0	0	2,265	5,602	43,830
TROUTMAN	Mr. John Privette, P.O. Bx 387, Troutman 28166	192	10.7	2	141,702	10,399	152,101	2,696	154,797	0	33,247	0	3,712	5,429	21,150	63,538
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Perry Hendrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd.,Moor.28115	13	0	3.5	25,464	0	25,464	0	25,464	0	6,911	0	7,938	192	1,742	16,783
TURRENTINE	Mr. Foster Wagner, Rt. 7, Bx 47, Mocks. 27028	34	10	1.8	66,107	3,737	69,844	153	69,997	0	27,680	0	20,455	2,101	10,032	60,268
WAYSIDE	Mr. J.T. Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States. 28677	25	0.4	0.3	14,741	2,253	16,994	62	17,056	0	5,830	0	6,000	459	3,071	15,360
WELCOME	Mr. Bill Echerd, Rt. 4, Bx 755, Moores. 28115	15	2.7	0.6	22,000	600	22,600	0	22,600	0	8,500	0	0	1,800	7,500	17,800
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., State.28677	225	13	1.2	481,933	112,211	594,144	5,000	599,144	0	108,028	0	127,114	10,750	33,321	279,213
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Deborah Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores. 28115	20	0	0	11,000	1,950	12,950	0	12,950	0	7,500	1,950	0	550	2,800	12,800
YADKIN	Mr. Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, States. 28677	39	1	1	39,871	154	40,025	0	40,025	0	21,524	90,000	0	1,300	8,898	121,722
	TOTALS	2,456			$5,344,931	$1,165,844	$6,560,775	$ 418,515	$ 6,979,290	$683,000	$ 817,185	$908,429	$566,975	$177,654	$1,888296	$5,315,977

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1967

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BEREA	Mr. Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Mooresville 28115	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 13,735	$ 3,433	$ 644	$ 2,161	$ 3,598	$ 0	$ 0	$ 337	$ 0	$ 0	$ 10,173	$ 23,908
BETHEL	Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, Statesville 28677	0	5,126	5,126	9,113	1,763	597	1,356	3,000	0	0	263	0	74	7,053	21,292
BEULAH	Mr. J.C. Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 130, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	48,350	3,600	1,245	3,601	13,109	0	0	587	0	7,987	30,129	78,479
BRISTOL ORIVE	Mrs. Katie Millsaps, P.O. Bx 5214, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	1,178	589	100	235	650	0	0	0	0	228	1,802	2,980
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	Mrs. Linda Goforth, Rt. 1, Bx 416-B, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	1,721	404	0	0	203	0	0	0	0	11	618	2,339
CALVARY	Mrs. Brenda Grimes, Rt. 4, Bx 226-A, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	100	100	300	195	0	87	0	0	0	782	782
CASCADE	Mrs. Janet Beals, 152 W. Park Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	982	257	513	0	770	0	0	0	0	0	1,540	2,522
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 94, Cleveland 27013	0	0	0	15,439	2,400	825	1,775	2,201	0	0	0	0	2,664	9,865	25,304
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Oianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, Statesville 28677	220	0	220	3,000	600	365	2,682	2,696	0	750	0	750	4,200	12,043	15,263
COMMUNITY	Mr. Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 727, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	2,313	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	2,312	4,625
OIAMOND HILL	Mr. James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 173-P, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	25,998	2,545	2,000	3,284	7,200	0	0	0	0	8,378	23,407	49,405
EATONS	Mrs. L.H. Oowney, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	900	386	0	791	1,643	0	0	0	0	0	2,820	3,720
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Libby Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 29, Woodleaf 27054	0	569	569	192	206	295	385	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	2,161	2,922
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Carol S. McNiel, Rt. 12, Bx 44, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	9,722	2,332	700	2,005	3,657	0	0	193	0	357	9,244	18,966
FAITH	Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Bx 467, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	2,691	3,200	0	20,863	20,855	0	20,500	875	0	14,141	80,434	83,125
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mary Jo Rogers, P.O. Bx 765, Troutman 28166	?	?			300										
FARMINGTON	Mrs. Nancy L. Teague, Rt. 5, Bx 84, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	500	0	300	317	500	0	0	135	0	0	1,252	1,752
FELLOWSHIP		0	0	0	1,531	270	75	190	796	0	192	0	0	3,022	4,545	6,076
FORK	Mr. Tommy Lee Hendrix, Rt. 2, Bx 312, Advance 27006	0	4,000	4,000	19,530	2,930	640	2,877	6,438	0	0	0	489	6,756	20,130	43,660
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Ginny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar Rd., States. 28677	0	5,176	5,176	48,900	4,200	5,587	3,723	7,590	0	189	189	0	1,481	22,959	77,035
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	4,987	508	0	350	850	0	430	200	0	3,152	5,490	10,477
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Bonnie Crotts, 5130 Ashlyn Or., Winston-Salem 27106	0	0	0	360	270	75	100	138	0	0	0	0	76	659	1,019
HARMONY	Mrs. Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	2,100	696	195	525	1,737	0	83	161	65	232	3,694	5,794
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677	0	0	0	13,746	4,500	639	1,231	2,539	0	0	0	0	1,551	10,460	24,206
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	Mrs. Annie Ingram, Rt. 6, Bx 219, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6,666	1,700	0	526	762	0	0	0	0	1,087	4,075	10,741
ISLANO FORO	Mrs. Ooyte Byers, P.O. Bx 30, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	615	615
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Lois Williams, Rt. 4, Bx 3-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	1,085	125	460	415	1,792	0	100	0	0	0	2,892	3,977
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Marcle Naylor, Rt. 8, Bx 81, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	27,325	2,569	1,072	1,614	3,871	0	0	318	0	1,761	11,205	38,530

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missons	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)														
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Carrie Caudle, Rt. 13, Bx 35, Statesville 28677	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 3,915	$ 405	$ 715	$ 936	$ 2,438	$ 0	$ 0	$ 190	$ 190	$ 878	$ 5,752	$ 9,667
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Vicki Krueger, Rt. 9, Bx 240, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	37,216	2,625	526	7,239	15,305	0	0	0	0	6,480	32,175	69,391
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Ms. Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Bx 293, Statesville 28677	0	721	721	7,044	1,001	80	512	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,593	10,358
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Helen Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx A-1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	1,500	1,000	290	735	2,100	0	612	0	0	824	5,561	7,061
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Debby Furr, Rt. 3, Bx 361, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	3,714	3,275	473	1,217	1,934	0	0	563	0	955	8,417	12,131
NEW HOPE	Miss Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	3,138	600	113	213	1,220	0	50	212	0	2,050	4,458	7,596
OAKDALE	Mrs. Ann Hedgepeth, Rt. 15, Bx 176, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	14,322	500	122	1,867	3,490	365	70	141	0	1,425	7,980	22,302
OSTWALT	Mrs. Mary Karriker, Rt. 5, Bx 728, Mooresville 28115	0	1,200	1,200	0	200	0	0	0	0	200	60	200	15,760	16,420	17,620
PENINSULA	Mrs. Sandra Lyon, Rt. 9, Bx 878, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	10,344	1,096	210	1,122	4,230	0	0	0	0	67	6,725	17,069
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	200	0	300	800	0	5,620	6,945	6,945
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Jeanie Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	372	0	358	257	0	0	0	0	3,472	4,459	4,459
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Beverly Whitlow, P.O. Bx 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,500
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	620	420	162	486	1,159	0	385	0	0	974	3,586	4,206
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Roberta Waugh, P.O. Bx 5307, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	9,856	1,433	0	1,000	2,000	0	0	260	0	0	4,693	14,549
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Shelva Russ, Rt. 5, Bx 248, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	24,826	2,025	726	2,004	5,266	0	205	0	0	457	10,683	35,509
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., Statesvlle 28677	0	0	0	99,000	4,750	2,280	6,868	18,814	0	2,291	0	0	11,946	46,949	145,949
TEMPLE	Mrs. Jamie Gilbreath, Rt. 2, Bx 178, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	7,118	1,921	232	720	1,916	0	0	0	0	0	4,789	11,907
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Patsy Sharpe, Rt. 2, Bx 22, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	15,218	3,028	776	7,961	7,868	0	0	0	0	0	19,633	34,851
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 646, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	900
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 71, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6,652	1,200	223	350	861	0	0	0	0	0	2,634	9,286
WAYSIDE	Ms. Onnie Smith, Rt. 1, Bx 278, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	56	41	25	40	74	0	23	300	0	0	503	559
WELCOME	Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, Statesville 28677	0	1,500	1,500	600	125	125	289	200	0	125	0	0	300	1,164	3,264
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Joy Chapman, Rt. 13, Bx 225, Statesville 28677	2,500	0	2,500	56,000	4,200	1,000	2,150	13,897	0	1,000	0	0	4,100	26,347	84,847
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Deborah Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	375	400	200	450	887	400	400	300	300	1,100	4,437	4,812
	TOTALS	$2,720	$18,292	$ 21,012	$ 564,778	$ 72,438	$24,705	$37,823	$73,181	$ 765	$27,992	$ 6,084	$1,994	$15,780	$510,462	$1,096,252

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: N.C.

Moderator: Kenneth Hyde

Address: Rt. 1, Box 107 City: Mocksville, State: N.C. Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: 42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGA Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry?	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
BEREA	Mr. Nelson Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	10	$ 3,000	2,161	0	N	37	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BETHEL	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Bx 162, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	3	3,000	1,356	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BEULAH	Mr. J.C. Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 130, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	32	7,000	3,601	0	N	54	2	0	4	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BRISTOL ORIVE	Mr. LeRoy Messick, 537 N. Center St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	15	600	235	0	N	26	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	Mr. Kenneth Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	6	0	20	195	300	0	N	?	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASCAOE	Mr. Eugene Norris, Rt. 7, Bx 725, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CLEVELAND	Mr. Justice Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 94, Cleveland 27013	0	0	0	0	7	1,824	1,411	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Wayland Reynolds, Rt. 15, Bx 75, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	97	2,696	2,682	0	R	2	2	2	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 173-P, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	30	6,800	3,284	0	N	10	2	1	3	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
EATONS		0	0	0	0	9	1,000	791	0	N	9	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
EOGEWOOO	Mr. Charlie Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 29, Woodleaf 27054	0	0	0	1	6	747	253	0	R	3	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Ernest Stroud, Rt. 11, Bx 376, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	30	3,500	2,005	0	N	?	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	Mr. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,863	0	R	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Arthur Rogers, P.O. Bx 765, Troutman 28166	0	0	3	3	?	1,292	20	0	N	?	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FARMINGTON	Mr. J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Gray Munday, Rt. 14, Bx 406, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	4	778	190	0	N	20	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FORK	Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	0	2	0	0	0	6,438	2,877	0	R	0	1	0	.3	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FRONT STREET	Mr. Lee Ray Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circ., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	67	8,400	3,723	0	R	164	1	1	2	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	6	700	350	0	N	?	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GREEN HILL		0	0	0	0	1	100	100	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	Mr. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	0	1,737	527	0	N	11	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HEBRON	Mr. Phil Carlton, 405 Victoria Dr., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	3	2,500	1,231	0	R	6	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	Mr. Doug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocksville 27028	0	3	0	0	0	750	526	0	N	1	1	1	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ISLANO FORO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JERUSALEM	Mr. Tom Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	21	1,500	415	0	N	6	1	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	22	4,000	1,614	0	R	12	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 27 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: South Yadkin
State: N.C.
Moderator: Kenneth Hyde
Address: Rt. 1, Box 107 City: Mocksville, State: N.C. Zip: 27028

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol in state conv - sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrines Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PCG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No																								
MONTICELLO	Mr. Johnny Eller, Rt. 13, Bx 78, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	10	$ 2,000	$ 936	0	N	40	2	2	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. C.L. Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	23	17,000	5,238	0	N	?	1	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	11	1,000	512	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MT. VERNON	Mr. James Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 137, Olin 28660	0	0	0	0	6	2,100	735	0	R	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, Bx 461, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	21	2,000	1,217	0	N	8	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	Mr. Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	3	1,000	213	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OAKDALE	Mr. Ray Anderson, Rt. 7, Bx 217-X, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	5	3,600	1,867	0	N	48	1	0	2	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
OSTWALT	Mr. David Sherrill, Rt. 1, Bx 396, Troutman 28166	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PENINSULA	Mr. Calvin Dellinger, Rt. 9, Bx 298, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	46	1,500	1,122	0	N	0	2	0	0	6	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
ST. MARK	Mr. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	4	200	0	0	N	3	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Jessie Luffman, Rt. 1, Bx 459, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD	Mr. Earl Willis, 574 W. Wilson St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	16	2	1	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIETY	Dr. John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16-AA, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	7	500	486	0	N	10	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Gary Bradford, Rt. 8, Bx 56, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	1,000	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. H.L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	35	5,000	2,004	0	TV	45	2	0	1	11	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Luther Hunter, Rt. 11, Bx 103, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	6,868	0	B	?	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TEMPLE	Mr. Reggie Stone, Rt. 2, Bx 177-RS, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	15	1,600	650	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TROUTMAN	Mr. John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	10	4,000	4,183	0	N	6	0	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Bx 93, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	Mr. Gene Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	10	900	350	0	N	0	2	1	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	6	100	75	0	N	7	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
WELCOME	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	0	200	164	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Jackie Hartline, 319 S. Oak St., Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	7	10,000	2,150	0	N	42	1	0	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
YADKIN	Mr. David McLelland, Rt. 11, Bx 192, Statesville 28677	0	0	0	0	12	600	450	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	7	9	4	623	$29,060	$ 80,735	0		615	57	11	33	34											

[1]Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

206.9756
M66 SOY

MINUTES OF THE

South Yadkin Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

†

HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH

1988

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH SESSION

held with

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 16, Old Mountain Road
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 17, 1988

and

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Highway 801
Cooleemee, N.C.
Tuesday, October 18, 1988

The Next Session Will Be Held With

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
1206 Museum Road
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 16, 1989

and

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Highway 21, North
Statesville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 17, 1989

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory - - - - - - - - - 2

Constitution - - - - - - - - - - - 11

Full Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - - - - - 8

Map of Association - - - - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - - - - - - - - - - - 5

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors - - - - - 7

Proceedings - - - - - - - - - - - 17

REPORTS:

American Bible Society - - - - - - - - 34
Auditor's - - - - - - - - - - 10
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - - - - 30
Baptist Foundation - - - - - - - - - 33
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - - - - 29
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - - - - 31
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - - - - 38
Brotherhood - - - - - - - - - - 24
Christian Action League - - - - - - - - 36
Christian Social Ministries - - - - - - - 39
Church Abbreviations - - - - - - - - - 1
Committee on Committees - - - - - - - - 3
Director of Missions - - - - - - - - - 40
Evangelism - - - - - - - - - - 25
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - - - - 22
Finance Committee - - - - - - - - - 20
Memorials Committee - - - - - - - - - 45
Music - - - - - - - - - - 43
Nominating Committee - - - - - - - - - 2
North Carolina Baptist Colleges - - - - - - 27
Ordination Committee - - - - - - - - - 22
Resolutions Committee - - - - - - - - 44
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - - - - 26
Sunday School - - - - - - - - - 28
Treasurer's - - - - - - - - - 9
Vacation Bible School - - - - - - - - 21
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - - - - 23
WMU Annual Meeting - - - - - - - - - 41
Youth Committee - - - - - - - - - 25

TABLES:

Historical - - - - - - - - - - 47
Statistical - - - - - - - - - - 49

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND	Cle
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
GREEN HILL	GH
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCiETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin, NC
Vice-Moderator	Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, Statesville, NC
Clerk	Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., Statesville, NC
Treasurer	Jeff Oxford, 806 E. Front St., Statesville,NC
Historian	Peggy Feimster, 2626 E. Broad St., Statesville, NC

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager
Director of Christian Social Ministries	Aubrey A. Walker
DOM, Emeritus	Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.------SF
Member	Lester P. Martin, Jr., P.O.B. 672, Mocks.----MocF
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.--WA

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moore.--MorF
Asst. Director	Clement Key, 336 S. Cedar St., Moore.--MorF
Publicity/Enlist.Dir.	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moore.--MorF
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.---SF
VBS Director	Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
Sr. Adult Ldr.	Gloria Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moore.--MorF
Med. Adult Ldr.	Robert Richardson, 546 S. Academy St., Moore.--Sou
Yngr. Adult Ldr.	Keith Norris, 1702 E. Meadowview, States.--Frv
Sngl. Adult Ldr.	Judy Tarlton, Rt. 10, Bx 878, Moore.--MorF
Homebound Ldr.	Eva Privette, Rt. 3, Bx 457, States.--Beu
Youth Ldr.	Tom Baker, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF
Older Chldr. Ldr.	Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.--WA
Yngr. Chldr. Ldr.	Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, States.--DH
Oldr/Mid. Presch. Ldrs.	Walter & Betty Morphis, 805 Imperial Heights, States.--WA
Yngr. Presch. Ldr.	Debbie Pierce, Rt. 14, Bx 193, States.--Tro

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.--BD
Asst. Dir.	Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.-Beu
Miss.Act/Pers.Witn.	Ruby Furr, Rt. 7, Bx 778, Moore.--Ber
Enlarg/Enlist.	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moore.--Pen
BW Director	Joy Mauney, Rt. 5, Bx 449, Moore.--Sou
BW Assist.	Carrie Caudle, Rt. 13, Bx 35, States.--Mon
BYW Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mock.--Edg
BYW Assist.	Cathy Williams, 348 Wilson St., States.---BD
Acteens Director	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States.--Frv
GA Director	Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar Rd., States.--FS
GA Assist.	Robin Gilleland, 1244 Elizabeth Ave., States.--WA
Miss. Friends Dir.	Julia Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.--Oak
MF Assist.	Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., States.--SF
Secretary/Treas.	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moore.--MorF

Bapt. Nursing
Fellowship President-Katrina Redmond, 2511 Cliffside Dr., Stat.--Oak

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
Bapt. Men's Dir.	Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States.--Tro
BYM Director	Johnny Levan, Rt. 10, Bx 327A, States.--Pen
HSBYM Director	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moore.--Pen
Sec/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, Rt. 18, Bx 422, States.--Heb
RA Director	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro
RA Committee:	
Pioneer RA Dir.	
Crusader RA Dir.	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moore.--MorF
LAD RA Dir.	Chris Lynch, Rt. 2, Bx 265B, Trout.--Tro
Interest Activity Leaders:	
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Bx 55, Moore.--MorF
	Charles Lail, 2017 Hazelwood Dr., States.--Tro
	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.--Tro
	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.--Beu
	Tim Reid, 104 Murdock Rd., Trout.--Fal
Mission Projects Committee:	
	Dale Byers, P.O.B. 465, Stony Pt.--Tem
	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Bx 204, Trout.--Ost
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.--
	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177A, States.--Fel
	Ron Hooks, P.O.B. 1803, States.---FS
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beu
	J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.---SR
	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleve.--Fth
Bapt. Men's Ministry Coordinators:	
AG Missions	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro
Automotive Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72A, States.--BD
Combatting Moral Problems	Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Bx 346, States.--Tro
Correctional Ministry	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleve.--Fth
Disaster Relief	Claude Spann, P.O.B. 514, Trout.--Fal
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moore.--Pen
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.--DH
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.--SF
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.--DH
Resort/Recreat. Min.	Fred G. Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mock.--Tur

MUSIC OFFICER

Director — Kenneth Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS

PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Director — Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Dir.
Evangelism Dir.
Music Director
Missions Chairman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm.-Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States.--SF
2 -Mrs. Patsy Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
3 -Mrs. Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry St., States.--SF

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm.- Ralph Carter, Jr.,1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
2 - Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen
3 - Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB
4 - Dean Proctor, P.O.B. 327, Stony Pt.--Tem
5 - Linda Dancy, Rt. 13, Bx 397, States.--Mon
6 - Barbara Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., States.--CS

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv
2 Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States.--Oak
3 Glenn Dancy, Rt. 8, Bx 520, States.--Mon

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christ.Act.Leag.-Dean Proctor, P.O.B. 327, Stony Pt.--Tem
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-

Chldrn's. Homes-George McIntyre, , Mocks.--MocF
Bapt.Ret.Homes-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way
Bapt. Hosp.-Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States.--Oak
Bapt. Found.-Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF
Biblical Rec.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Oak
Seminary Ext.-

Fruitland-William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu
2 Mike Hyde, Rt. 4, Bx 948, Moores.--Shp
3 Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Troutman--Tro
4 Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF
5 Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH
6 Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR

FINANCE
Chm.-Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Bx 239, States.--SF
2 -Robert Richardson, 546 S. Academy St., Moores.--Sou
3 -P.M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx 323, Mocks.--For
4 -Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States.--Fth

MISSIONS
Chm.-Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.--Pen
2 Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, States.--Wel
3 William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb
4 Gordon Joyner, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks.--For
5 Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB

NOMINATING
Chm.-Aubrey Walker, 941 Thomas St., States.--SF
2 J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West - G, Moores.--MorF
3 Anne Poole, Rt. 1, Bx 78, Harmony--Har

ORDINATION
Chm.-Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF
2 Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
3 Cecil Leagons, Rt. 5, Bx Mocks.--MocF
4 Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A Olin--MV
5 Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States.--Fal

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS
2 Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.--MocF
3 Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, States.--Yad
2 Ed Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.--Oak
3 John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.--WA

PROGRAM
Moderator — Host Church 1st Day
Vice-Moderator — Host Church 2nd Day
Clerk

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Chm.-Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States.--Frv
2 Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS
3 Ralph Carter, Jr., 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
4 Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.--Fth

RESOLUTIONS

Chm.-Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, States.--FS
2 Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH
3 Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv

SENIOR CITIZENS

Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF
2 Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS
3 J.D. Lowe, Rt. 5, Bx 942, Moores.--MorF

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

1 Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.--For
2 Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.--Fth
3 Paul E. Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocks.--Tur

YOUTH

Chm.-Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 186, Mocks.--Jer
2 Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
3 Risa Pless, P.O.B. 327, Stony Pt.--Tem
4 Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.--BD

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Dan Freeman, Rev. Kermit Burns, Connie Price, Geter Price, Ruth Honeycutt, Sadie Fisher, Pam Hathcock

BETHEL: Ernie Sherrill, Helen Eller, Roscoe Eller, Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Brown

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rev. Robert Garrett, Bernard Kunkle, Elmere Heintz, Stephen Nash, Betty Nash, Sleta Crawford

BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. & Mrs. Mike Motley

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Carolyn Jordan, Don Gobble

CASCADE: Rose Anna Martin, Pearlena Hutchins, Mina Cockrell

CLEVELAND: Rev. & Mrs. Arnold Bell, Frances Williams, Ty Annas, Mr. & Mrs. Travis Hendren

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. & Mrs. J.B. Parker, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Junior Mayberry, Mr. & Mrs. James Chastain, Mr. & Mrs. J.P. Morrison, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Harrington, Mr. & Mrs. Hoyte Cloer

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Carl Williams, Rev. Keith Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Jordan, Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt, Virginia Pierce, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Isenhour, Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Farmer, James Orbison

EATONS: Rev. David Gilbreath

EDGEWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. D.C. Sullivan, Judy Webb, Libby Williams

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Scott Eanes, Rev. Paul Hill, Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis, Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Hepler, Mr. & Mrs. Jay Liles

FAITH: Rev. & Mrs. Ray Watts, Rev. & Mrs. Douglas Goforth, Mr. & Mrs. Judson George

FALLSTOWN: Rev. Norman Joyner, Mrs. Mildred Severt, Jettie Lamberth, Mary Lou Hager, Hazel Jordan

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Don Phillips, Gray Munday, Emma Caskaddon, Bobby Caskaddon, Ola Mae Caskaddon, Troy Caskaddon

FORK: Rev. & Mrs. Gordon Joyner, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Seaford, Mr. & Mrs. P.M. Johnson

FRONT STREET: Rev. & Mrs. Bruce Hancock, Rev. & Mrs. Kenny Lamm, Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mauney, Rev. & Mrs. W.P. Lippard, Henry Houghton, Lincoln Childers

HARMONY: Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Lexine Jordan, Clarice Williams

HEBRON: Rev. William Wease, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Creedmore, Mrs. Charlie Adams, Peggy Feimster, Sue White, Russell Black, Bud Austin, Eula Horne, Mittie Woodward, C.P. Tomlin

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Mrs. Audrey Gobble, Mrs. Naomi Ijames, Mr. & Mrs. John White, Mrs. Annie Ingram, Mrs. Helen Reeves

JERUSALEM: Rev. & Mrs. Ron Honeycutt, Kate Foster, W.E. Foster, Mrs. Mary Graves

MONTICELLO: Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hare, Carrie Caudle, Mrs. Marvin Goforth, Ora Mae Munday

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Mark Pitts, Rev. & Mrs. Jack Bagwell

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox, Walter West, Florence Josey

MT. VERNON: Rev. Gary Marshall, Lillian Weisner

NEW BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Mason

NEW HOPE: Rev. Dale Ellis, Mr. & Mrs. Reid Tomlin, Roy Blackwelder, Patricia Dahl

OAKDALE: Rev. Mark Tilley, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman, Mrs. Lucretia Stroud, June Lippard, Bill Lazenby, Dot Blevins

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Arnold Dulin

SHEPHERD: Rev. & Mrs. Mike Hyde

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Hampton Drum, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker, Mr. & Mrs. James Waugh

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Robert Richardson, Rev. Terry Belew, Sylvia Liner, Sue Rimmer, Nora Jordan, Marla Croyle, J.E. Brown

STATESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Jack Causey, Rev. Leath Johnson, Rev. Tom Baker, Mr. & Mrs. W.Y. Davis, Mr. Lee Fincannon, Mr. Aubrey Walker, Jenna Kurfees, Kay Rowland

TEMPLE: Rev. Dean Proctor, Nolan Alexander, Howard Rhyne

TROUTMAN: Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode, Gladys Byers, Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Cook, Bessie Benfield, Annie Jarvis

TURRENTINE: Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Foster Wagner, Mr. & Mrs. Gene Walsh, Mr. & Mrs. H.H. Cranfill, Mr. & Mrs. James Carter

WELCOME: Rev. & Mrs. Dale Morrow, Charles Burdette, Anne Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE: Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Jeff Oxford, Lucille Baker

YADKIN: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Wagoner, Shirley Safriet, W.B. Souther

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 McNeely Ave., Mooresville, NC
Rev. L.A. Gable, Rt. 9, Box 530, Mooresville, NC

BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 14, Box 535, Statesville, NC

BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, Apartado E, Balboa, Republica de Panama

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Box 240, Statesv., NC
Rev. Blain Keaton, Rt. 13, Box 429-A, Statesville, NC
Rev. Paul Levan, Rt. 11, Box 369-F, Statesville, NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Charles Plyler, Rt. 7, Box 238, Statesville, NC
Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., Statesville, NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesv., NC
Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., Statesville, NC

FALLSTOWN: Rev. Bruce Steadman, P.O. Box 4, Barium Springs, NC
Rev. Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Box 231-A, Statesville, NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Box 597, Statesville, NC
Rev. W.P. Lippard, 229 Brevard St., Statesville, NC
Rev. Kenneth Childers, P.O. Box 1175, Roxboro, NC 27573

HEBRON: Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Box 317-A, Statesv., NC
Rev. Keith Garris, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Ronald Morgan, 1000 Hardison St./#8,Mocks.,NC
Dr. William H. Cain

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Box 510, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Charles Sawyer, 279 Heritage Place, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Box 814, Mooresville, NC
Dr. Doug Aldridge

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, Box 461, Statesville, NC

OAKDALE: Rev. W. Rex Bell, Rt. 7, Box 214-Y, Statesville, NC
Chaplain Captain John Booth, APO Box 2655, New York, NY 09283

ST. MARK: Rev. Brian Eades, Rt. 11, Statesville, NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 427 E. Mills Ave., Mooresville, NC
Rev. William H. Pope, P.O. Box 662, Mooresville, NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Box 363, States.,NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Box 165, Statesville, NC

TROUTMAN: Rev. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville, NC

TURRENTINE: Rev. Judge Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 147, Mocksville, NC
Rev. E.M. James, P.O. Box 431, Mocksville, NC

WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville, NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O. Box 568, Statesville, NC

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville, NC

BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 1, Box 150-A, Stony Point, NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Keith Smith, 915 Wood St., Statesville, NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Paul Hill, 544-A N. Center St., Statesville, NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Gary McKinna, 552 Kingswood Dr., Statesville, NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Mr. Lewis Phillips, 131 Forrest Ln., Apt. 13, Mocksville, NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Billingham Dr., Moore.,NC
Rev. Mark Pitts, 639 E. Iredell, Mooresville, NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville, NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., States., NC
Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville, NC
Rev. Tom Baker, 215 Brookdale Dr., Statesville, NC

TEMPLE: Miss Risa Pless, Rt. 2, Stony Point, NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Robert Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States., NC
Dr. James Cartin, 2522 Skaleybark Rd., Statesville, NC

WHITMAN PARK: Rev. Robert Pitts, P.O. Box 323, Mooresville, NC

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-87 to 9-30-88

RECEIPTS:

BEREA	$ 3,379.60
BETHEL	1,837.44
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	709.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	430.84
CALVARY	.00
CASCADE	235.72
CLEVELAND	2,940.00
COCHRAN STREET	1,200.00
COMMUNITY	413.22
DIAMOND HILL	2,529.00
EATONS	386.40
EDGEWOOD	394.28
FAIRVIEW	2,581.09
FAITH	3,400.00
FALLSTOWN	300.00
FARMINGTON	452.00
FELLOWSHIP	486.00
FORK	3,699.94
FRONT STREET	4,500.00
GAY'S CHAPEL	447.43
GREEN HILL	.00
HARMONY	696.00
HEBRON	4,500.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	2,000.00
ISLAND FORD	150.00
JERUSALEM	.00
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2,966.65
MONTICELLO	520.00
MOORESVILLE, FBC	3,500.00
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1,062.99
MT. VERNON	1,162.50
NEW BETHANY	2,587.39
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	300.00
OSTWALT	200.00
PENINSULA	3,592.92
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	337.00
SHEPHERD	363.96
SOCIETY	403.26
SOUTH RIVER	2,019.90
SOUTHSIDE	4,919.54
STATESVILLE, FBC	5,002.97
TEMPLE	1,446.89
TROUTMAN	2,761.86
TRUE GOSPEL	519.00
TURRENTINE	1,200.00
WAYSIDE	24.88
WELCOME	.00
WESTERN AVENUE	4,690.00
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$ 81,874.67
From BSC for CSM	2,000.04
Designated:	
For Annuals	960.00
For playgrd. equip. at Interfaith Del. Ctr.	300.00
Clearing Account	4,496.32
Other Income:	
Sales Tax Refund	123.32
Miscellaneous	20.10
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 89,774.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

DOM Salary	20,028.00
DOM Housing Allowance	7,200.00
CSM Salary	4,680.00
Secretary's Salary	8,827.44
Secretary's Hospital Ins.	1,156.00
DOM Retirement	2,670.93
DOM Ins. & Hospitalization	3,541.26
DOM Auto Allowance	3,750.00
CSM Dir. Auto Allow.	2,580.00
Social Security(staff & assoc)	5,884.56
Christmas Bonuses	210.00
DOM Goodwill Expense Acct.	196.03
CSM Supplies	600.00
Janitorial Service (bldg/grds.)	483.00
Ins/main/repairs-bldg/equip.	1,113.69
Utilities for office	1,582.73
Audio-Visual aids	42.95
Postage	1,153.19
Telephone	1,580.95
Off. supp/equip.& printing	2,169.62
Historian's expense	.00
Treasurer	500.00
Sunday School	1,262.62
Church Training	.00
Brotherhood & RA's	1,700.00
WMU	1,201.75
VBS	212.37
Evangelism	.00
Youth Ministries	129.81
Music	126.97
ARM(Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Fruitland(Course on Assoc.Miss.)	100.00
Special Projects	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	50.00
DOM Convention Allowance	1,000.00
CSM Dir. Convention Allow.	64.98
Miscellaneous	56.79
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$ 76,255.64
CSM Director from BSC	2,000.04
Clearing Account	4,496.32
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:	
For extra annuals	338.94
From Designated Funds:	
For Annuals	960.00
For Playgrd. equip. at Interfaith Del. Ctr.	300.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 84,350.94

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 474.48
RECEIPTS	89,774.45
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	90,248.93
TOTAL PAID OUT	84,350.94
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	$ 5,897.99

All checks received after September 30 will be listed on October report.

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

Jeff Oxford, Treas.

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 10,046.66
RECEIPTS:		
Interested credited		512.23
2-4-88 from Bapt. State Conv.(Participating share/St.Mis.Off.87)		2,000.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 12,559.46
PAID OUT:		
10-21-87 to ACTS	$ 1,500.00	
2-4-88 to E.B. Hager(Brazil trip)	700.00	
TOTAL PAID OUT:		$ 2,200.00
BALANCE 9-30-88 (On deposit in Home Federal Savings Bank)		$ 10,359.46

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for Missions needs	$ 3,309.64
Reserved for office machines	1,000.00
Reserved for painting	325.00
Reserved for major building repairs and heating/cooling system	4,000.00
Unrestricted contingency fund	1,724.82
TOTAL - - - - - - - - - -	$ 10,359.46

Jeff Oxford, Treas.

AUDITOR'S REPORT
October 12, 1988

I have reviewed the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1988 and found nothing to indicate the report submitted by the Treasurer, Mr. J.E. Oxford, is not correct as rendered.

Ronald G. Underwood, Auditor

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Evangelism Chariman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already beeen called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation.

The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention's Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee of Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual reviews, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, under instructions of the Association or Executive Promotion Committee to hold, buy, sell and convey porperty, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI. REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 17, 1988

The 115th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Monday, October 17, 1988 at the Beulah Baptist Church with Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Moderator , presiding. There were 40 churches represented and 276 in attendance, including 82 visitors. Rev. Dale Ellis opened the meeting with Scripture from Philippians 3:7 and prayer. Rev. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy".

The program was adopted as printed. The Resolutions and the Place and Preacher Committees were recognized at this time. The host pastor, Rev. Henry Cook, Jr. was recognized and gave a few brief announcements. Rev. Gene Hager recognized the new pastors and staff members who had come into the association since the last annual meeting. They were: Hampton Drum, Dale Ellis, Robert Sanderson, Robert Goode, Mark Pitts, Dale Morrow, Tom Baker, Paul Hill, Risa Pless, Dan Freeman, Rusty Burns, Edward Phillips, and Carl Williams.

Mrs. Sandy Hyde called the Roll of Churches. A printed copy of the Digest of Letters was given out with the programs. Rev. Mike Motley gave the Youth Committee Report. Rev. Kenneth Hyde gave the Executive Promotion Committee Report and noted the need for better participation at the quarterly meetings. The report was adopted. During the Miscellaneous Business time Rev. Hager moved to adopt the printed Calendar of Activities for 1988-89 (given out with the programs); the motion passed. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Our Best". The Mooresville First Baptist Church Senior Adult Choir directed by Theo Pickard blessed us with four selections, "Ring The Bells of

Heaven", "No Not One", "Kneel At The Cross" and "Just A Closer Walk With Thee". Rev. Blaine Grose brought the afternoon message from John 12:23, "The Call of the Cross". Rev. Hampton Drum pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal we enjoyed a beautiful piano/organ prelude, "I'd Rather Have Jesus". Dr. Robert Goode opened the evening session with Scripture from Philippians 2 and prayer. The Hebron Quartet blessed us in singing two selections, "Don't Forget To Pray" and "My Anchor Holds".

Mr. Jeff Oxford gave the Treasurer's Report. A motion carried to adopt the Treasurer's Report and the Auditor's Report. At this time Rev. Wendell Davis, on behalf of Mrs. Elsie Davis, Chairman of the 1986-87 Resolutions Committee, made a presentation to Mr. Oxford. The presentation was a framed Resolution of Recognition and Appreciation for Mr. Oxford's faithful and effective service as Treasurer for the past 15 years. A motion was made at last year's second day session at Cleveland Baptist Church that this be done. Mr. Oxford thanked the Resolutions Committee and the South Yadkin messengers for the gift and the honor of being recognized and appreciated. Mr. Loy Devine gave the Finance Committee Report and made note that Mr. Ronald Underwood has donated approximately 30 years of service to the association in auditing the books. Mr. Devine recommended that a letter of appreciation be sent to Mr. Underwood. Mr. Devine gave a brief explanation of how the Finance Committee works on a budget to completion. The budget was adopted. Mr. Tom Lineberger reported on South Mountain Baptist Camp. Mrs. Sandy Motley gave the WMU Report including a slide presentation of 100 years of WMU with slides from the Richmond Centennial Celebration. Rev. Hager gave the Director of Missions Report which included a telephone call from Elder, J.F. Tuttle, Moderator of the association in 1888. Rev. Hager also reported on the first request from the Brazil Partnership. Rev. Jack Bagwell gave the Sunday School Report, it was adopted. At this time Rev. Bagwell recognized the ASSIS-team workers and presented them with Certificates of Appreciation. Rev. Scott Eanes gave the Vacation Bible School Report. Rev. Lamm gave the Music Report and then led the congregation in singing "He Lives". The Beulah Adult Choir directed by Coite Sherrill blessed us with three selections, "His Great Plan", "There Is Power-Medley" and "Sweet Beulah Land". Rev. Bruce Hancock brought the Annual Sermon from John 13:34-35, "Jesus Loves You". Rev. Dale Morrow pronounced the benediction.

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 18, 1988

Rev. Paul Hill opened the meeting with Scripture from Matthew and prayer. There were 36 churches represented and 202 in attendance including 35 visitors. Rev. Keith Smith led the congregation in singing the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing". Rev. Clarence Gwaltney led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead".

Rev. Hyde recognized visitors and the host pastor, Rev. D.C. Sullivan, who gave a few necessary announcements. At this time, Rev. Gary Marshall, Vice-Moderator, presided. Mr. Wayne Murphy gave a report from the Baptist Hospital. Rev. Keith Smith led the congregation in singing "At The Cross", afterward he sang a solo, "The Day He Wore My Crown". Rev. Scott Eanes brought the afternoon message from I Samuel 17:31-54, "Defeating Life's Giants". Rev. Mark Pitts pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious meal, Rev. Dan Freeman opened the evening session with Scripture from the 23rd Psalm and prayer. The Front Street Adult Handbell Choir, directed by Rev. Kenny Lamm, rang three selections, "Shall We Gather", "Immortal, Invisible" and "Angels We Have Heard On High" to which the congregation joined in by singing. Dr. Christopher White gave a report from Gardner-Webb College, which included information on the programs the college offers in Statesville. Rev. Henry Cook, Jr. gave the Evangelism Report. At this time Rev. Hyde presided. Rev. Keith Smith gave the Committee on Committees Report, which was adopted. Mr. Aubrey Walker gave the Nominating Committee Report, which was adopted. Rev. Hyde appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming year. They are: Chairman, Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., Rev. Robert Jackson, Rev. Bill Mason, Rev. Dean Proctor, Mrs. Linda Dancy, and Mrs. Barbara Parker. The election of officers followed. Those elected were: Rev. Gary Marshall, Moderator; Rev. Scott Eanes, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Mr. Jeff Oxford, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian. Rev. Carl Mauney gave the Place and Preacher Committee Report, which was adopted.

PLACE — First Day - Monday, October 16, 1989, Western Ave.
Second Day - Tuesday, October 17, 1989, Fairview

PREACHER — Rev. Mark Tilley
Rev. Mike Motley, Alternate

Mrs. Pat Hancock gave the Resolutions Committee Report, which was adopted. Rev. Hyde presented the new officers to the body. Mr. Aubrey Walker introduced Mrs. Caroline Bentley to give the Literacy Program Report. Rev. Mark Tilley presented a question concerning the Senior Citizens Committee, as to their current purpose and status. Rev. Hager answered the question by stating the need for the committee in the past and hopefully in the future. Rev. Robert Richardson recommended that the new moderator appoint a 5-person committee to study the feasibility of a Christian Counselor for the association, to work approximately 20 hours per week, with monetary support coming from the churches. This was adopted. Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr. requested church leaders to respond to a survey which was mailed out by the Personnel Committee. Rev. Gary Marshall appointed members of the Personnel Committee along with Dr. Carter and Rev. Robert Richardson as the 5-person committee to study the feasibility of a counselor for the association. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus". Rev. Robert Sanderson blessed us in song with three selections, "I Call Him Lord", "People Need The Lord" and "You're The Only Jesus, Some Will Ever See". Rev. Robert Richardson brought the Missionary Sermon, "The Work To Which We Are Called" from Acts 13:1-3. Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, "Ready". Rev. Tom Baker pronounced the benediction.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1988-89

	1987-88	1988-89
SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF		
1) Director of Missions Salary	$ 20,028	$ 20,700
2) Director of Missions Housing	7,200	7,500
3) CSM Director's Salary	4,680	5,100 (1)
4) Secretary's Salary (calculated by 6.00 per hr. x 31 hrs. x 52 wks.)	8,866	9,672
5) Secretary's Hospital Ins.	1,142	1,400
6) DOM Retirement	2,723	2,820
7) DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	3,200	4,200
8) DOM Auto Allowance	3,750	3,750
9) CSM Director's Auto Allowance	2,580	2,580
*10) Social Security (Total for Association and Staff)	5,286	5,940
11) Christmas Bonus	210	210
12) DOM Goodwill Expense Account	200	200
SUB TOTAL	$ 59,865	$ 64,072

* Social Security: DOM(Sal. + Housing x 13.02%) = $3,722
CSM(Sal. x 15.02%) = 766
Secretary(Sal. x 15.02%) = 1,452
$5,940

OFFICE MAINTENANCE		
13) Supplies for CSM Director	$ 600	$ 600
14) Janitor Services for office and grounds	525	600
15) Insurance, upkeep & repairs for office	800	1,200
16) Utilities for office	1,750	1,850
17) Audio Visual aids	200	200
18) Postage	950	1,300
19) Telephone	1,800	1,800
20) Office supplies, equipment and printing	1,700	1,800
21) Historian's expense	25	40
22) Treasurer	500	525
SUB TOTAL	$ 8,850	$ 9,915
ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS		
23) Sunday School	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
24) Church Training	100	100
25) Brotherhood	2,300	2,300
26) W.M.U.	1,700	1,700
27) V.B.S.	250	250
28) Evangelism	200	200
29) Youth Ministries	750	750
30) Music	400	400
31) ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
32) Fruitland (Course on Associational Missions)	100	100
33) Special Projects	600	600
SUB TOTAL	$ 7,800	$ 7,800
ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES		
34) Annual Meeting Expense	$ 200	$ 200
35) DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000
36) CSM Director Convention, Conferences	250	250
37) Miscellaneous	400	400
SUB TOTAL	$ 1,850	$ 1,850
GRAND TOTAL	$ 78,365	$ 83,637

(1) In addition to this amount from the association, the CSM Dir. receives a supplement of $2,000 from the Baptist State Convention.

New typewriter or computer purchase (to be taken from Savings Account when sufficient funds are available)	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
Contingency Fund (reserved for any major bldg. repair)	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

Loy Devine, Chairman
P.M. Johnson, Jerry Gibson,

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1988

CHURCHES	87 ENR.	ACH. LEV.	88 ENR.	AVG. ATTD.	# DAYS	# HRS.	PROF. FAITH	OFF. C.P.	OFF. OTHER
BEREA	110	Merit	139	108	5	2.5	1	83.00	
BETHEL	94	Merit	96	75	5	2	0	96.00	
BEULAH	168		270	192	5	2	4		112.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	133	Advan.	107	88	5	2	2	117.00	
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	43		38	36		2.5	0		
CALVARY	75			69					
CASCADE	49	NoSch.	0						
CLEVELAND	100	Merit	104	90	5	2	0	76.00	
COCHRAN STREET	271		222	206	6	2	7		239.00
COMMUNITY	32	NoSch.	0						
DIAMOND HILL	139	Merit	117	89	5	2.5	2	121.00	
EATONS	78	Advan.	78	52	5	2.5	7	197.00	
EDGEWOOD	65	Merit	65	60	5	3	2	50.00	
FAIRVIEW	140	Advan.	172	105	5	2	2	116.00	
FAITH	90	Merit	108	101	5	2.5	0		
FALLSTOWN	226		147	138	5	2.5	7		
FARMINGTON	0	NoSch	0						
FELLOWSHIP	28	Merit	76	56	5	2	0		53.00
FORK	117	Advan.	144	130	5	2.5	11	171,00	
FRONT STREET	139	Advan.	156		5	3	1	69.00	
GAY'S CHAPEL	0		76	72	5	2	4		175.00
GREEN HILL	0	No Sch	0						
HARMONY	32		27	21	5	2	0	67.00	
HEBRON	124		117	102	5	3	0	130.00	
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	89	Merit	58	48	5	2	0	145.00	
ISLAND FORD	0	NoSch.	0						
JERUSALEM	94	Advan.	119	86	5	2.5	6	116.00	
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	119		150	104					
MONTICELLO	103	Merit	90	76	5	2.5	3	155.00	
MOORESVILLE, FBC	142	Merit	174	150	5	3	6	135.00	
MOUNTAIN ROAD	100		107	100	5	2	2	55.00	22.00
MT. VERNON	70		86	75	5	2	0		
NEW BETHANY	81	Advan.	84	77	5	2	3	35.00	
NEW HOPE	49		60	46	5	2	0	65.00	
OAKDALE	93	Advan.	110	103	5	3	1	62.00	
OSTWALT	33	NoSch	0						
PENINSULA	88	Advan.	87	83	5	3	0	181.00	
ST. MARK	0	NoSch	0						
SHADY GROVE	56		52						
SHEPHERD	86	Advan.	63	51	5	2	0	75.00	
SOCIETY	58	Merit	72	71	5	2	0	108.00	
SOUTH RIVER	117		154	123	5	2.5	3		
SOUTHSIDE	154	Advan.	220	169	5	3	6	95.00	
STATESVILLE, FBC	206		179	148	5	3	0	131.00	
TEMPLE	83		91	75	5	2	0		54.20
TROUTMAN	145	Advan.	162	134	5	2	15	97.00	
TRUE GOSPEL	57		67	60	5	2	5		108.00
TURRENTINE	60	Merit	57	57	5	2.5	0	55.00	
WAYSIDE	60	Advan.	40	32	5	2	0	18.00	
WELCOME	37	Advan.	29	29	6	2	0	57.00	
WESTERN AVENUE	191	Merit	236	199	5	3	10		750.00
WHITMAN PARK	0		37	35	4	2	0		
YADKIN	54	Merit	63	55	5	3	0	60.00	
TOTALS	4678		4906+	3790+	211+	101.5+	110+	$2,938.00+	$1,513.20+

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1988

"Share His Word." I don't believe any better motto could have been used than this one as we consider Vacation Bible School for 1988. The reports of VBS in the South Yadkin Association have been encouraging as our churches have truly "Shared His Word" through VBS in 1988.

Our Associational team attended the State Clinic on February 26 in Hickory at the Viewmont Baptist Church. We were represented by eight individuals at this clinic.

Our Associational Clinic was held on April 25 at Fairview Baptist Church. The enrollment was 95 with 20 churches represented. The Troutman Baptist Church had the largest group of workers in attendance.

I pray that you will consider the statistical summary provided and seek even greater heights of service through VBS in 1989.

A BIG "thank-you" to the 1988 Associational VBS team:

Mrs. Betty Morphis - Younger/Middle Preschool
Mrs. Yvonne McKinna - Older Preschool
Mrs. Joan Sprinkle - Younger Children
Mrs. Debbie Pierce - Middle Children
Miss Janie Benton - Older Children
Mr. Gary McKinna - Youth
Rev. John Green - Adult
Rev. Scott Eanes - General Officers

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Scott Eanes, Assoc. VBS Dir.

EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee met on the third Tuesday in November, 1987, and February, May and August in 1988. The average attendance was 23 and the average number of churches represented was 16.

Reports from the Treasurer, Organization leaders, various committees, and the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

** Mrs. Beatrice Lackey of Front Street Baptist Church was elected as Associational TACMO Director.
** A motion was passed to start a fund for the Brazil Partnership to help with expenses.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Hyde, Moderator

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Examining Committee of South Yadkin Baptist Association met three times during the year 1987-88.

On March 7, 1988 we examined Mr. Dale Morrow at the request of Diamond Hill Baptist Church. On July 2, 1988 we examined Mr. Rob Kestler at the request of Western Avenue Baptist Church, and also on that same day we examined Mr. Mark Pitts at the request of Mooresville First Baptist Church. Recommendations were made for these men to be ordained into the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Arnold Bell, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"A Century To Celebrate, A Future To Fulfill"

Truly, WMU has had a celebration of her past during this past year. We have celebrated individually, locally, and even nationally. In January of 1988 a history study was held at Troutman Church and approximately 80 women gathered from each age level to hear about the work of our founding leaders in WMU. We celebrated again in May as we approached the 100th birthday of WMU. Many churches had their individual celebrations and history studies.

A bus-load of us even headed off to Richmond to be a part of the National Centennial Celebration with 11,000 others. And those who could not go had the opportunity to celebrate here as we sponsored a birthday party at Statesville First Baptist Church complete with birthday cake, balloons, and watching part of the national celebration on wide-screen T.V.

But WMU did more than just celebrate this past year. We were busy putting missions before our people in a very real way. In May, at our WMU Annual Meeting at Berea, Phil and Beth Oakley (former pastor at Monticello) missionaries to Benin, West Africa spoke to us about their lives and work. In June, at the GA Day Camp Mrs. James Kirk missionary to Brazil shared with our children about her work. And at the Mission Friends Christmas in August the Alvin Spencers missionaries to Japan charged our preschoolers to get involved in missions.

Mission Study and Mission Support were in no way neglected this year as women gathered across the association in November for the World Day of Prayer. Foreign and Home Mission studies were taught across the association as we provided teachers for all age levels. And Acteens joined together in an overnight loc-in to study missions.

Unfortunately, Mission Action was not as outstanding as was desired, but we will continue to work in that area. The Crop Walk for world hunger was encouraged and produced good participation from our churches. Items of need were collected for the Jubilee House, Teen Challenge, and for our missionaries through Christmas in August. The Juvenile Offenders Fun Day and the Balloon Rally tent were postponed this year, but plans are already being made for next year.

We truly had a lot to celebrate this past year but may we continue to move onward as together WE LAUNCH CENTURY 2.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Motley, Assoc. WMU Director

South Yadkin Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors have had a full schedule during 1987-88 for the cause of missions. Men and boys from our churches have given time and talents in many areas of mission service and have enjoyed fellowship by participating in projects and events. Briefly, several of these are as follows:

Mission Activities: A second woodsplitter was purchased, largely from donations from Baptist Men's units. It is presently in Riverton, West Virginia and is being used by the Northfolk Baptist Church. More than forty families have been helped with firewood during this year.

A washing machine was purchased and installed at Teen Challenge in Harmony mostly through donations by Baptist Men's units. Men did volunteer work there on two weekends, helping with lawn mower repair and drainage problems.

Foundation work was done at Covenant Baptist Church, near Conover, by our Baptist Men. Several Baptist Men traveled to Mount Erie in February to hang over 200 sheets of sheetrock to assist with church construction there. The utility trailor purchased by our men last year was used by several youth groups and churches this year.

In April nine Baptist Men and wives from our association traveled to Cajamarca, Peru where they helped to construct the first 3-legged windmill in South America. It is for water assistance in an area where clean water was not available. These volunteers came from Troutman, Ostwalt, Beulah and Fellowship Baptist Churches. Two of our High School Baptist Young Men made up part of an overseas mission team over Christmas break which traveled to a Baptist school in Barbados, where they helped with painting and planting trees. These were Tom Murphy, representing Peninsula Baptist; and Stephen Rector from Hebron Baptist.

The work at Yokefellow of providing firewood for the needy, work at South Mountain Camp, volunteer work at the Statesville area prison and jail, ministry to campers in area campgrounds and volunteer demolition and renovation at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell have been on-going areas of ministry and mission activities this year. This involved many of our Baptist Men, wives and Royal Ambassadors and groups assisting them. Our WMU assisted in providing refreshments for prisoners in the Statesville area prison last Christmas, where Christmas cards and postage were provided for prisoners.

Our association was represented on state Baptist Men's committees this year as Bob Foy, Peninsula and Wes Lytton, Beulah Baptist served in areas of overseas and homeland missions. Our association provided training for leaders and members of Baptist Men and R.A.'s through two Associational Brotherhood workshops this year, at Western Avenue and Mocksville First Baptist Churches.

High School Baptist Young Men have been active this year, not only in overseas missions but in local chapters. A Basketball Marathon for the Lottie Moon Offering was held by HSBYM and Pioneer RA's where $1,386.75 was pledged for the offering. A HSBYM conference was held in May at Gardner-Webb College, with our association represented. Some traveled to Gatlinburg for a gathering as well. HSBYM played basketball in our association during winter months, with a tournament being played at Mills Home in Thomasville.

Royal Ambassadors, including boys in school grades 1-9, have participated in associational basketball, track, a car derby and mission fair, summer camp at South Mountain and Camp CaRAway, CHA backpacking, a basketball marathon for foreign missions, state congresses at Asheboro First Baptist Church and Mulberry Church in Charlotte, the Crop-Walk for world hunger relief and in their individual chapter meetings and activities. Lads and Crusaders (school grades 1-3 and 4-6) met at Mooresville First Baptist Church for a car derby/mission fair where boys raced cars they had made and entered mission exhibits and projects for awards. Their state congress was at Mulberry Church. Pioneers (school grades 7-9) participated with HSBYM in the marathon for foreign missions, basketball, track, and attended state Pioneer Congress at Asheboro First Baptist Church and Camp CaRAway, among other activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

Almost everyone would agree that our youth are possibly our greatest asset. Statements like, "they're our church of tomorrow" emphasize the need for us to invest time and effort into our young people. But the question is how.

This year, on the associational level, we've tried to shift our emphasis from entertainment and recreational events to something with more content. March 24-26, Troutman Baptist hosted our Associational Youth Revival. Rev. Hampton Drum was the special speaker, with music provided Friday and Saturday by "Searchlight".

This three-day event yielded results in re-commitments of lives and a renewed enthusiasm to serve the Lord.

We appreciate the opportunity to serve in this position, and we look forward to the future, knowing that God has something in store for our Youth, with fresh leadership and new ideas.

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Youth Comm.

EVANGELISM REPORT

God continues to bless North Carolina Baptist through Evangelism. Plans are continuing to assist our churches in developing Church Evangelism Committees to strengthen the work of evangelism in the church.

Many churches are still getting involved in CWT and Lay Evangelism Schools. The training of the laity to be involved in witnessing will continue to be a priority in North Carolina Baptist evangelism.

The 42nd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum February 8-9. Dr. Landrum Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Rev. Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page, and Rev. Herman Rios brought the messages. Joe Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music for the conference assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer.

The 1989 Evangelism Conference will be held February 6-7 at Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. John Sullivan, Dr. Frederick Sampson, Dr. Jimmy Draper, Dr. Frank Pollard, and Dr. George Worrell will be the speakers. Dr. Dick Baker will be leading the music.

Super Summer '88 was held in July at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro with the crusade on Friday night at Greensboro Coliseum. Approximately 5,500 attended the crusade with 800 making commitments during the commitment service. Two Youth Evangelism Weeks were held at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, with 1,700 in attendance, 570 youth made commitments during these weeks.

Again, this year the Student Evangelism Team "WITNESS" served in churches all across North Carolina. Everywhere they ministered, people were blessed. The NC Baptist Children's Homes continue to help in supporting the ministry of WITNESS.

Fifteen regional evangelism conferences will be held across the state in October to inform and educate leadership about coming evangelism events and programs. The meetings begin at 10:00 a.m. and last until noon with lunch being served.

Our annual Mountain Evangelism Conference and our Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop again met the needs of these specialized areas of ministry.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You. North Carolina dates are Eastern - March 18-25, 1990; Piedmont - April 1-8, 1990; and Western - April 22-29, 1990.

Let us continue to work and witness that we may continue to see people come to know Him. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year.

Respectfully submitted,
J.W. Hutchens, Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1988 REPORT

Our hearts are continually grateful for the vision shared some 31 years ago to organize the South Mountain Baptist Camp. We are now reaping the benefits of the foresight of those Associational Leaders, Pastors, and Church Messengers that voted to accept over 60 acres of land to build a regional youth camp. (The camp now consists of approximately 100 acres.) The ministry of the camp, during these 31 years has been geared toward evangelism, discipleship, and mission involvement!

In recent years the program of the camp has become two fold. First, the summer camping program. This summer 844 youth, counselors, 20 staffers and many visitors were challenged by this years theme "Walking in the Spirit". Of those attending, 230 responded to the challenge with 80 of those being first time decisions to accept Jesus as Savior. Secondly, there is the year 'round retreat ministry. Another 791 attended the camp on weekend retreats and special day camps. There were 36 different churches using the camp during the year; there were 2 special retreats for the deaf students from the nearby North Carolina School for the Deaf; there was one associational leadership retreat held during 1988, and one associational day camp.

With the addition of the Retreat Center, the demand for year 'round retreats has grown dramatically. Church councils, deacons, couples, choirs, singles, and senior citizens are only a few of the groups that are using this new facility.

There is a renewed interest in recent years in the program and possibilities of South Mountain. We thank you who have shared the vision through the years. We urge those that are just learning of the camp to come visit and see how South Mountain can help in your church ministry.

Please keep in mind that South Mountain Baptist Camp depends on donations from churches and individuals to operate.

Respectfully submitted,
T.A. Lineberger, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT 1988

What Is A Baptist College?

First, Baptist colleges are colleges, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-88 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-88 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student Days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N.C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General Board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

GARDNER-WEBB - WINGATE - MEREDITH - CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887

MARS HILL - CHOWAN - WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Gather The People

"Gather the people together, men and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of this law." (Deut. 31:12)

"Gather the People" expresses the urgency to reach all persons for Christ, and continue moving toward the Bold Mission Thrust Goal of ten million persons enrolled in Sunday School by September 30, 1990.

The goal for 1988-89 is to gather 350,000 new persons for Sunday School enrollment.

Your church and your association may schedule and conduct the following events to help achieve the goals we set:

January Bible Study, Jan. 1-6, Using the Gospel of John
Associational Bold Training Workshop, April 10
Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, May 22
Associational Key Leadership for S.S. Workers, Aug. 28
Associational Preparation Week in Church, Sept. 22-29
"Understanding Those We Teach" Training Schools, Oct. 2-3

ASSISTeam individuals attended Ridgecrest Conference Center, state meetings and other opportunities for briefing and training. An all-day planning retreat was held Saturday, July 16 by the ASSISTeam. Monthly meetings were scheduled as needed.

The Associational V.B.S. leaders attended the Piedmont Team Training May 7-8. The South Yadkin Clinic was held April 25.

The Pastors, Sunday School Workers Planning Clinic was at Front Street Baptist Church August 2. Twenty-eight Sunday School Workers registered with three churches represented. Nine pastors, eight directors, seven teachers and four other general officers were present.

The second annual training school was conducted at Front Street Baptist Church October 3-4. "Prepare for the Challenge" served as the theme for five hours of discussion. A steady, all-day rain failed to dampen the spirit of 260 people who attended Monday night. Two hundred and thirty-four registered Tuesday night.

Our hearty thanks to all who participated in significant Sunday School events this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Bagwell, ASSIST Dir.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT 1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recents months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers across the state; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program,, case management concept and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES' REPORT

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent fo our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving fifty percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

Update from the Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Center:

This has been an exciting year. A partnership between the Caldwell Department of Social Services and the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is imminent. A gift from Mrs. Marguerite Noel of Kannapolis will facilitate the purchase of a house for the behavior change program in Lenoir. A gift from the Broyhill Foundation will enable us to purchase a house for the teenage-mother-baby program also in Lenoir. The partnership calls for equal financial responsibility with the Baptist Children's Homes also providing the program and staff. The Hickory-Lenoir office will be moved to the Noel Home in Caldwell County.

Katrina Shields joined the Hickory-Lenoir staff as a social worker in August providing much-needed assistance with the increasing number of applications for all BCH ministries.

Group meetings for parents of boys at Cameron Boys Home has proven helpful to staff, boys and parents.

We are a service institution ready to meet the needs of hurting children and their families, in partnership with you to serve the children of North Carolina.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Donna Lail, Director Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Area
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

I. MISSION

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care. The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to Older Adults across the State and to be responsive to the needs of Older Adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multilevel care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of Older Adults from all over the State.

Older Adults have differing needs, and the level of care for any single individual necessarily changes as time passes. It is for this reason that the Homes offers independent living in an apartment setting, personal care for those who require some assistance with daily living, and two levels of nursing care.

II. NEED

According to a January, 1987 Report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist Older Adult Population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50% by the year 2000. Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

1. THE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL CONTINUING CARE RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES.

   A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in Eastern North Carolina.

2. THE DEVELOPMENT OF A HOME HEALTH CARE MINISTRY.

   In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail Older Adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

   The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit Older Adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their lifespan. Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that Older Adults are also benefited as they seek to use their funds prudently: there will be no charge for the Home Health Care services.

   The Homes also believes there is an enormous segment of the Older Adult population that is not yet in need of residential care but does need the kind of "light nursing" that this concept of Home Health Care provides.

3. THE DEVELOPMENT OF FINANCIAL SUBSIDIES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND MINISTERS' SPOUSES AND OTHER OLDER ADULTS WITH LIMITED FINANCIAL RESOURCES FOR RETIREMENT LIVING.

   The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the Older Adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist Older Adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

   Particularly does this seem to be true for a large number of retired pastors and their spouses. Because so many ministers have lived in church owned parsonages or have been given housing allowances, thereby never developing home equity, it is extremely difficult for retiring pastors to underwrite the cost of retirement living or residential care in their later years. The Homes feels a particular commitment to these individuals and has responded as much as the parameters of its Benevolent Care Program will allow. New sources of funding must be found if this great need is to be met.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our State.

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality; the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

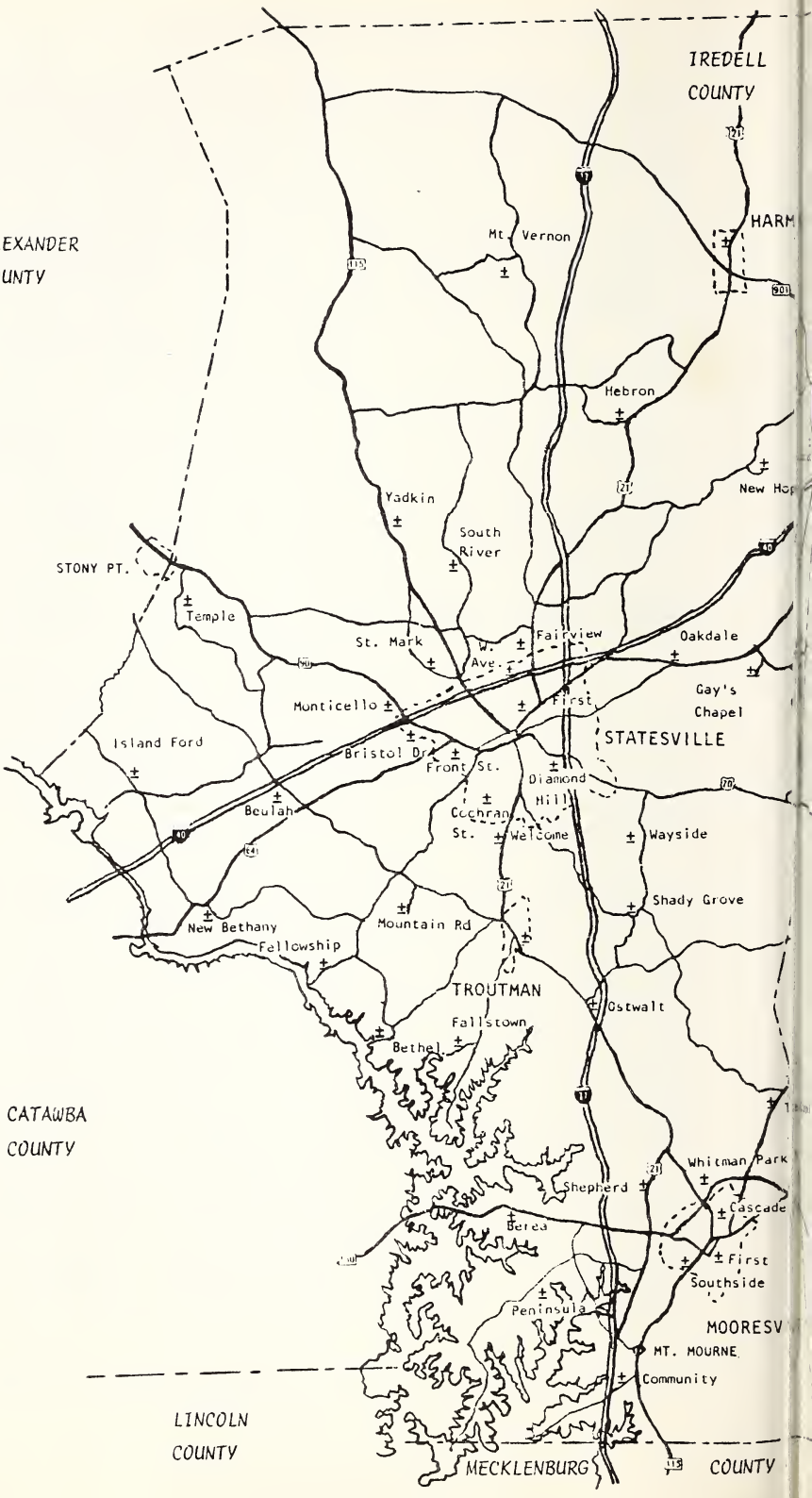
Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piecemeal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son and the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

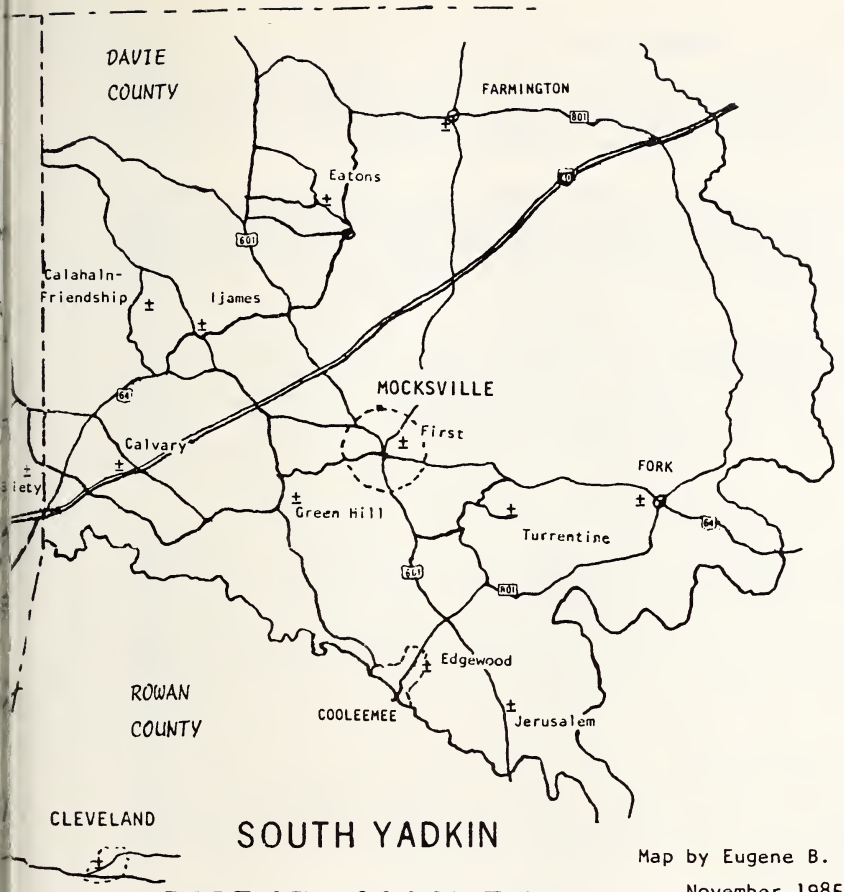
The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon Offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important at these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Dir./ Robert Howard, President and Chairman


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt. Vernon
HARM
Hebron
New Hop
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Gay's
Chapel
Monticello
First
STATESVILLE
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESV
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCADE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
DIAMOND HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EDGEWOOD - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLAND FORD - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKOALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHADY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERD - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIDE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIDE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YADKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continued to open new ways to the Word for millions of people in 1987.

Your support has been of key importance in the task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world -- whether through expanded distribution in areas where the availability of God's Word is critically low, or through innovative channels of Scripture production, or through new translations of the Scriptures.

Scripture distribution: The American Bible Society has been involved in the distribution of the Scriptures in at least 665 different languages throughout the world. The total number of Scriptures distributed worldwide during 1987 was 624,053,932 copies. This represents an increase of 4% over 1986, and continues the upward trend of the past few years. Of this total, 116,155,119 copies were distributed in the United States, an increase of 15.6% over last year.

Scripture production: One of the major highlights of 1987 was the completion of the Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, the People's Republic of China. The first 20,000 copies of an initial order for 100,000 Chinese Bibles were off the press by November, with the balance to be completed by January. A ceremony marking the official opening of the plant was held on December 5. This is an answer to prayers of many years.

Scripture translation: In 1987, complete Bibles were published for the first time in the Ayacucho Quechua language of Peru, the language of Tuvalu, an island nation in the South Pacific, and in Karo Batak, one of several dialects spoken on the Indonesian island of Sumatra. Ongoing Scripture translation projects are proceeding in an additional 573 languages.

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

In Uganda, there is a high demand for Bibles amid the suffering that many people have experienced as a result of the political and economic upheavals of recent years. In 1987, more than 33,000 Luganda Bibles were distributed to displaced Baganda people. Distribution of an additional 24,000 Luganda Bibles is planned for 1988. A number of the Baganda people are now returning to their homes, but many have lost everything that they had once possessed. Fighting between rebels and government forces in the north and east of the country has not only destroyed the way of life of the inhabitants, but has also seriously disrupted Bible Society work there. Yet, a total of 678,621 copies of Scripture was distributed throughout the country.

In Peru, a new Bible in the Ayacucho Quechua dialect was dedicated after more than ten years of translation work. The publication of this Bible comes at a time when the people sorely need the Scriptures' message of hope and peace, for they are often caught in the crossfire between government forces and the Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrilla movement. The arrival of the Word of God in this

Quechua community was therefore a cause of great celebration. Another Peruvian Indian community, that of the Cuzco Quechuas, who live high up in the Andes, will soon be celebrating the first appearance of a complete Bible in their language. In 1987, a distribution total of 9,175,563 copies of Scripture was recorded.

In Haiti, the most important event for Christians was the dedication of the long-awaited Haitian Bible in 1986. The fruit of more than ten years of translation work, the new Bible was lauded in the press as "an event in our national history." Well over a hundred thousand copies of the Bible have been sold, a remarkable achievement in a country where it is reported that only 10 to 20% of the population is literate and where it takes 90% of average weekly income to purchase a Bible. The Bible Society is also preparing specialized New Reader Scriptures in both Haitian and French for use by the government and the churches in a massive literacy campaign. In total, 1,080,641 copies of Scripture were distributed last year.

In Lebanon, Bible work has been carried out under difficult and dangerous conditions. Despite the tragic events the Bible Society has faithfully continued to distribute the Word of God. In a land where almost everybody has become a displaced person, the plight of refugees is a major concern for Bible workers, and providing Scriptures for them has almost become routine. Another priority is reaching children many of whom are orphans, with God's Word. In the course of the year, the Bible Society distributed a total of 384,565 copies of Scripture. The Bible Society is also involved in various translation projects, including the Arabic Old Testament and the modern Armenian New Testament.

In Indonesia, a nation of more than 13,500 islands stretching along the equator, a high priority is given to Scripture translation. Over 830 languages are spoken in Indonesia, but only 60 of them possess translations of some part of the Bible. A common language translation of the Bible in Karo Batak was published last year, and common language translations of the New Testament in Aceh, Banggai and Tobelo are scheduled for completion in 1988. The aim is quite simply to place in every Christian household a Bible in the language spoken by the family. For 1987, the Bible Society reported its total Scripture distribution at 10,901,440 copies.

In Eastern Europe, through the United Bible Societies, the American Bible Society is involved in a number of significant projects. During 1987, the UBS sent consignments of paper to Poland for the printing of 50,000 Polish New Testaments, a second printing of 100,000 copies fo a children's Bible story book, and 50,000 Czech New Testaments which were then shipped to Czechoslovakia. The UBS also sent paper to Hungary for the printing of 60,000 Hungarian Bibles, to Romania for the printing of 10,000 Romanian Bibles, and to Soviet Georgia for the printing of 10,000 Georgian Bibles. In Czechoslovakia, official permission was granted last year to print 100,000 Bibles and 60,000 New Testaments in 1988. In the Soviet Union, official permission was also obtained to import 115,000 Bibles in 1988. Fifty thousand Russian Bibles will be printed in England, 48,000 in West German, and the consignment -- the biggest ever of its kind -- will be completed with 2,000 Ukrainian Bibles and 15,000 German Bibles. News of

the upcoming record Bible shipments came shortly after the last UBS shipment of 10,000 Russian Bibles and 10,000 hymn books had arrived in Moscow. The new shipments will arrive in the USSR in time for the celebrations which will commemorate the 1,000th anniversary of the coming of Christianity to Russia.

In 1987, the following Scripture distribution totals were reported in the countries of Eastern Europe: 50,430 copies in Czechoslovakia, 37,030 copies in Hungary, 227,924 copies in Poland, 33,000 copies in Romania, and 20,000 copies in the USSR.

NATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

In the United States, the American Bible Society has continued vigorously to pursue its aim of serving the many and diverse Scripture needs of the churches in this country.

Scriptures in languages other than English: The groundwork was laid for a bilingual program packet for use by pastors of Spanish-speaking congregations beginning in 1988. The packet will aim at helping each church member to reach out with a Bible to a friend or neighbor. After meetings with Chinese pastors in two regions of the country, a pilot program of services has been implemented in the New York City area which promotes the Chinese language Scripture resources available from the ABS. Consultations have also been held with key Korean leaders to determine how services to this fast growing ethnic constituency can be improved and expanded.

NEW DIRECTIONS, NEW DEMANDS

Behind the successful completion of each Scripture translation and distribution project is the story of people reached with the Word of God. As new populations are reached, new demands are placed on the resources of the American Bible Society. Tragically, there are times when these resources are completely overtaxed. The Society's unswerving goal is to meet all the Scripture needs that are presented to it. But we cannot do that alone. That is why we must turn for help to our partners in mission, among whom the Southern Baptist Convention ranks above every other denomination in terms of the financial assistance it renders to the Society. In 1987, the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $225,073 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

For a full report, please refer to the Annual Report of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1988.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The ministry of Applied Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING--The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a state-wide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in

recent months that you have major candidates for state-wide office in N.C. that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), and Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling) approve gambling initiatives due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the N.C. General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support ofr the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

The Christian Action League will continue to keep you informed and working on the scene. It is difficult to be effective, though, when you elect legislators who are not committed to moral and ethical principles.

DRUNK DRIVING--Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but got by-passed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION--The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in N.C. have been met with legistlative "foot-dragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge much less consent.

Furthermore, N.C. remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS--There is one piece of legislation that got "derailed" that is unbelieveable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in N.C., we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing minor girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

When legislation of this nature cannot pass our N.C. Senate, perhaps you can understand the dilemma facing our state. It is quite evident that we are electing legislators according to party label rather than on moral principles. Unless there is a turn-around, the future looks bleak for moral and ethical issues.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayer and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The Biblical Recorder believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well-informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it.... if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the Recorder informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Our reading program is getting off to a good start since school started. The workshop we had in September has done well with the ten taking the course; nine have started teaching. Three went to Mitchell College.

Several of the other tutors have started in the elementary schools. Some of these are teaching eight children.

The Non-English Speaking Class of 25 last year dropped to 5 this year. This class met at the First Baptist Church in Statesville on Wednesday nights.

The Board for the Physically Handicapped Children and Adults met on October 10, 1988. We voted to have a Christmas dinner for the workers and toys for the children and also $125.00 bonus for each of the workers.

We have also planned a Christmas party for the Juvenile Court Children on December 15 at the First Baptist Church in Statesville. This is sponsored by the Brotherhood. Each child gets a $15.00 present, a Good News Bible, a well-filled stocking and entertainment.

We will soon have a new year. Our reading program has improved; we have about 40 tutors. Our Non-English Speaking Class on Wednesday nights has about 18 attending.

We have had the Juvenile Court party with 25 children, 2 judges and 6 Court Counselors. We had a magician and his wife for entertainment.

I have been making several visits to shut-ins and also people in the hospital.

We are helping a Black Day Care Center get some playground equipment for their children which come after school. They usually have

about 35 and most of them are bussed in after school. This is the Interfaith Deliverance Center on Western Avenue.

We had another workshop on April 7, 8 and 9 with 10 people attending.

I helped 5 churches which had food programs get a $500.00 grant for food from the Home Mission Board. Also, I helped Meals on Wheels get a $1,600.00 grant to start several people getting Meals on Wheels.

Respectfully submitted,
Aubrey Walker, CCM Dir.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

If I were asked to list the strongest areas of work in our association this past year they would certainly include the following:

1) Sunday School - We have had some excellent opportunities in Sunday School including the Pastors & Sunday School Workers Clinic in August and the People Challenge Training School in October.
2) Music - with the Choral Workshop in the spring and the Choir Festival this fall.
3) WMU - with many good programs throughout the year and a strong emphasis upon missions and missions education.
4) Brotherhood - with its many mission projects for men and boys.
5) VBS - with a well-planned and executed VBS Clinic.
6) The Ministers' Conference - with good informative programs, fellowship, encouragement and support for pastors and staff.
7) Literacy Program - representing much planning and hard work on the part of Aubrey Walker and Caroline Bentley.
8) Audio-Visual Resources - the frequent use of audio-visuals from the office, especially the video tapes by many of our churches.

Of course there are many other associational activities, but these give you an idea of the variety of things the association has to offer.

As you know our association and the South Fork Association have been paired with the Central do Brasil Association in São Paulo, Brazil. We have now received our first request for a specific project. The association in Brazil is asking our two associations to send 18 teams in September, 1989 to do visitation and preaching. Each team is to have at least one preacher. Other team members can be laymen or laywomen.

Our association's share would be nine teams. They would leave North Carolina on August 30, 1989 and return on September 12, 1989. We need to build a file on persons who are interested in participating.

The total cost for the trip including food and lodging while there, will be close to $1,400.00. We hope each church will start a fund to help on the cost of any member who goes. The association has a fund which we hope will help some. If no one goes from your church we hope you will contribute to the association's fund to help others go (indicate that these funds are for the Brazil Partnership).

I will be glad to come and show the slides which I made on my trip to Brazil in March. In the meantime please pray for the Baptists in the Central do Brasil Association and for all our people who volunteer to go on this or any future projects.

Here are some statistics on my work this past year:

Conferences:
- Individual - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1,722
- Group - 98
- Committee Meetings - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 18

Sermons - 12
Messages, Devotionals, etc. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in S. Yadkin Assoc. 58
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside association 33
Conferences with Pastor/Staff Search Committees or representatives- 17
Conferences with individuals: Pastor/Staff referral - - - 51
Rendered some kind of service in 15 of our churches, 2 or more times in 5 and 4 or more times in 3 churches. Also rendered service in 14 churches outside our association.
Showed slides and gave report on Brazil - - - - - - - - - 7
In addition, I visited worship services 37 times
Visited about 25 churches, missions, and preaching points in São Paulo, Brazil
Hospital devotions - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 2
Helped prepare this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting, Calendar of Activities and other materials during the year.
Mailed approximately 700 copies of Associational Newsletter each month.
Miles traveled in my work - - 14,932 (+ 8,800 to Brazil) for a total of 23,736

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions

WMU ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
MAY 3, 1988, 7:00 PM
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

The annual meeting was called to order by Sandy Motley. The WMU Director of Berea Baptist Church, Connie Price, welcomed all and announced that refreshments would be served in the social hall after the meeting. Call to prayer for missionaries who were on the Prayer Calendar was given.

HYMN: "God, Our Author and Creator"

Announcements were made concerning the WMU Centennial Celebration which will be held at First Baptist, Statesville, 1:00 p.m., May 14th.

An offering of $114.80 was taken to offset costs of annual meeting.

Janet Elliott recognized churches for accomplishments made during 1987-88:

Standard: Fairview
Distinguished: Bristol Drive, Mooresville First
Association - Distinguished: South Yadkin Association WMU

Financial Report was presented as information.

Associational Council reports were given as follows:

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing: Ruby Furr

Needs in nursing homes were stressed, volunteering in the schools, Balloon Rally, gifts for Women's Prison, birthday party at Vocational Workshop, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Youth Offenders' Day.

Baptist Women: Joy Mauney reporting:

Last year, the Associational WMU was honored for having the largest increase in BW enrollment and BW organizations. Networking of ideas will be shared among churches.

Baptist Young Women: Libby Correll reporting:

Birthday celebration for BYW's 18th year was on March 20th. Juvenile Offenders Day is May 21st, at Fairview Church. Volunteers were encouraged to sign up.

Acteens: Janie Benton reporting:

Recognition Service will be May 29, 7:00 p.m., Mooresville First.

GA's: Nancy Kelly reporting:

GA Day Camp, June 4th, Lakewood Park.

Mission Friends: Julia Inman reporting:

Sunbeams is 2 years older than WMU, beginning in 1886. Christmas in August will have Alvin Spencer, missionary to Japan, as speaker.

The outgoing WMU Council was recognized by Sandy Motley. Election of the new WMU Council was handled by the Nominating Committee; chaired by Judy Dilday.

Slate of officers presented as follows:

WMU Director - Pending
Assistant WMU Director - Janet Elliott
Sec/Treasurer - Phyllis Stubbins
Enlistment/Enlargement - Phyllis Foy
Mission Action - Ruby Furr
BW Director - Joy Mauney
Assistant BW Director - Carrie Caudle
BYW Director - Libby Correll
Assistant BYW Director - Cathy Williams
Acteens Director - Janie Benton
Assistant Acteens Director -
GA Director - Pat Hancock
Assistant GA Director - Robin Gilleland
Mission Friends Director - Julia Inman
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Jane Crosby

Election of the WMU Director will take place at the September Leadership Conference. Motion was made by Libby Correll, and seconded by Phyllis Foy to let this election take place in September for the WMU Director. The motion was approved by a vote of all present.

Special music was performed by the Youth Handbell Choir of Mooresville First, led by Rev. Chris Jenkins.

Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, introduced the speakers for the evening. Phil and Beth Oakley from Benin, West Africa, formerly of Monticello Baptist.

President's Address was given by Sandy Motley, and the new officers were installed. Emphasis was given to Luke 9:23. Sandy has served for four years. She was recognized for her hard work by Janet Elliott.

Benediction was by Rev. Phil Oakley.

Meeting was adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

Checkbook Balance: May 24, 1988 - $671.29

Money for blinds for Associational Office:

Bristol Drive	-	$ 10.00
Troutman	-	25.00
Diamond Hill	-	25.00
TOTAL		$ 60.00

Respectfully submitted,
Phyllis Stubbins

MUSIC REPORT

We are proud to say that our association this year has earned the Standard of Excellence for Associational Music Programs, whose criteria is established by the Church Music Department of the Sunday School Board. The highlights of this past year were the Associational Choir Workshop held last February and the Sixth Annual Associational Choir Festival held in September. Fifteen churches were represented at the workshop, which offered various classes in leadership training and skill improvement. The choir festival was a joyous occasion for the eight choirs who participated and the 650 people in the congregation. Once again, the anthems by the combined choirs proved to be an uplifting experience.

We would like to encourage more churches to be involved in the opportunities provided this new year. On February 27-28, we will hold a Music Training School which will offer several book courses for study course credit. Those courses include classes in music reading, singing, song leading, and a class for church pianists.

In April, we will be sponsoring an Associational Youth Choir Retreat. The retreat will be held on Friday night and Saturday at which time youth from across the association will learn music for a concert to be presented on the following Sunday. More details will be given later.

The Seventh Annual Associational Choir Festival is scheduled for the evening of September 24th. The place and time will be announced later. Other goals for the year include establishment of a zone organization of leadership and promotion and the development of an ongoing fellowship for Ministers of Music.

Music is one of the most powerful mediums for spreading the good news of Jesus Christ. My prayer is that the Associational Music Program will improve the music ministries in our local churches and strengthen the bond between our churches as we praise the Lord through music.

Keep a song in your heart always!

Respectfully submitted,
Kenny Lamm, Assoc. Music Dir.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Acknowledging the presence of God during this 115th Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, be it resolved:

1. That we express our gratitude to the host churches, Beulah Baptist and Edgewood Baptist, who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their facilities;

2. That we give a special thanks to the ladies of Beulah and Edgewood churches who prepared and served the delicious meals;

3. That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for an enriching and inspiring program and to everyone who served on the program for giving so willingly of their time and talents;

4. That we express appreciation for those associational officers and committee members who accepted responsibilities and carried them out in a dedicated manner;

5. That we express our sincere thanks to our Moderator, Reverend Kenneth Hyde, and Vice-Moderator, Reverend Gary Marshall, for their willingness and unselfishness in providing leadership to our association;

6. That we extend our appreciation to Reverend Eugene Hager, Mr. Aubrey Walker, and Mrs. Sandy Hyde for the daily services they render to our association.

We further resolve that we as messengers, and more especially the children of God, return to our respective places of services with a renewed and determined zeal to fulfill those responsibilities placed upon us by our Lord as well as to enjoy the full privileges of Christian fellowship.

We also resolve to remember in prayer the work of our Lord through our churches, our association, our state convention and our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee:
Mrs. Pat Hancock, Chm.
Mrs. Ora Mae Munday
Mrs. Reid Tomlin

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mr. Henry Lineberger
Mr. Paul Lambert
Mr. Floyd Martin

BETHEL

Mrs. Jan Ostwalt
Mrs. Gamette Poole
Mrs. Edith Bost
Mr. Harley Stewart
Mr. Johnny Clarke
Mrs. Della Gregory

BEULAH

Mrs. Carrie James
Mrs. Fannie Stewart
Mr. James H. Stroud
Mr. Bill Benfield
Mrs. Martha Myers
Mrs. Cordia Danner

CASCADE

Mrs. Ruby Nance
Mrs. Virginia Jordan

CLEVELAND

Mr. Clayton Miller
Mr. Stanley Tolbert
Mr. William Wyatt

COCHRAN STREET

Mr. Donald Baker
Mr. Floyd Murdock
Mr. D. Green Snow

DIAMOND HILL

Mr. George Carico
Mrs. Viola Rimmer
Mrs. Pearl Coley
Mr. Gaither Lewis
Mr. Bill Shields
Mr. Grady Mullis
Mr. O.C. Price, Jr.

EATONS

Ms. Martha Godby

EDGEWOOD

Mr. Garnett Creason
Mr. Giles Murph
Mr. Turner Gregory

FAIRVIEW

Deacon, Jack Setzer
Mr. Roger McCullough
Mrs. Rosie Harris

FAITH

Mrs. Pearl Sloan
Mr. Terry Eller
Mrs. Sylvia Moose
Rev. W.C. Barkley
Mrs. Lonnie Goforth
Mrs. Katie Beaver
Mr. Lonnie Goforth
Mr. Arthur Flynn
Mr. Bobby Horn

FALLSTOWN

Mr. Dean Severt

FORK

Mrs. Nannie Hendrix
Mrs. Florence W. Jones
Mr. Kenny M. (Mutt) Almond
Mrs. Debbie A. Cornatzer
Mrs. Shirley P. Smith
Mr. Foy Bailey

FRONT STREET

Mrs. Stella Ballard
Mr. Halbert T. Morrow
Mrs. Lena W. Owens
Mrs. J.B. White (Zola)
Mrs. Mable Bustle
Mr. Paul McCrary
Mr. Reece Childers
Mr. Guy Privette
Mrs. Mattie Gaither
Mr. Thomas L. Gregory
Mrs. D.W. Connell (Hazel)
Mr. Everette L. Crawford
Mr. W. Dwight Holland
Mrs. Geneva M. Rector

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mr. Charlie Swicegood
Mrs. Eulalia Deal
Mr. Jay Fox
Mr. Thomas Martin

HARMONY

Mr. Ted Holton
Mr. Williams Weeks
Mr. Weaver Hinson
Mrs. Della Edmisten
Mrs. Blanche Watts

HEBRON

Mrs. Earn Bell
Mr. Richard Shew
Mr. Ira Monroe Elledge
Mr. Ruben Wesley Johnson
Mrs. Edna Church Marlowe
Mrs. Emma Hord Myers
Mrs. Gladys Summers Lundy
Mr. Clyde Daniel Jenkins
Mr. Paul David Moose
Mrs. Lizzie Summers Tomli
Mr. James Austin Feimster
Mrs. Mary Mowbray Rash
Deacon, Edward Ray Clanto
Mrs. Velma Summers Moore
Mr. Henry Clay Galliher

IJAMES CROSS ROADS

Mr. Felix Gobble
Mr. Eddie Kelley
Mr. Joe L. Snow

JERUSALEM

Mr. Charlie Swicegood

MOCKSVILLE, FBC

Mr. James W. Poole
Mr. Francis B. Greene
Mr. Bryse Greene
Mrs. Ruby Blackwelder
Mrs. Leroy Feezor
Mr. Vance McGugan
Mrs. Allie Vick
Mr. Bert Vick
Mrs. Blanche Honeycutt
Mrs. Blanche Smith
Mrs. Martha Medlin

MONTICELLO

Mr. Jake Newton

MOORESVILLE, FBC

Mr. H.C. Jarvis
Mrs. Nina Hartsell (Spencer)
Mrs. Lola Smith (Charles)
Mrs. Linda Overcash (G.A.)
Mr. Francis Elliott
Mr. Troy Reid
Mrs. Troy Reid
Mr. Jay Kennedy
Mrs. H.J. Safrit
Mr. A. Carlton Robinson
Mrs. W.C. Rash
Mrs. Wade Rogers
Mr. A.P. Hobbs

MT. VERNON

Mr. James Jessee

NEW BETHANY

Mr. W. Horace Smith
Mr. Ernest Reeds Burns
Ms. Effie Benfield

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Ruth C. Troutman

OAKDALE

Mr. Marvin Waugh
Mr. Wilburn Sherrill
Mrs. Betty Gentle

PENINSULA

Mrs. Donna Lunsford
Mr. Doug Lunsford

ST. MARK

Mrs. Mary Walker
Mrs. Carrie Reavis
Mrs. Hannah Brooks
Mr. Don Barker

SOCIETY

Mr. Everett Evans
Mrs. Mamie Evans
Mrs. Etta Bryan

SOUTH RIVER

Mrs. Edward Waugh (Pauline)
Mr. Lester Weston

SOUTHSIDE

Deacon, William B. Rimmer, Jr.
Mrs. Letha Brannon
Mrs. Mary Brooks
Mr. Thomas Goodman
Mrs. Zola M. Henderson
Mrs. Glenda Kirkpatrick
Mr. Thomas Nanney, Jr.
Miss Zelda Sheppard
Mrs. Laura Sherrill
Mrs. Julia Shumake
Deacon, Paul Young

STATESVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Margaret Patterson
Mr. Bill Corbett
Mr. Charles Spake
Mr. Norris Holcombe
Mrs. Mary Rowe
Mrs. Mary Collins
Mr. Maury Gaston
Dr. L.R. Shaw
Mrs. Debbie Drye
Mrs. Margaret Guy
Mrs. Ola Gwaltney
Mr. Bob Burns
Mr. Marvin Bondurant
Mr. R.E. Chandler
Deacon, Vaughn Brock
Mrs. Grace Stewart
Miss Mary Edna Matheson

TROUTMAN

Mr. Buford Poole
Mr. Robert Benfield

TURRENTINE

Mr. Wayne Cranfill
Mrs. Beulah Campbell
Mr. R.Z. Wagner
Mrs. Elsie Beck
Mr. Odell Bailey
Deacon, Glenn McDaniel

WAYSIDE

Mr. James Coleman
Mr. Grady Dickens

WELCOME

Ms. Sarah Bullin
Ms. Margie Mesiemore

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. Doyle A. Rogers
Mrs. Glenn Montgomery
Mrs. Willie Harris
Mr. Lester Fisher
Mrs. Rosa McDougald
Mrs. Alice Prevatte
Mrs. Claudia Stack
Mr. Horace Y. Jenkins
Mrs. Vera Gilleland
Mr. William T. Shore
Mrs. Maggie Wilkins

YADKIN

Mrs. Sherry Cope Bolin
Mr. O.C. Gregory, Sr.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Rev. Eugene B. Hager

Address 941 Thomas Street, City Statesville, State NC 28677 Zip

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BEREA	Rev. Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Box 772, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1880	1	X		6	24	14	345	78	423	0	0	0	1,550,000	161,970
BETHEL (Int.)	Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., Statesville	Iredell	1860	1	X		7	1	13	213	82	295	1	1	85,000	500,000	0
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 14, Box 341-B, Statesville	Iredell	1895	1	X		14	35	19	752	72	824	8	4	0	1,185,000	107,000
BRISTOL DRIVE	Rev. Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville	Iredell	1956	7	X		9	5	0	138	2	140	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., Statesville	Davie	1980	1	X		4	2	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	200,000	10,500
CALVARY	Rev. Bobby Henderson, Rt. 2, Box 137-BH, Harmony 28634	Davie	1983	1		X	16	22	0	90	5	95	9	0	?	100,000	34,646
CASCADE	Rev. Jack Norris, Rt. 2, Box 286, Rockwell 28138	Iredell	1967	6	X		3	0	2	73	0	73	0	0	?	150,000	35,000
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	Rowan	1886	3	X		9	8	14	233	10	243	0	1	88,000	755,000	0
COCHRAN STREET	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., Statesville	Iredell	1952	6	X		21	34	30	617	30	647	4	2	0	500,000	0
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689	Iredell	1953	1	X		3	2	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	65,000	0
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Carl Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., Statesville	Iredell	1926	6	X		7	5	26	597	118	715	0	1	65,000	1,000,000	0
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Box 197, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1772	1	X		10	1	3	148	54	202	0	0	82,500	486,400	0
EDGEWOOD	Rev. D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 27014	Davie	1939	3	X		2	3	11	289	50	339	3	0	75,000	400,000	52,745
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, 1126 Oellinger Dr., Statesville	Iredell	1952	7	X		9	20	10	506	64	570	4	0	0	1,432,055	218,419
FAITH (Int.)	Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Box 612, Troutman 28166	Iredell	1962	1	X		4	3	24	444	96	540	0	1	0	525,000	0
FALLSTOWN (Int.)	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Box 219, Statesville	Iredell	1983	3	X		1	36	9	?	?	375	9	1	0	541,884	412.798
FARMINGTON	Rev. Glenn Davis, 3430 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 27040	Davie	1878	2		X	0	0	0	74	43	117	0	0	40,000	?	?
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010	Iredell	1984	1	X		10	15	3	113	6	119	0	1	0	195,000	19,000
FORK	Rev. Gordon Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 235, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1793	2	X		18	1	18	433	137	570	0	0	?	?	0
FRONT STREET	Rev. Bruce Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, Statesville	Iredell	1911	6	X		27	36	42	891	169	1,060	6	5	0	1,756,800	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Rev. Bill Creason, P.O.B. 592, Cooleemee 27014	Iredell	1885	1	X		0	2	5	186	0	186	0	0	?	300,000	0
GREEN HILL (Int.)	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Box 185, Statesville	Davie	1978	1	X		0	1	4	27	46	67	0	0	0	50,000	12,822
HARMONY (Int.)	Rev. Don Haynes, P.O.B. 85, Harmony 28634	Iredell	1902	3	X		2	0	5	173	74	247	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
HEBRON	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340-A, Statesville	Iredell	1897	1	X		4	9	27	445	126	571	0	1	73,000	1,138,500	258,150
JAMES CROSS ROADS	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1896	1	X		3	0	7	234	13	247	0	0	100,000	400,000	0
ISLAND FORD		Iredell	1879	1		X	2	1	0	21	0	21	0	0	?	?	0
JERUSALEM	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Rt.4, Box 186, Mocksville 27028	Davie	1868	1	X		0	2	1	161	50	211	0	0	90.000	420,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1968 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Eugene Hager

Address: 941 Thomas Street, City Statesville, State NC 28677 Zip

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Paul Riggs, 229 Wandering Ln., Mocksville 27028	Davie	1864	4	X		6	9	25	462	121	583	0	1	148,920	1,495,980	24,012
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Rt. 13, Box 397, Statesville	Iredell	1952	1	X		22	11	7	242	33	275	0	3	65,000	315,000	13,480
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Harvey Rogers, Jr., 1208 Fieldstone, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1882	6	X		15	50	42	688	304	992	13	3	0	2,594,560	77,600
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Box 184, Statesville	Iredell	1967	1	X		7	0	2	148	6	154	2	0	0	225,000	0
MOUNT VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin 28660	Iredell	1836	1	X		5	1	1	147	17	164	0	0	80,000	200,000	17,300
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Box 332-D, Statesville	Iredell	1857	1	X		18	7	6	276	7	283	0	0	100,000	500,000	0
NEW HOPE	Rev. Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 270, Statesville	Iredell	1802	1		X	1	10	7	172	2	174	5	0	50,000	250,000	0
OAKDALE	Rev. Mark Tilley, 108 Eastwood Dr., Statesville	Iredell	1962	7	X		12	14	9	278	87	365	2	0	0	375,000	35,000
OSTWALT (Int.)	Rev. Chase White, 5445 Styers Ferry Rd., Clemmons 28013	Iredell	1950	1	X		0	1	1	223	10	233	0	0	60,000	455,220	0
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1984	1	X		14	19	7	190	6	196	2	0	0	325,000	551,710
ST. MARK	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 13, Box 33-A, Statesville	Iredell	1956	4	X		3	7	4	195	6	201	0	0	110,000	275,000	0
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Arnold Dulin, Rt. 7, Box 348, Statesville	Iredell	1955	1	X		0	0	0	44	89	133	0	0	0	168,660	0
SHEPHERD	Rev. Mike Hyde, Rt. 4, Box 948, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1952	3	X		13	8	5	149	10	159	3	1	45,000	500,000	0
SOCIETY	Rev. Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Box 210-A, Statesville	Iredell	1821	1		X	0	6	3	151	94	245	0	0	80,000	250,000	0
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Box 317, Statesville	Iredell	1879	1	X		25	25	3	271	50	321	0	1	96,200	458,200	0
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Robert Richardson, 546 S. Academy St., Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1913	4	X		15	22	27	830	354	1,184	1	5	100,600	1,720,000	619,000
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, 240 Glen Eagle Rd., E., Statesville	Iredell	1875	5	X		20	35	74	1,081	445	1,526	22	17	100,000	3,700,000	660,000
TEMPLE	Rev. Dean Proctor, P.O.B. 327, Stony Point 28678	Iredell	1964	2	X		4	7	11	186	17	203	1	2	0	329,000	0
TROUTMAN	Dr. Robert Goode, 1918 Council Ave., Statesville	Iredell	1923	3	X		5	15	11	511	93	604	0	3	0	800,000	0
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1980	7	X		1	5	2	90	37	127	0	0	0	80,000	23,000
TURRENTINE (Int.)	Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr., 1324 Edgedale Dr., Salisbury 28144	Davie	1913	1	X		0	5	8	299	30	329	0	0	75,000	400,000	53,267
WAYSIDE	Rev. Johnny Abee, Rt. 1, Box 173, Harmony 28634	Iredell	1977	1		X	2	5	4	69	15	84	0	0	0	150,000	24,835
WELCOME	Rev. Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Box 266, Statesville	Iredell	1956	7	X		2	2	5	48	0	48	0	0	0	175,000	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., 2114 Gennusa Ln., Statesville	Iredell	1901	7	X		31	46	51	938	268	1,206	15	4	0	1,700,000	600,000
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Box 844, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1961	6	X		0	0	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	150,000	9,000
YADKIN	Rev. Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Box 400, Statesville	Iredell	1952	1	X		0	0	3	132	58	190	0	0	90,000	325,000	0
	TOTALS						412	578	606	15,256	3,485	19,110	110	58	9,135,720	31,917,259	3,869,284

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Jack Bagwell

Address: Rt. 9, Box 510, City: Mooresville, State: NC, Zip: 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BEREA	Mr. Willis Shumaker, Rt. 2, Bx 100-8, Mooresville 28115	0	30	27	20	23	40	101	35	0	8	5	0	289	150	0	Y	0	139	0	0
BETHEL	Mr. Lathan Ostwalt, P.O.B. 150, Troutman 28166	2	17	17	11	4	6	53	40	0	11	4	0	165	99	0	Y	0	96	0	0
BEULAH	Mr. Mike Heintz, Rt. 3, Bx 534, Statesville 28677	0	61	76	131	77	87	329	37	0	12	5	0	815	353	0	Y	0	270	0	0
BRISTOL ORIVE	Mr. Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Box 72-A, Statesville	5	9	22	10	4	17	15	7	0	3	3	0	95	65	0	N	0	107	0	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Mac White, Rt. 1, Box 125, Mocksville 27028	0	3	2	4	6	6	12	9	0	0	2	0	44	30	0	Y	0	36	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 256-A, Mocksville 27028	7	5	5	13	7	11	44	3	0	0	2	0	97	52	0	N	0	69	0	0
CASCAOE	Mr. Oale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Box 297, Mooresville	0	0	2	5	15	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	43	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND	Mr. Terry Moore, Rt. 2, Box 214-A, Cleveland 27013	0	29	20	12	8	16	26	57	0	0	5	0	173	114	0	Y	0	104	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 4, Box 331-A, Statesville	0	28	39	35	10	31	124	71	0	0	8	0	346	268	0	Y	0	222	0	0
COMMUNITY	Mr. Bruce Hagler, P.O.B. 623, Davidson 28036	0	2	0	8	1	2	3	5	0	0	2	0	23	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
OIAMONO HILL	M/M Elmer Johnson, Rt. 11, Box 141, Statesville	0	29	22	34	21	26	119	124	0	0	11	0	386	228	0	Y	0	117	0	0
EATONS	Miss Mary Nell Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 192, Mocksville 27028	0	7	15	9	12	1	16	32	0	0	3	0	95	62	0	N	0	78	0	0
EDGEWOOD	Mr. John Webb, Rt. 1, Box 217, Woodleaf 27054	4	8	9	30	8	13	41	3	10	0	3	0	129	85	0	Y	0	65	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Vickie Bennett, Rt. 9, Box A-364, Statesville	0	46	41	32	50	50	122	44	0	4	7	0	396	186	0	Y	0	172	0	0
FAITH	Mr. James Miles, Rt. 2, Bx 120, Harmony 28634	11	10	23	27	0	20	56	35	0	0	3	0	185	125	0	Y	1	100	0	0
FALLSTOWN		0	14	32	50	10	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	153	126	0	N	1	147	0	0
FARMINGTON	Mr. J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocksville 27028	1	0	0	5	0	1	17	3	0	1	2	0	30	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, Statesville	0	6	16	10	22	0	23	10	0	0	2	0	89	62	0	Y	0	78	0	0
FORK	Mr. Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Box 423-A, Advance 27006	13	39	44	35	0	52	73	56	6	11	5	0	334	220	0	N	0	120	0	0
FRONT STREET	Mr. Danny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar, Statesville	0	76	66	81	64	29	227	135	0	18	10	0	706	342	0	Y	0	156	0	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Dennis Mason, Rt. 1, Bx 288, Cleveland 27013	1	10	7	20	10	20	14	22	0	2	0	0	106	67	0	N	0	84	0	0
GREEN HILL	Mr. William Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 405, Mocksville 27028	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	8	8	0	N	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	Mr. Earl Edmisten, Rt. 1, Bx 16-K, Harmony 28634	3	4	7	11	0	15	11	30	0	0	2	0	83	48	0	N	0	37	0	0
HEBRON	Mr. Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84-A, Statesville	0	15	23	23	15	19	127	123	0	70	6	0	421	273	0	Y	0	117	10	0
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Bennie Ward, Rt. 1, Box 361, Harmony 28634	0	2	21	21	15	0	32	49	0	0	4	0	144	92	0	Y	0	57	0	0
ISLAND FORD	Mr. Donald Stewart, Rt. 14, Box 337, Statesville	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	11	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	M/M Carl Grubb. Rt. 4. Mocksville 27028	7	11	3	10	14	27	34	17	0	0	2	0	125	79	0	Y	0	119	9	9

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Jack Bagwell

Address: Rt. 9, Box 510, City: Mooresville, NC State: 28115 Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Ed Vogler, Drawer 970, Mocksville 27028	12	54	56	33	19	34	106	67	0	17	3	0	401	218	0	Y	0	104	0	0
MONTICELLO	Mr. Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Box 592, Statesville	0	15	26	31	15	0	40	24	0	0	7	0	158	?	0	Y	0	76	0	0
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Clement Key, 336 Cedar St., Mooresville 28115	0	68	123	55	20	21	125	183	40	10	12	0	657	255	0	Y	0	182	0	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Box 386, Statesville	4	10	19	18	3	12	26	17	2	0	3	0	114	67	0	N	0	100	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Mr. Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Bx 256, Olin 28660	4	4	4	6	7	15	28	35	0	0	2	0	105	80	0	N	0	86	0	0
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Johnny Furr, Rt. 3, Box 361, Statesville	4	9	23	5	3	20	39	28	0	0	4	0	135	95	0	Y	0	78	0	0
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 245-G, Statesville	0	5	18	10	12	11	10	38	0	0	0	0	104	57	0	N	0	49	0	0
OAKDALE	Mr. Jerry Somers, 2606 E. Broad St., Statesville	0	34	33	22	13	55	44	16	0	4	4	0	225	118	0	N	0	110	0	0
OSTWALT	Mr. Glenn Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	0	0	8	20	0	7	16	26	0	0	5	0	82	53	0	N	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA	Mr. Gene Branson, 240 W. McNeely Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	25	25	27	7	20	88	27	0	0	2	0	221	99	0	N	0	87	0	0
ST. MARK	Mr. Mitchell Privette, Rt. 13, Box 307-A, Statesville	8	7	7	5	8	20	20	13	0	0	3	0	91	75	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Gene Dulin, Rt. 2, Box 235-A, Cleveland 27013	2	2	9	1	5	7	19	9	0	0	4	0	58	48	0	Y	0	52	0	0
SHEPHERD	Mr. Bill Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	5	6	11	7	4	16	21	17	0	0	2	0	89	74	0	Y	0	63	0	0
SOCIETY	Mr. Gene Tutterow, Rt. 1, Mocksville 27028	2	8	12	14	9	14	44	31	12	10	4	0	160	75	0	N	0	70	0	0
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Mike Johnson, Rt. 13, Statesville	10	7	60	12	10	16	49	36	13	0	4	0	217	130	0	Y	0	154	0	15
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. David Childers, Rt. 11, Bx 99, Mooresville 28115	0	78	102	92	41	30	216	140	0	0	8	0	707	327	0	Y	0	220	0	0
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Loy Devine, Rt. 3, Box 239, Statesville	0	124	114	113	106	210	211	164	0	34	19	0	1,095	480	0	Y	0	179	0	0
TEMPLE	Mr. Howard Rhyne, Rt. 1, Box 84, Stony Point 28678	0	35	27	30	3	20	45	9	0	0	4	0	173	90	0	N	0	72	0	0
TROUTMAN	Mr. Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Box 61, Troutman 28166	0	39	30	27	9	20	87	34	0	11	5	0	262	146	0	Y	0	162	0	0
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 34-A, Mooresville 28115	2	8	10	12	2	0	25	5	0	0	11	0	75	35	0	Y	0	67	0	0
TURRENTINE	Mr. Joe Long, Rt. 7, Box 291, Mocksville 27028	1	4	16	26	11	2	82	20	0	0	4	0	166	93	0	N	0	75	0	0
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville	0	3	3	7	13	3	8	17	0	0	2	0	56	26	0	N	0	43	0	0
WELCOME	Mr. Cecil Forsyth, Rt. 10, Box 502, Statesville	0	4	3	6	0	4	19	8	0	0	3	0	47	40	0	N	0	32	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Rt. 3, Box 611, Troutman 28166	14	58	85	79	50	23	327	99	11	26	6	0	778	450	5	Y	11	200	50	15
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	2	3	2	4	5	1	16	6	0	0	0	0	39	30	0	N	0	37	0	0
YADKIN	Mr. Ernest Estes, Rt. 13, Box 206, Statesville	3	12	10	10	6	6	13	8	0	0	3	0	71	54	0	N	0	61	0	0
	TOTALS	127	1084	1375	1,320	779	1,076	3,415	2,031	94	252	224	0	11,777	6,428	5		13	4,849	60	30

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BEREA														
BETHEL	Mr. Brooks Stewart, Rt. 14, Box 411, Statesville 28677	1	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	18
BEULAH	Mr. Richard Kurfees, Rt. 5, Box 779, Mooresville 28115	6	8	40	32	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	92	70
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP														
CALVARY														
CASCADE														
CLEVELAND														
COCHRAN STREET														
COMMUNITY														
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. Jerry Black, Rt. 18, Box 450, Statesville	8	12	24	70	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	119	53
EATONS														
EDGEWOOD														
FAIRVIEW		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	32	0	0	0	42	20
FAITH	Mr. Andy Baity, 1113 Beaty St., Apt. A-23, Davidson 28036	1	9	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	59	36
FALLSTOWN		8	16	20	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	100
FARMINGTON														
FELLOWSHIP		0	8	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	48	35
FORK	Mr. Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Box 194, Mocksville 27028	3	11	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	47
FRONT STREET	Mr. Henry Houghton, 819-B W. Front St., Statesville	3	8	35	96	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	145	67
GAY'S CHAPEL														
GREEN HILL														
HARMONY														
HEBRON	Mr. C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., Statesville	0	10	12	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	49
IJAMES CROSS ROADS														
ISLAND FORD														
JERUSALEM														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	13	15	20	35	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	86	65
MONTICELLO	Mr. A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Box 516, Statesville	5	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	20
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Brenda Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	33	0	0	43	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD														
MOUNT VERNON		4	4	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	35
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 14, Box 289, Statesville	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	51	21
NEW HOPE														
OAKDALE		0	0	0	10	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	62	0
OSTWALT														
PENINSULA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	84	0
ST. MARK														
SHADY GROVE														
SHEPHERD														
SOCIETY														
SOUTH RIVER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
SOUTHSIDE		10	12	15	40	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	88	44
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., Statesville	15	13	40	91	0	27	0	0	0	5	0	191	67
TEMPLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
TROUTMAN														
TRUE GOSPEL														
TURRENTINE														
WAYSIDE														
WELCOME														
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. James Cartin, 2522 Scaleybark Rd., Statesville	23	28	42	132	15	0	0	132	0	2	0	374	107
WHITMAN PARK														
YADKIN														
	TOTALS	100	156	273	765	17	65	8	254	188	47	0	1,873	854

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front St., City: Statesville, State: NC, Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA	Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville 28115	0	13	13	0	37	11	0	0	5	0	79	62
BETHEL	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Box 162, Statesville	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	0	3	0	30	15
BEULAH	Mr. Coite Sherrill, Rt. 16, Box 80, Statesville	0	7	6	22	40	17	13	0	3	0	108	81
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Bonnie Messick, 537 N. Center St., Statesville	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	15
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Oonnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Box 121-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	2	14	0	2	0	3	0	21	10
CALVARY	Mrs. Cheryl Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 338-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	10
CASCADE	Mr. Tony Meeks, 74 Spencer St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Billie McCauley, Rt. 2, Box 189, Mt. Ulla 28125	7	6	3	7	18	0	6	3	5	0	55	38
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Stanley Childers, 102 Ouck Creek Circle, Statesville	6	3	11	0	35	0	5	0	7	0	67	49
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Box 309, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Keith Smith, 915 Wood St., Statesville	4	6	4	9	35	0	4	0	3	0	65	32
EATONS	Mrs. Yvonne Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 98, Mocksville 27028	0	6	5	3	16	0	7	0	3	0	40	6
EOGEWOOO	Mrs. Judy Webb, Rt. 1, Box 217, Woodleaf 27054	0	0	1	2	23	0	6	0	2	0	34	22
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lou Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	0	7	8	0	36	0	0	0	6	0	57	45
FAITH	Mr. Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 190, Statesville	0	5	2	6	29	0	0	0	3	0	45	25
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. B.J. Nicholson, P.O.B. 986, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2	0	52	35
FARMINGTON	Mrs. Carolyn Boger, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
FELLOWSHIP		0	10	0	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	14
FORK	Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 1814, Lexington 27292	5	2	3	0	20	0	6	0	3	0	39	19
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., Statesville	13	16	13	42	126	58	12	7	12	0	299	246
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Margaret Mason, Rt. 1, Box 288, Cleveland 27013	3	5	5	4	25	0	3	0	7	0	52	30
GREEN HILL													
HARMONY	Mrs. Bobbi Edmisten, Rt. 1, Box 16-K, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	17	11
HEBRON	Mr. Jack Barker, Rt. 5, Box 81, Statesville	8	10	6	10	45	0	12	2	4	0	97	30
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Robin Ellis, Rt. 8, Box 438, Mocksville 27028	0	6	6	12	20	0	4	5	5	0	58	15
ISLANO FORD													
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	4	0	30	18

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front Street, City: Statesville, State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Lewis Phillips, 131 Forrest Ln., Apt. 13, Mocksville 27028	12	12	8	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	67	47
MONTICELLO	Mr. A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Box 516, Statesville	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	1	0	28	15
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Billingham Dr., Mooresville 28115	21	12	15	16	64	36	4	8	18	0	194	126
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Tom Troutman, Rt. 10, Box 452, Statesville	5	13	9	14	16	0	0	0	2	0	59	22
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Cathy Annas, Rt. 5, Box 112-C, Statesville	4	4	4	2	22	0	0	0	4	0	40	20
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Dean Lilly, Rt. 6, Box 420, Statesville	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	31	15
NEW HOPE	Ms. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Box 278-A, Statesville	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
OAKDALE	Mr. Gary Alexander, 213 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	10	10	7	7	29	0	4	0	5	0	72	45
OSTWALT	Mr. Steve Grant, Rt. 7, Box 168, Statesville	1	3	4	2	25	0	7	0	7	0	49	15
PENINSULA	Mr. Ron Touchton, 726 Woodcrest Rd., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	1	24	0	18	0	2	0	45	26
ST. MARK	Mr. Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Box 272-A, Statesville	7	2	3	2	33	0	0	0	3	0	50	30
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Beverly Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	0	0	1	22	0	7	3	5	0	38	25
SOCIETY	Mr. Brad Cartner, Rt. 4, Statesville	4	4	4	4	18	0	0	0	3	D	37	15
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Doris Triplett, Rt. 17, Box 230, Statesville	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	3	C	50	15
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Tom Jordan, Rt. 5, Box 903, Mooresville 28115	22	0	20	0	36	0	10	0	5	0	93	60
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., Statesville	28	30	25	60	105	30	16	0	10	0	304	209
TEMPLE	Miss Risa Pless, Rt. 2, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	16
TROUTMAN	Miss Michele Overcash, Rt. 1, Box 564, Troutman 28166	0	10	8	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	46	20
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Box 34-A, Mooresville 28115	0	8	7	10	10	0	7	0	3	0	45	45
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Judy Beeker, Rt. 4, Box 51, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	6	24	0	9	0	4	D	43	15
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
WELCOME	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., Statesville	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
WESTERN AVENUE	Rev. Robert Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., Statesville	10	13	23	45	80	34	15	0	7	0	227	149
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Mooresville 28115	3	0	1	3	17	0	D	0	0	0	24	12
YADKIN	Mr. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Box 392, Statesville	8	0	0	10	15	0	4	0	4	0	41	35
	TOTALS	181	223	224	336	1,399	186	191	28	205	0	2,973	1,836

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988

Association: South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Sandy Motley

Address: 2706 Greencrest Lane, City: Statesville, State: NC, Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 23 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 23 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEREA	Mrs. Pam Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Mooresville 28115	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	2	12	24	3	0	59
BETHEL	Mrs. Lee Brown, P.O.B. 25, Troutman 28166	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	7	3	0	0	24	4	0	38
BEULAH	Mrs. June Buckner, Rt. 16, Box 391, Statesville	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	15	13	16	34	4	0	102
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Sandy Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	7	11	6	7	6	0	45
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP																
CALVARY	Ms. Sharon Haneline, Rt. 1, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23
CASCADE																
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Ty Annas, Rt. 9, Box 436, Salisbury 28114	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	9	7	0	20	1	0	47
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Barbara Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., Statesville	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	20	13	12	0	24	9	0	78
COMMUNITY																
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Brenda Smith, Rt. 7, Box 205, Statesville	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	11	0	53	6	0	83
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Box 193, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	15	2	0	29
EDGEWOOD		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., Statesville	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	17	13	0	0	37	7	0	74
FAITH	Mrs. Sidney Harmon, Rt. 18, Box 156, Statesville	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	9	0	0	17	3	0	33
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mildred Severt, Rt. 10, Box 381, Statesville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
FARMINGTON																
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	5	0	17	3	0	37
FORK	Mrs. Alice Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 1814, Lexington 27292	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	18	15	13	0	59	3	0	108
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Brenda Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circle, Statesville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	10	4	48	8	0	94
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Libby Creason, P.O.B. 592, Cooleemee 27014	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	5	2	10	2	0	24
GREEN HILL																
HARMONY	Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Box 3, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
HEBRON	Mrs. Mittie Woodward, Rt. 5, Box 332-A, Statesville	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	10	0	56	10	0	92
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Mary Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mocksville 27028	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	8
ISLAND FORD																
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Box 244-A, Mocksville 27028	2	0	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	6	9	12	1	0	37

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988

Association: South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State: North Carollna

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Sandy Motley

Address: 2706 Greencrest Lane, Statesville, NC 28677 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not to school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionsl of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not to school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionsl of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Lois Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocksville 27028	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	34	15	4	0	21	3	0	77
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Linda Dancy, Rt. 13, Box 397, Statesville	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	9	0	0	15	4	0	32
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Box 796, Mooresville 28115	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	20	28	15	1	119	10	0	193
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Box 386, Statesville	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	16	7	12	14	1	0	64
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Sharon White, Rt. 1, Box 272-A, Olin 28660	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	33	1	0	43
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Kendall Peschock, Rt. 10, Box 329, Statesville	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	3	0	10	1	0	29
NEW HOPE		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	12
OAKDALE	Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., Statesville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	15	7	18	36	7	0	103
OSTWALT	Mrs. Harry Mayhew, Rt. 3, Box 397, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
PENINSULA	Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Box 217, Mooresville 28115	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	11	10	10	2	35	6	0	74
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE	Miss Wanda Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	10	5	0	19
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Ella Whitlow, P.O.B. 2, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
SOCIETY	Mrs. Cheryl Cox, Rt. 4, Box 210-A, Statesville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	16	1	0	19
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Carol Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 146, Stony Point 28678	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	15	10	8	27	17	1	0	78
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Melinda Hager, Rt. 1, Box 195-M, Mt. Ulla 28125	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	30	37	15	9	96	9	0	196
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., Statesville	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	33	18	0	23	108	6	0	188
TEMPLE		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	8	8	6	4	0	49
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Aileen Privette, P.O.B. 387, Troutman 28166	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	20	12	7	15	20	7	0	81
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Peggy Crump, Rt. 5, Box 862, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Box 71, Mocksville 27028	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	13	0	24	6	0	51
WAYSIDE																
WELCOME	Mrs. Laura Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., Statesville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	3	0	17
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., Statesville	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	12	15	16	9	106	12	0	170
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 5, Box 751, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
YADKIN																
	TOTALS	47	43	27	16	46	0	179	382	382	229	181	1,254	175	0	2,603

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Association South Yadkin	(Month & Day)										
State North Carolina											
Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Wes Lytton											
Address P.O.B. 5356, City Statesville, State NC Zip 28677		Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										
BEREA	Mr. Nelson Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Mooresville 28115	3	4	1	3	0	0	25	1	0	37
BETHEL	Mr. A.C. Brown, P.O.B. 25, Troutman 28166	3	3	3	0	7	0	15	4	0	35
BEULAH	Mr. Craig Morrow, 3520 Timberlane Dr., Statesville	6	8	8	3	5	0	8	1	0	39
BRISTOL DRIVE	Rev. Mike Motley, 2706 Greencrest Ln., Statesville	0	7	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	16
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP											
CALVARY											
CASCADE											
CLEVELAND	Mr. Leonard Henderson, P.O.B. 184, Cleveland 27013	3	5	2	3	1	2	26	4	0	46
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Sam Jordan, Rt. 7, Box 367-D, Statesville	8	6	5	0	6	0	19	0	0	44
COMMUNITY											
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., Statesville	5	2	2	0	4	0	22	1	0	36
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Box 197, Mocksville 27028	0	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	13
EDGEWOOD		3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
FAIRVIEW (RA)	Mr. Raymond Johnson, Rt. 9, Box 292, Statesville	4	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	14
FAITH	Mr. Bearn Deal, Rt. 1, Elmwood Rd., Statesville	3	4	5	0	0	0	14	5	0	31
FALLSTOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
FARMINGTON											
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Jackie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Box 165-A, Statesville	2	2	0	1	0	9	22	1	0	37
FORK	Mr. Alvin Howard, Rt. 2, Advance 27006	9	6	0	4	0	4	10	3	0	36
FRONT STREET	Mr. Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Box 288-A, Statesville	7	3	9	4	11	20	20	2	0	76
GAY'S CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6
GREEN HILL											
HARMONY	Mr. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Box 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
HEBRON	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Box 340-A, Statesville	4	7	5	7	8	0	18	4	0	53
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Doug White, Rt. 8, Box 471, Mocksville 27028	3	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	15
ISLAND FORD											
JERUSALEM	Mr. Jim Karnes, Rt. 16, Lexington 27292	3	8	1	2	1	2	6	1	0	24

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Association South Yadkin											
State North Carolina											
Associational Brotherhood Director Mr. Wes Lytton											
Address P.O.B. 5356, City Statesville, State NC Zip 28677		Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA director and committee	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)										
MOCKSVILLE, FBC (RA)	Mr. Karl Osborne, 230 E. Maple Ave., Mocksville 27028	6	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	22
MONTICELLO											
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Paul Mills, 153 Heritage Place, Mooresville 28115	8	16	4	7	0	0	216	5	0	256
MOUNTAIN ROAD (RA)	Mr. James Matney, Rt. 14, Box 261, Statesville	6	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	24
MOUNT VERNON	Mr. Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Box 35-16, Olin 28660	3	4	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	22
NEW BETHANY											
NEW HOPE		3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
OAKDALE	Mr. Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., Statesville	7	9	0	4	0	12	6	4	0	42
OSTWALT											
PENINSULA	Mr. Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Box 217, Mooresville 28115	5	8	6	3	4	0	20	2	0	48
ST. MARK											
SHADY GROVE											
SHEPHERD	Mr. Yoder Clark, Rt. 8, Box 108, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
SOCIETY											
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Junior Stewart, Rt. 8, Statesville	12	9	10	1	5	0	20	4	0	61
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Elree Wilson, Rt. 11, Box 623, Mooresville 28115	7	12	4	1	0	0	35	1	0	60
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., Statesville	10	9	41	6	0	0	106	6	0	178
TEMPLE	Mr. Ray Payne, Rt. 1, Box 83, Stony Point 28678	12	5	0	3	0	0	15	4	0	39
TROUTMAN	Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 10, Box 346, Statesville	5	7	6	3	7	0	15	5	0	48
TRUE GOSPEL											
TURRENTINE	Mr. W.G. Potts, Rt. 9, Box 706, Mocksville 27028	0	8	0	0	5	0	6	2	0	21
WAYSIDE	Mr. Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., Statesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
WELCOME	Mr. Norman Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., Statesville	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	11
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Kelvin Johnston, 1508 Cameron Ln., Statesville	18	10	0	3	0	15	15	4	0	65
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
YADKIN											
	TOTALS	168	186	134	78	64	81	736	71	0	1,518

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS. LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association South Yadkin

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front Street, City Statesville, State NC 28677 Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Mrs. Betty Lancaster, Rt. 4, Bx 121, Moores.28115	?	8	2	182,066	33121	215187	0	215187	0	48552	0	29449	4103	27251	109355
BETHEL	Mr. Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104-A, States.	30	12.32	.42	81,853	9472	91325	546	91871	0	27783	0	0	3359	32539	63681
BEULAH	Mr. Lenual Forsyth, P.O.B. 5226, States.	?	15	1	344,066	30314	374380	5723	380103	0	149732	0	48483	6846	82794	287855
BRISTOL ORIVE	Mrs. Geneva Weaner, P.O.B. 5183, States.	21	4.3	2	36,197	0	36197	0	36197	0	13195	0	0	1202	16284	30681
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	Mrs. Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Mocks. 27028	42	10	2	21,972	4481	26453	399	26852	0	7800	0	14224	648	2300	24972
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks. 27028	15	0	0	24,463	2000	26463	0	26463	0	5575	7636	52148	1468	2107	68934
CASCAOE	Mr. Oale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores. 28115	22	0	0	23,822	0	23822	0	23822	0	11420	0	6719	248	4543	22930
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Gail Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 214-A, Cleve. 27013	93	15	4	107,196	10577	117773	683	118456	0	38798	0	0	2970	23118	64886
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States.	147	3.6	0.5	195,359	4360	199719	7053	206772	0	37786	0	0	6374	34991	78751
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 5, Bx 309, Moores. 28115	15	2	8	33,399	980	34379	0	34379	0	10175	0	10709	354	3900	25138
OIAMONO HILL	Mr. Jim Douglas, Rt. 8, Bx 113, States.	135	18.5	1.5	169,670	25136	194806	0	194806	0	80976	0	0	8500	41340	130816
EATONS	Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73-?-3, Mocks. 27028	25	2	1	32,412	17878	50290	5545	55835	0	20821	0	0	2831	15803	39455
EDGEWOOD	Mr. Jimmy Hensley, Rt. 1, Woodleaf 27054	51	0.7	0.7	49,927	2567	52494	0	52494	0	17550	0	8138	1035	22286	49009
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Ed McClure, 140 May Or., States.	130	9	2	130,072	63225	193297	0	193297	226758	45208	227769	18173	8300	26154	325604
FAITH	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 186, States.	60	6	5	143,359	1517	144876	13494	158370	0	30948	0	0	1841	14030	46819
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Toney Jacobs, Rt. 2, Bx 280, Troutman 28166	?	0	?	165,844	70852	236696	0	236696	7100	48576	0	74336	3927	36128	162967
FARMINGTON	Mr. Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Mocksville 27028	?	4	3.6	12,601	2117	14718	0	14718	0	6000	0	0	260	9078	15338
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Robert Murdock, Rt. 6, Bx 512-A, States.	35	3	1	82,228	3546	85774	1266	87040	35000	14249	111065	17494	2466	4934	150208
FORK	Mr. Oon Foster, Rt. 3, Bx 659, Mocks. 27028	200	20	3.5	143,304	12654	155958	5174	161132	0	32051	0	0	4442	85842	122335
FRONT STREET	Mr. Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States.	?	14	1	342,780	112204	454984	6222	461206	0	111014	0	0	13457	98421	222892
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States.	40	10	3	43,371	1182	44553	0	44553	0	16900	0	0	1215	49398	67513
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 27028	4	0	0	9,400	106	9506	48	9554	0	5200	0	3570	117	1002	9889
HARMONY	Mrs. Lexine Jordan, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634	20	7	2	32,075	2149	34224	481	34705	0	20545	0	0	1430	3612	25587
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., States.	?	7.3	2.3	171,073	24499	195572	2013	197585	0	45604	0	66849	4573	51669	168695
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	Mrs. Kathy Reavis, Rt. 1, Bx 408, Harmony 28634	70	10	3	63,708	14518	78226	1464	79690	0	34213	0	18460	2258	16509	71440
ISLAND FORD	Mr. Archie Byers, Rt. 6, States.	?	0	0	4,809	0	4809	0	4809	0	1500	0	0	75	0	1575
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 292, Mocks. 27028	25	4	1	33,000	10861	43861	0	43861	0	13730	0	0	1225	23699	38654

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988

Association South Yadkin (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front Street, City Statesville, NC State 28677 Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Tommy Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocks.27028	101	16	1.5	179,757	41677	221434	4340	225774	0	80252	0	7000	7703	35898	130853
MONTICELLO	Ms. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States.	30	7	1	72,070	15668	87738	0	87738	0	32440	0	24992	2682	16187	76301
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.28115	40	13	1	349,301	42168	391469	0	391469	7200	79222	0	24000	9551	67728	180501
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States.	38	14	2	53,398	1780	55178	460	55638	0	20020	0	0	2626	12171	34817
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Saundra Holland, Rt. 1, Bx 42-A, Olin 28660	12	5	2.4	44,567	17957	62524	335	62859	0	19768	0	11000	1384	2557	34709
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Beverly Harris, Rt. 3, Bx 171, States.	21	6	5	66,174	12496	78670	0	78670	0	31150	0	0	4008	19920	55078
NEW HOPE	Mr. Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States.	22	14	3	23,138	10922	34060	500	34560	0	14300	0	0	1323	13439	29062
OAKDALE	Mr. David Payne, 123 Safriet Rd., States.	54	14.5	.005	108,852	24569	133421	0	133421	50000	24457	52000	13263	5376	17105	112201
OSTWALT	Mr. Glenn Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	10	0	0	52,207	2160	54367	808	55175	0	28362	0	0	821	14701	43884
PENINSULA	Mr. Cecil Gadsden, Rt. 6, Bx 280, Moores. 28115	20	11	3	112,077	70161	182238	5899	188137	0	38092	4332	48799	3547	40418	135188
ST. MARK	Mr. Billy Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., States.	64	0	0	72,439	0	72439	202	72641	0	20400	0	32940	726	29342	83408
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132-B, States.	22	0	0	30,089	878	30967	586	31553	0	15300	0	0	443	15830	31573
SHEPHERD	Mr. Billy Williams, Rt. 8, Box 105, Moores. 28115	45	3	1.5	41,635	702	42337	2000	44337	0	17904	0	0	1109	15546	34559
SOCIETY	Mrs. Janie Myers, Rt. 6, Bx 50-B, Mocks. 27028	6	2	1.3	34,542	8706	43248	137	43385	0	18402	0	0	1453	9411	29266
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Beverly Johnson, Rt. 13, States.	30	14.5	3	70,128	4918	75046	0	75046	0	25939	0	0	4598	18596	49133
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Charles Sherrill, 1005 S. Magnolia, Moore.28115	175	11.5	2.5	275,286	94183	369469	20000	389469	18000	96664	308784	71385	5771	75574	558178
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States.	?	17	8	569,289	274231	843520	50441	893961	660000	185893	1206129	0	11460	454468	1857950
TEMPLE	Mrs. Michelle Stone, Rt. 1, Bx 236-A, Stony Pt.28678	65	11	3	67,137	6278	73415	1554	74969	0	41150	0	0	5564	22422	69136
TROUTMAN		143	13	2	143,627	11936	155563	3577	159140	0	46639	0	1305	6083	26412	80439
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Perry Henrickson, 619 Fieldstone, Moore.28115	12	0	2.6	18,802	0	18802	0	18802	0	7767	0	3907	428	801	12903
TURRENTINE	Mr. Foster Wagner, Rt. 7, Bx 47, Mocks. 27028	34	10	1.8	66,534	4408	70942	0	70942	0	15768	0	19760	2587	12033	50148
WAYSIDE	Mr. Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States.	?	0	0	13,715	1399	15114	64	15178	0	5720	0	6000	380	3455	15555
WELCOME	Mr. Bill Echerd, Rt. 4, Bx 755, Moores. 28115	18	3	1	23,911	1500	25411	0	25411	0	13177	5000	0	2152	3000	23329
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., States.	265	13	1.2	519,780	206546	726326	0	726326	158063	107661	348688	127755	10585	75864	670553
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Deborah Parris, Rt.1, Bx 844, Moore. 28115	20	0	0	11,000	1000	12000	0	12000	0	7500	0	560	550	3000	11610
YADKIN	Mr. Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, States.	39	1	1	45,978	200	46178	0	46178	0	22638	0	0	1600	19316	43554
	TOTALS	2466			5,745,459	1316759	7062218	141014	7203232	1155021	1912086	2271403	761418	180034	1754926	6879867

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas Street, City Statesville, State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BEREA	Mr. Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	14559	3639	0	2097	3641	0	0	16	0	1152	10545	25104
BETHEL	Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States.	0	0	0	9250	1800	500	1683	3371	0	289	0	0	2739	10382	19632
BEULAH	Mr. J.C. Wooten, 1329 Radio Rd., States.	0	0	0	51452	3600	972	2981	19794	0	177	178	177	12916	49796	92248
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Katie Millsaps, P.O.B. 5214, States.	0	0	0	1534	709	0	418	1003	0	0	0	0	450	2580	4114
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Linda Goforth, Rt. 1, Bx 416-B, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	1703	426	0	0	263	0	0	0	0	163	852	2555
CALVARY	Mrs. Brenda Grimes, Rt. 4, Bx 226-A, States.	0	0	0	0	0	100	831	254	0	0	0	0	0	1185	1185
CASCADE		0	0	0	0	236	471	0	707	0	0	0	0	0	1414	1414
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 94, Cleveland 27013	0	0	0	16154	2940	1492	2276	5628	0	288	288	288	5141	18341	34495
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Dianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, States.	0	0	0	7000	800	0	3031	4083	0	800	0	800	14400	23914	30914
COMMUNITY	Mr. Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	2672	668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727	1395	4067
DIAMOND HILL	Mr. James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 173-P, States.	0	0	0	23427	2339	1618	7560	8098	0	0	0	0	0	19615	43042
EATONS	Mrs. L.H. Downey, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	900	386	188	587	1352	0	0	0	0	150	2663	3563
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 29, Woodleaf 27054	0	0	0	355	355	0	597	1851	0	90	0	0	0	2893	3248
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Carol McNiel, Rt. 12, Bx 44, States.	0	0	0	11491	2893	733	1400	2800	0	179	179	180	983	9347	20838
FAITH	Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Bx 467, States.	0	0	0	3621	3400	0	19905	20169	0	19905	875	0	17837	82091	85712
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mary Jo Rogers, P.O.B. 765, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	300	0	644	1580	0	0	0	0	565	3089	3089
FARMINGTON	Ms. Carolyn McBride, Rt. 5, Bx 154-D, Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	500	452	365	300	500	0	0	0	0	0	1617	2117
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010	0	0	0	1908	486	0	320	1100	0	53	0	0	5146	7105	9013
FORK	Mr. Tommy Hendrix, Rt. 3, Bx 325, Advance 27006	0	1,510	1510	20027	3508	550	2668	5980	0	0	0	863	0	13569	35106
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Ginny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar, States.	0	5,414	5414	50075	4500	5513	3195	12588	0	0	0	0	2864	28660	84149
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, States.	0	0	0	4455	447	0	5214	850	0	300	100	0	0	6911	11366
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	40	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
HARMONY	Mrs. Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	2100	696	197	517	1035	0	0	0	0	90	2535	4635
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., States.	0	0	0	14081	4500	506	1133	2467	0	0	0	0	2664	11270	25351
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Annie Ingram, Rt. 6, Bx 219, Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	6392	2000	0	0	1084	0	0	0	0	846	3930	10322
ISLAND FORD	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O.B. 30, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	270	270
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Lois Williams, Rt. 9, Bx 722, ~~Mocks. 27028~~	0	0	0	1116	0	460	482	2052	0	0	227	0	0	3221	4337

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde
Address: 941 Thomas Street, City: Statesville, State: NC, Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Marcle Naylor, 351 Country Ln., Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	29450	2750	800	1498	4340	0	125	101	102	3606	13322	42772
MONTICELLO	Ms. Elaine Morrison, Rt. 13, Bx 322, States.	0	0	0	4404	570	616	1075	2365	0	83	83	82	1428	6302	10706
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Vicki Krueger, Rt. 9, Bx 240, Moores. 28115	0	4,761	4761	48774	3500	1180	4796	13478	0	0	0	0	4800	27754	81289
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Bx 293, States.	0	312	312	7372	1053	130	437	1027	0	41	0	0	0	2688	10372
MOUNT VERNON	Mrs. Helen Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx A-1, Olin 28660	0	0	0	2000	1050	523	1022	2785	0	650	0	0	650	6680	8680
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Veronica Rimmer, Rt. 6, Bx 149, States.	0	0	0	2600	3110	473	960	2049	0	0	0	0	0	6592	9192
NEW HOPE	Miss Joyce Oobson, 113 N. Park St., States.	0	0	0	3242	600	140	318	1196	0	0	187	0	1061	3502	6744
OAKDALE	Mrs. Audrey Stikeleather, Rt. 15, Bx 211, States.	0	0	0	16257	300	356	1529	3161	0	73	73	74	2063	7629	23886
OSTWALT	Mrs. Harry Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166	0	325	325	350	200	0	3825	10551	60	200	60	200	250	15346	16021
PENINSULA	Mrs. Sandra Lyon, Rt. 9, Bx 878, Moores. 28115	780	510	1290	12695	3809	349	1846	6602	0	0	0	0	1215	13821	27806
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States.	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	4950	0	400	900	0	2550	8825	8825
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Karen Oulin, Rt. 2, Bx 235-A, Cleve. 27013	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	184	0	0	0	0	2162	2716	2716
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Beverly Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	0	0	1275	364	0	214	413	0	0	0	0	0	991	2266
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	1000	440	403	568	1383	0	385	165	165	278	3787	4787
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Roberta Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.	0	0	0	9981	2154	29	1835	2191	0	0	349	0	0	6558	16539
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Nell Bowles, Rt. 11, Bx 470, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	29695	4873	275	2633	5154	0	11	11	0	220	13177	42872
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Kaye Oaniel, 805 Stockton St., States.	0	0	0	78367	5003	3387	5457	19388	0	0	0	1051	21651	55937	134304
TEMPLE	Mrs. Jamie Gilreath, Rt. 2, Bx 178, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	1947	1298	30	521	1567	0	0	0	0	649	4065	6012
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Patsy Sharpe, Rt. 2, Bx 22, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	17473	2827	594	4242	9132	0	0	212	0	1759	18766	36239
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	482	482
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 71, Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	6653	1200	173	1316	1225	0	0	135	0	500	4549	11202
WAYSIDE	Mr. A.W. Myers, Phifer Rd., Cleve. 27013	0	0	0	18	24	0	18	93	0	0	0	0	159	294	312
WELCOME	Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, States.	0	1,325	1325	0	0	0	435	523	0	0	0	0	57	1015	2340
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Joy Chapman, Rt. 13, Bx 225, States.	0	0	0	60000	4358	1138	2617	8122	0	1000	0	0	4934	22169	82169
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Deborah Parris, Rt.1, Box 844, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States.	0	0	0	360	400	200	450	892	400	400	300	300	1257	4599	4959
	TOTALS	780	14,157	14937	578685	81620	24461	95843	205061	460	25449	4439	4282	120202	561818	1155440

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Gary Marshall

Address: Rt. 1, Box 273-A, City: Olin, State: NC, Zip: 28660

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions as of January 1st	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English classes)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N-NAS K-KJ I-NIV R-RSV	41 N-none O-outside C-church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Services	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 BA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
BEREA	Mr. Willis Shumaker, Rt. 2, Bx 100-8, Moores. 28115	0	0	15	3500	2500	0	N	31	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
BETHEL	Mr. Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Bx 162, States.	0	0	3	3500	1683	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	Mr. Wayne Jenkins, Rt. 1, Bx 169-WJ, Stony Pt. 28678	0	0	39	7000	3500	0	N	38	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mr. Leroy Messick, 537 N. Center St., States.	0	0	12	1003	415	0	N	9	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mr. Oonnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Mocks. 27028	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	Mr. Robert Grimes, Rt. 4, Bx 226-A, States.	0	0	?	254	831	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CASCAOE	Mr. Eugene Norris, Rt. 7, Bx 725, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLEVELANO		0	0	15	2000	2276	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. Wayland Reynolds, Rt. 15, Bx 75, States.	0	0	58	1750	3031	0	R	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
COMMUNITY		0	0	2	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OIAMONO HILL	Mr. James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 173-P, States.	0	0	11	7500	3500	0	N	11	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
EATONS	Mr. Bill Merrell, Rt. 8, Bx 293, Mocks. 27028	0	0	4	1200	587	0	N	3	0	0	RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
EDGEWOOD	Mr. Charlie Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 29, Woodleaf 27054	0	0	5	?	241	0	R	3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FAIRVIEW	Mr. Don Creedmore, 223 Shumaker Dr., States.	0	0	70	3700	1400	0	N	61	2	36	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FAITH	Mr. Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.	0	0	11	0	19905	0	R	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FALLSTOWN	Mr. Arthur Rogers, P.O.B. 765, Troutman 28166	0	0	?	0	644	0	N	?	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FARMINGTON	Mr. J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocks. 27028	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	Mr. Gray Munday, Rt. 14, Bx 506, States.	0	0	16	1100	320	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
FORK	Mr. Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	0	2	11	6000	2668	0	R	?	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRONT STREET	Mr. Franklin Ivey, 1115 Gregory Ln., States.	0	0	86	9350	3195	0	R	85	0	27	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mr. Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States.	0	0	7	700	350	0	N	?	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
GREEN HILL		0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	Mr. Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	?	517	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HEBRON	Mr. Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84-A, States.	0	0	8	2500	1133	0	R	6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mr. Danny Reavis, Rt. 1, Bx 408, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	1084	0	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
ISLAND FORO		0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	1	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JERUSALEM	Mr. Tom Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocks. 27028	0	0	11	1800	482	0	N	21	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: South Yadkin

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Gary Marshall

Address: Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin, City NC State 28660 Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N-NAS K-KJ I-NIV R-RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Summary Degree	53 Skate paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No										
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mr. Henry Shore, Rt. 9, Bx 417, Mocks. 27028	0	0	19	4500	1498	0	R	14	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MONTICELLO	Mr. Albert Hare, Rt. 13, Bx 236, States.	0	0	18	2200	1000	0	N	30	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mr. Douglas Sykes, 406 S. Magnolia, Moores. 28115	0	0	30	17000	4796	0	N	40	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mr. Jack Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, States.	0	0	5	1000	437	0	N	7	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MOUNT VERNON	Mr. Dwight Goforth, Rt. 1, Bx 245, Olin 28660	0	0	0	1500	1032	0	R	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEW BETHANY	Mr. Herb Oinken, Rt. 3, Bx 344, States.	0	0	12	2000	960	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	Mr. Roy Blackwelder, 2128 E. Broad St., States.	0	0	10	1000	208	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OAKDALE	Mr. Donald Wall, 2406 Cliffside Dr., States.	0	0	27	4000	1414	0	N	48	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
OSTWALT	Mr. Tam Wingler, 40 Spicewood Circ., Troutman 28166	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PENINSULA	Mr. Bill Daniel, 3764 Mill Run Rd., Terrell 28682	0	0	45	4000	1846	0	N	29	0	0	NIV	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
ST. MARK	Mr. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States.	0	0	6	200	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	Mr. Jessie Luffman, Rt. 10, Bx 274, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	370	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD	Mr. Earl Willis, Rt. 5, Bx 913, Moores. 28115	0	0	25	400	214	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIETY	Mr. Steve Myers, Rt. 6, Bx 50-B, Mocks. 27028	0	0	5	600	450	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SOUTH RIVER	Mr. Gary Bradford, Rt. 8, Bx 56, States.	0	0	40	2500	1835	0	N	20	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. Richard Munday, Rt. 11, Bx 536, Moores. 28115	0	0	70	5500	2633	0	TV	85	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
STATESVILLE, FBC		0	0	?	16000	5457	25	TV	?	?	75	NIV	O	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
TEMPLE	Mr. Howard Rhyne, Rt. 1, Bx 84, Stony Point 28678	0	0	15	600	650	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TROUTMAN	Mr. Steve Pierce, Rt. 14, Bx 193, States.	0	0	15	4600	2754	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TRUE GOSPEL	Mr. Randy Shumaker, Rt. 1, Bx 93, Moores. 28115	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	Mr. Gene Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocks. 27028	0	0	8	1200	1316	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WELCOME	Mr. Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., States.	0	0	10	200	435	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	Mr. Don Norris, 1040 Valley St., States.	0	0	86	?	2617	0	N	40	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WHITMAN PARK	Mr. Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
YADKIN	Mr. David McLelland, Rt. 11, Bx 192, States.	0	0	10	1000	450	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	2	860	123941	81550	25		646	3	138														

206.9756
M66s0Y

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9)

South Yadkin Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

held with

WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
1206 Museum Road
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 16, 1989

and

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Highway 21, North
Statesville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 17, 1989

The Next Session Will Be Held With

EATONS BAPTIST CHURCH
St. Rd. #1416 off Hwy #601 N.
Mocksville, N.C.
Monday, October 22, 1990

and

COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
964 Cochran Street
Statesville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 23, 1990

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory - - - - - 2

Constitution - - - - - - - 11

Full Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - 7

Map of Association - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - - - - - - - 5

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors - - - 8

Proceedings - - - - - - - 17

REPORTS:

American Bible Society - - - - - 35
Annuity Board - - - - - - 37
Auditor's - - - - - - - 10
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 28
Baptist Foundation - - - - - - 32
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - 30
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 29
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - 33
Brotherhood - - - - - - - 23
Christian Action League - - - - - 26
Church & Community Missions - - - - 43
Church Abbreviations - - - - - 1
Committee on Committees - - - - - 4
Director of Missions - - - - - - 42
Evangelism - - - - - - - 34
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - 23
Finance Committee - - - - - - 20
Memorials Committee - - - - - - 45
Music - - - - - - - 35
Nominating Committee - - - - - 2
North Carolina Baptist Colleges - - - - 31
Ordination Committee - - - - - - 22
Place and Preacher Committee - - - - 42
Resolutions Committee - - - - - 44
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 26
Sunday School - - - - - - 38
Treasurer's - - - - - - - 9
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 21
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 40
WMU Annual Meeting - - - - - - 41
Youth Committee - - - - - - 42

TABLES:

Historical - - - - - - - 47
Statistical - - - - - - - 49

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND	Cle
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
DAVIDSON MISSION	DM
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
GREEN HILL	GH
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Olin 28660
Vice-Moderator	Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Box 441, States. 28677
Clerk	Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St., States. 28677
Treasurer	Jeff Oxford, 806 E. Front St.,States. 28677
Historian	Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St.,States. 28677

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager
Director of Church & Community Missions	Aubrey A. Walker
D.O.M., Emeritus	Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.--WA
Member	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores. 28115--MorF
Tchng.Improvmt.Trng.Dir.	John Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.--WA
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF
Sr.Adult Ldr.	Gloria Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores.--MorF
Med.Adult Ldr.	Robert Richardson, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou
Sngl.Adult Ldr.	Judy Tarlton, Rt. 5, Bx 240, Moores.--MorF
Homebound Ldr.	Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF
College Ldr.	Keith Norris, 113 N. Center St., States.--Frv
Youth Dir.	Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
Children's Dir.	Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.--WA
	Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, States.--DH
Preschool Dir./Walter & Betty	Morphis, 805 Imperial Heights, States.--WA

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	
Asst. Dir.	Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.--Beu
Miss.Act/Pers.Witn.	Ruby Furr, Rt. 7, Bx 778, Moores.--Ber
	Bonnie Ferebee, 871 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks.27028--MocF
	Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv
Enlist/Enlargmt.Dir.	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen
BW Dir.	Ann Lagle, Rt. 4, Bx 83, Mocks.--Tur
BW Asst.	Carrie Caudle, P.O. Bx 121, Moores.--Mon
BYW Dir.	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.--Edg
BYW Asst.	Cathy Mahaffey, Rt. 13, Bx 207, States.--BD
Acteens Dir.	Janie Benton, Rt. 8, Bx 599, States.---Frv
GA Dir.	Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar Rd., States.---FS
GA Asst.	Robin Gilleland, 1244 Elizabeth Ave., States.--WA
MF Dir.	Julia Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.--Oak
MF Asst.	Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., States.--SF
Sec/Treas.	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores.--MorF
BNF President	Katrina Redmond, 2228 Imperial Heights Rd., States.--Oak

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
Baptist Men's Dir.	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Troutm.--Tro
BYM Director	Johnny Levan, Rt. 10, Bx 327-A, State.--Pen
HSBYM Director	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moore.--Pen
Secretary/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, Rt. 18, Bx 422, State.--Heb
RA Director	
RA Committee:	
Pioneer RA Dir.	
Crusader RA Dir.	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moore.--MorF
LAD RA Dir.	

Interest Activity Leaders:

Basketball	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 11, Bx 535, Moores.--MorF
Track	Charles Lail, 2017 Hazelwood Dr., States.--Tro
Car Derby/Mission Fair	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.--Tro
Softball	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.--Beu

Mission Projects Committee:

Dale Byers, Rt. 2, Bx 230-A, Trout.--Tem
Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Bx 204, Trout.--Ost
Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.--
Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, State.--Fel
Ron Hooks, P.O.B. 1803, State.---FS
Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beu
J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.---SR
Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleve.--Fth

Bapt. Men's Ministry Coordinators:

AG Missions	Kent Jewell, Rt. 10, Bx 874, Moores.--
Automotive Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, States.--BD
Combatting Moral Problems	Jim Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Bx 295, Stony Pt.-Beu
Correctional Ministry	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleve.--Fth
Disaster Relief	
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.-Pen
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, State.---DH
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, State.---SF
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.--DH
Resort/Recreat.Min.	Fred G. Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mocks.-Tur

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Kenneth Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS

(TACMO) The Associational Church Media Library Organization

Director	Mrs. Beatrice Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., States.---FS

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
W.M.U. Dir.
Brotherhood Dir.
Evangelism Chm.
Music Director
Missions Chm.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm.-Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States.--SF
2 -Mrs. Patsy Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
3 -Mrs. Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry St., States.--SF

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm.-Robert Jackson, Rt. 7, Bx 317-C, Moores.--Pen
2 - Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS
3 - Debbie Burwell, 2202 Danbury Ln., States.--Frv.
4 - Dean Coffey, P.O.B. 116, Harmony--Har
5 - James Cartin, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
6 - Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., States.--Wel

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv
2 -Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States.--Oak
3 -Glenn Dancy, Rt. 8, Bx 520, States.--Mon

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christ.Act.Lg.-Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
Chldrn's.Hms.-George McIntyre, 140 Elm St., Mocks.--MocF
Retiremt.Hms.-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way
Bapt.Hosp.-Mark Tilley, Rt. 1, Bx 3, States.--Oak
Bapt.Found.-Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF
Biblical Rec.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv
Seminary Ext.-Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS
Fruitland-Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Henry Cook, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu
2 -Delmus Ferguson, 1814 Kenmore Dr., States.--WA
3 -Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Troutman--Tro
4 -J.B. Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., States.--CS
5 -Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH
6 -Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR

FINANCE
Chm.-Robert Richardson, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.--Sou
2 -William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb
3 -Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF
4 -Preston Redmond, Rt. 3, Bx 339, States.--NB

MISSIONS
Chm.-Robert Jackson, Rt. 7, Bx 317-C, Moores.--Pen
2 -Aubrey Walker, 941 Thomas St., States.--SF
3 -Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, States.--Wel
4 -Paul Riggs, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.--MocF
5 -Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS

NOMINATING
Chm.-J.E. Brown, Rt. 1, Bx 261-47, Moores.--Sou
2 -Frances Fincannon, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF
3 -Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH

ORDINATION
Chm.-James Cartin, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
2 -Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
3 -Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs--Fel
4 -Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV
5 -Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States.--Way

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS
2 -Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D States.--NB
3 -Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Terry Belew, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.--Sou
2 -Lloyd Pendley, P.O.B. 568, States.--WA
3 -Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland--Cle

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
1st Day Host Church
2nd Day Host Church

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee--Edg
2 -Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D States.--NB
3 -Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF
4 -Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores.--Ber

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, States.--FS
2 -Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH
3 -Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF
2 -Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS
3 -Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Chm.-Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.--For
2 -Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.--Fth
3 -Paul E. Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocks.--Tur

YOUTH
Chm.-Robert Garrett, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu
2 -Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS
3 -Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
4 -Tom Baker, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Dan Freeman, Rev. Kermit Burns, Mr. & Mrs. Geter Price, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lancaster, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Fisher, Mrs. Adam Furr, Ruth Honeycutt

BETHEL: Rev. David Turner, Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller, Blanche Rimmer, Tobia Stewart, Frank Elliott

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rev. Robert Garrett, Bernard Kunkle, Mrs. Janet Elliott

BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. & Mrs. Ray Watts, Elizabeth Rash, Dorothy Privette

CLEVELAND: Rev. & Mrs. Arnold Bell, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Lamb, Mr. & Mrs. Justice Williams, Mrs. Hazel Tolbert

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. & Mrs. J.B. Parker, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. Mike Hyde, Mr. & Mrs. Hoyt Cloer, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. Paul Levan, Mr. & Mrs. J.P. Morrison, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Harrington, Mr. & Mrs. Junior Mayberry, Mrs. Stella Fox

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. & Mrs. Carl Williams, Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt, Mr. & Mrs. J. Nelson Farmer, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Jordan, Mr. & Mrs. William Hobbs, Mrs. Louise Tucker, Pauline Kennedy

EATONS: Rev. David Gilbreath, Mr. Paul K. Middleton, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Richie

EDGEWOOD: Rev. D.C. Sullivan, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Owen

FAIRVIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Scott Eanes, Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis, Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager, Rev. Paul Hill, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Hepler, Juanita Hollar, Mrs. Violet Liles

FAITH: Mrs. Linda Yarbrough, Regina Greer

FALLSTOWN: Rev. Richard Hall, Mary Lou Hager

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Don Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Troy Caskaddon, Gary Phillips, Emma Caskaddon, Bobby Caskaddon

FORK: Rev. & Mrs. Gordon Joyner, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Seaford, Mr. & Mrs. P.M. Johnson, Mary K. Barnhardt

FRONT STREET: Rev. & Mrs. Bruce Hancock, Rev. Kenny Lamm, Rev. & Mrs. Carl Mauney, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Tucker, Carroll Bollinger, Katherine Lowe, Lola McGehee

GAY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Allen Starrette, Mr. & Mrs. James Stroud

HARMONY: Rev. Dean Coffey, Rev. Don Haynes, Mr. & Mrs. Emmett Sloan, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe, Clarice Williams, Lexine Jordan, Frances Grose

HEBRON: Rev. & Mrs. William Wease, Rev. J.C. Gwaltney, Rev. & Mrs. Tony Bunton, Gary Green, Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Creedmore, Russell Black, Charles Tomlin, Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Mrs. Versie L. Adams, Mrs. Norma White, Richard Danner

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Hyde, Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. John White, Mrs. Helen Reaves, Mrs. Naomi Ijames

JERUSALEM: Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Ruth Beck, Mrs. Lyndell Johnson, Nancy Harris

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Paul Riggs

MONTICELLO: Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hare, Mrs. Carrie Caudle, Thelma Smoot

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Harvey Rogers, Rev. & Mrs. Jack Bagwell, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Mills, Mr. & Mrs. Everette Whitlow, J.D. Chamberlain, Ray Lyles, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. Roy Creamer

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox, Florence Josey, Mrs. Howard Sherrill

MT. VERNON: Rev. & Mrs. Gary Marshall, Mr. & Mrs. Rylan Weisner, Doris Millsaps

NEW HOPE: Rev. Dale Ellis, Mr. Roy Blackwelder

OAKDALE: Rev. Mark Tilley, Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman

OSTWALT: Rev. Chase White

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy
DAVIDSON MISSION: Rev. Robert Lyon

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Arnold Dulin, Mr. & Mrs. Avery Luffman

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. & Mrs. Hampton Drum, Mr. & Mrs. James Waugh, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Robert Richardson, Rev. Terry Belew, Rev. Keith Smith, Mr. J.E. Brown, Marla Croyle, Cynthia Nixon, Nora Jordan, Paul Carter

STATESVILLE, FBC: Dr. & Mrs. Jack Causey, Mr. Aubrey Walker, Mr. & Mrs. W.Y. Davis, Lee Fincannon, Connie Ward

TEMPLE: Mr. & Mrs. Nolan Alexander, Navada Douglas, Jessie Harris

TROUTMAN: Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode, Mr. & Mrs. Earlie Goodson, Mr. & Mrs. Boyd Cook, Gladys Byers, Annie Jarvis, Bessie Benfield

TURRENTINE: Rev. Billy J. Sloop, Mr. & Mrs. H.H. Cranfill, Mr. & Mrs. Noah Plott, Mr. & Mrs. Foster Wagner

WAYSIDE: Rev. Norman Joyner, Rev. Elmer Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. James McDaniel, Jettie Lamberth

WELCOME: Charles Burdette

WESTERN AVENUE: Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., Dr. James Cartin, Rev. Bobby Sanderson, Mr. & Mrs. Jeff Oxford, Mrs. Drucilla Davis, Mrs. Lucille Baker

YADKIN: Rev. Howard Wagoner, Joan Sprinkle, Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Jake Safriet

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 S. Magnolia St., Moores., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 1, Bx 150-A, Stony Pt., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Mike Hyde, 538 N. Oakland Ave., States., NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 188, States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Gary McKinna, 552 Kingswood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., States., NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. E. Lewis Phillips, 131 Forrest Ln., Apt. 13, Mocksville, NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores., NC
Rev. Mark Pitts, 639 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Moores., NC
Rev. Keith Smith, Rt. 10, Bx 98, Moores., NC
Miss Marla Croyle, 1292-A Fieldstone Rd., Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., States., NC
Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States., NC
Rev. Tom Baker, 215 Brookdale Dr., States., NC

TROUTMAN: Miss Michele Overcash, Rt. 1, Bx 564, Troutman, NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Dr. James Cartin, 2522 Scaleybark Rd., States., NC
Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States., NC

WHITMAN PARK: Rev. Robert Pitts, P.O.B. 323, Moores., NC

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 McNeely Ave., Mooresville, NC

BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 14, Bx 535, States., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, Apartado E - Balboa, Republic de Panama

CALVARY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, 1102 Dellinger Dr., States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Bx 240, States., NC
Rev. Paul Levan, Rt. 11, Bx 369-F, States., NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., States., NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States., NC
Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States., NC

FALLSTOWN: Rev. Bruce Steadman, P.O.B. 4, Barium Springs, NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States., NC
Rev. W.P. Lippard, 229 Brevard St., States., NC
Rev. Dwight Somers, Rt. 5, Bx 106-AA, States., NC

HARMONY: Rev. Don Haynes, P.O.B. 85, Harmony, NC

HEBRON: Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Bx 317-A, States., NC
Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States., NC

JERUSALEM: Rev. Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Mocksville, NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Ronald Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocks., NC
Dr. William H. Cain

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Mooresville, NC
Rev. Charles Sawyer, 279 Heritage Pl., Moores., NC
Rev. John Rogers, Box 326, Mt. Mourne, NC
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores., NC
Rev. Ray Von Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

OAKDALE: Rev. Rex Bell, Rt. 7, Bx 214-Y, States., NC
Chaplain Capt. John Booth, APO Bx 2655, New York, NY 09283

ST. MARK: Rev. Brian Eades, Rt. 11, States., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 437 E. Mills Ave., Moores., NC
Rev. W.H. Pope, P.O.B. 663, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Bx 446, States., NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Bx 165, States., NC

TROUTMAN: Rev. Allen White, 321 Nursery Ln., States., NC

TURRENTINE: Rev. Judge Johnson, Rt. 7, Bx 147, Mocks., NC
Rev. E.M. James, P.O.B. 431, Mocks., NC

WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O.B. 568, States., NC

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-88 to 9-30-89

RECEIPTS:

BEREA	$ 4,136.47
BETHEL	1,962.47
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	1,125.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	434.74
CALVARY	.00
CASCADE	252.09
CLEVELAND	3,149.04
COCHRAN STREET	800.00
COMMUNITY	1,044.24
DIAMOND HILL	1,839.00
EATONS	354.20
EDGEWOOD	231.16
FAIRVIEW	3,183.78
FAITH	3,400.00
FALLSTOWN	275.00
FARMINGTON	432.00
FELLOWSHIP	832.00
FORK	3,078.29
FRONT STREET	4,650.02
GAY'S CHAPEL	326.79
GREEN HILL	.00
HARMONY	696.00
HEBRON	4,500.00
IJAMES CROSS RDS.	1,686.20
ISLAND FORD	60.00
JERUSALEM	325.00
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2,566.63
MONTICELLO	880.00
MOORESVILLE, FBC	3,500.00
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1,045.60
MT. VERNON	1,050.00
NEW BETHANY	3,656.07
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	1,200.00
OSTWALT	200.00
PENINSULA	4,365.11
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	377.50
SHEPHERD	303.30
SOCIETY	436.62
SOUTH RIVER	2,878.58
SOUTHSIDE	7,078.38
STATESVILLE, FBC	5,188.50
TEMPLE	1,284.53
TROUTMAN	2,892.63
TRUE GOSPEL	185.00
TURRENTINE	1,200.00
WAYSIDE	.00
WELCOME	.00
WESTERN AVENUE	4,770.02
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
OTHER BUDGET RECEIPTS	.00
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$ 88,456.96
From BSC for CCM	$ 2,000.04
Designated: For Annuals	925.00
*Clearing Account (In & Out)	5,513.54
Sales Tax Refund	134.57
Reimbursement Music	313.25
Reimbursement Other	19.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 97,362.36

*Reimbursement of $490.91 for S.S. materials sold at clinic included in Clearing Account.

DISBURSEMENTS:

DOM Salary		$ 20,700.00
CCM Salary		5,100.00
Secretary's Salary		9,516.00
Secretary's Hospital Ins.		1,408.10
DOM Retirement		2,820.04
DOM Insurance & Hosp.		4,551.42
DOM Auto Allowance		3,750.00
DOM Housing Allowance		7,500.00
CCM Director's Auto Allow.		2,580.00
Social Security (staff & assn)		6,298.34
Christmas Bonuses		210.00
CCM Supplies		600.00
Janitorial Service (bldg/grnds)		591.00
Ins/Main/Repairs (bldg/equip)		376.00
Utilities for office		1,660.12
Audio-Visual Aids		37.50
Postage		1,221.34
Telephone		1,635.43
Office supp/equip/print.		1,474.03
Historian's Expense		.00
Treasurer		525.00
Sunday School		1,021.34
Church Training		.00
Brotherhood & RA's		1,000.00
WMU		1,064.49
VBS	(+148.04)	64.66
Evangelism		.00
Youth Ministries		376.96
Music		392.55
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)		200.00
Fruitland(course on Assn.Miss)		100.00
Special Projects		83.40
Annual Meeting Expense		12.00
DOM Convention Allowance		378.07
CCM Dir. Convention Allow.		60.03
Miscellaneous		5.06
DOM Goodwill Exp. Acct.		58.02
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$ 77,370.90
CCM Director from BSC		$ 2,000.04
Clearing Account (In & Out)		5,513.54
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:		
From receipts for annuals		898.00
For extra annuals		490.40
For slide projector		
Transferred to Home Federal Savings Bank M/M Account		8,500.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 94,993.25

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 5,897.99
RECEIPTS	97,362.36
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	103,260.35
TOTAL PAID OUT	94,993.25
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	$ 8,267.10

All checks received after last banking day of Sept. will be listed on next report.

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

SAVINGS ACCOUNT
HOME FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 10,359.46
RECEIPTS:	
Interest Credited	775.48
For Brazil Trip	9,631.00
From BSC 1/20/89 (Participating share of State Missions Offering 1988)	2,059.49
Transferred from Checking Acct.	8,500.00
TOTAL	$ 31,325.43
Paid out for Brazil Trip	11,508.50
BALANCE 9/30/89	$ 19,816.93

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for Brazil Partnership	$ 464.56
Reserved for other Mission Needs	3,034.57
Reserved for Office Machines	1,000.00
Reserved for Painting	325.00
Reserved for Major Bldg. Repairs and Heating/Cooling System	4,000.00
Unrestricted Contingency Fund	10,992.80
TOTAL	$ 19,816.93

J.E. Oxford

AUDITOR'S REPORT
October 10, 1989

I have reviewed the books and records of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1989 and found nothing to indicate the report submitted by the Treasurer, Mr. J.E. Oxford, is not correct as rendered.

Ronald G. Underwood, Auditor

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Associational, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
WESTERN AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 16, 1989

The 116th Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met Monday, October 16, 1989 at the Western Avenue Baptist Church with Rev. Gary Marshall, Moderator, presiding. There were 40 churches represented and 250 in attendance including 40 visitors. Rev. Chase White, Pastor of Ostwalt Baptist Church, opened the meeting with Scripture from I Timothy 4:6 and prayer. Rev. Kenny Lamm led the congregation in singing "Nothing But The Blood".

The program was adopted as printed. The Resolutions and the Place and Preacher Committees were recognized. Rev. Gene Hager recognized the new pastors and church staff who have taken new positions in the association since the last annual meeting. They were: Chase White, Mike Hyde, Dean Coffey, Keith Smith, Billy Joe Sloop, Ronald Selvey, Norman Joyner, Tim Yarbrough, David Turner, Marla Croyle, Robert Lyon, and Richard Hall.

Mrs. Sandy Hyde called the Roll of Churches. A printed copy of the Digest of Letters was given out with the programs. Rev. Ron Honeycutt gave the Youth Committee Report. Rev. Gary Marshall gave the Executive Promotion Committee Report and encouraged all participants to support the meetings; the report was adopted. Rev. Hager moved the adoption of the 1990 Calendar of Activities; the motion carried. Rev. Wendell Davis passed out copies of the Biblical Recorder and gave a report. Bill Morrow from the Baptist Children's Homes was recognized and gave a report. Dr. James Cartin, Associate Pastor of Western Avenue, was recognized for a few announcements. Rev. Paul Peacock from New Life Baptist Chapel in Alberta, Canada was recognized, gave a report, and presented a framed picture of the church to Rev. Hager and the association on behalf of the church for the support given from the South Yadkin Baptist Churches. Rev. Marshall reported briefly on the Brazil trip with personal experiences.

Special music was provided by "Proclaim", a male quartet from Western Avenue. Dr. Harvey Rogers, Pastor of Mooresville, FBC, brought the afternoon message from Jeremiah 18:1-6 on the potter. Mr. John E. Brown, retired Minister of Education, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Pastor of Turrentine, opened the evening session with Scripture from Psalm 150 and prayer. Rev. Lamm provided special music with solo selections on the piano. Mr. Jeff Oxford gave the Treasurer's Report and moved the adoption of it and the Auditor's Report; the motion carried. Rev. Hager moved the adoption of the Finance Committee Report in the absence of Mr. Loy Devine, Chairman; the motion carried. Mr. Tom Lineberger gave a report from South Mountain Baptist Camp. Mrs. Janet Elliott, Acting WMU Director, gave the WMU Report and emphasized the World Day of Prayer meetings on November 6. Rev. Jack Bagwell gave the Sunday School Report and recognized the churches with highest percentage of growth and improvement. He also recognized the ASSISTeam workers and presented them with Certificates of Appreciation. Rev. Scott Eanes gave the Vacation Bible School Report. Rev. Hager gave the Director of Missions Report which included reports from Robert Jackson, Pastor of Peninsula, on the Probe which helped start the Davidson Mission; Bruce Hancock, Pastor of Front Street, on the Brazil trip; Wendell Davis, retired pastor, on the Brazil trip; and Kenny Lamm, Minister of Music at Front Street, gave a slide presentation from the Brazil trip and the Music Report. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Churches in Association".

Special music was provided by the Western Avenue Adult Choir led by Rev. Bobby Sanderson. Rev. Mark Tilley, Pastor of Oakdale, brought the Annual Sermon from II Kings entitled "The Need for Renewal". Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, "Lord Send a Revival". Rev. Mike Hyde, Associate Pastor of Cochran Street, pronounced the benediction.

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1989

Rev. Dean Coffey, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, opened the meeting with Scripture from I John 4 and prayer. There were 36 churches represented and 225 in attendance including 20 visitors. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus" and gave special thanks to the pianists, Lou Hager and Marla Croyle. Rev. Don Haynes, retired pastor, led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead".

Rev. Gary Marshall recognized the host pastor, Rev. Scott Eanes, who gave a few announcements. Rev. Robert Richardson, Pastor of Southside, brought a recommendation from the Executive Promotion Committee to pursue a part-time counselor through the Baptist Hospital Pastoral School of Care for the association. He made a motion that the Nominating Committee appoint a 6-person Advisory Committee from our churches made up of a doctor, a lawyer, two pastors, and two ladies. The committee would be ongoing to make the decision on the recommended counselor from Baptist Hospital; the motion carried. Rev. Richardson noted the need for an additional room in the associational office to be a private office for the counselor. He moved that the Moderator appoint a committee experienced in building to make recommendations to bring to the Executive Promotion Committee for approval. The motion carried. Rev.

Mark Tilley raised the question of having the counselor use churches in the area for appointments. Rev. Richardson responded that there was a need for expansion in the associational office anyway and that the counselor's space would only be temporary. Rev. D.C. Sullivan requested that the Moderator-appointed building committee bring a report back to the Executive Promotion Committee on costs, etc. The question was called and the motion carried. Rev. Richardson stated that last year after approving to obtain a counselor that several churches had stated they would support it financially and that after three months with a counselor, Baptist Hospital would notify us of any need of funds, but that it should become self-sufficient. A letter will be sent out to all churches and pastors from the Advisory Committee.

At this time Rev. Scott Eanes, Vice-Moderator, presided. Ruth Love gave a report from the Baptist Retirement Homes. Special music was provided by the Youth Ensemble from Statesville, FBC led by Rev. Dan Pardue. Rev. Carl Williams, Pastor of Diamond Hill, brought the afternoon message from I Thessalonians 2:1-12. Rev. J.C. Gwaltney, retired pastor, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious meal Rev. David Turner, Pastor of Bethel, opened the evening session with Scripture from Colossians and prayer. Special music was provided by "Crossroads", a male trio from Southside. Mr. Harry Sherwood gave a report from Wingate College. Rev. Henry Cook, Jr. gave the Evangelism Report. Rev. Marshall presided at this time. Rev. Hager moved the adoption of the Committee on Committees Report; the motion carried. Mr. Aubrey Walker gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption; the motion carried. Mr. Ed Inman moved the adoption of the Place and Preacher Committee Report; the motion carried.

PLACE	First Day - Monday, Oct. 22, 1990, Eatons Second Day - Tuesday, Oct. 23, 1990, Cochran St.
PREACHER	Rev. Howard Wagoner Dr. Harvey Rogers, Alternate

Rev. Marshall appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming year. They are: Chairman, Rev. Robert Jackson, Rev. Mike Hyde, Miss Debbie Burwell, Rev. Dean Coffey, Dr. James Cartin, and Mr. Charles Burdette. The election of officers followed. Those elected were: Rev. Gary Marshall, Moderator; Rev. Scott Eanes, Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Mr. Jeff Oxford, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian. Mrs. Pat Hancock moved the adoption of the Resolutions Committee Report; the motion carried. Mr. Wes Lytton gave the Brotherhood Report. Mr. Aubrey Walker gave the Church & Community Missions Report. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Rescue the Perishing". Special music was provided by the Fairview Adult Choir led by Mrs. Lou Hager. Dr. Robert Goode, Pastor of Troutman, brought the Missionary Sermon from Colossians 2. Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound". Rev. Robert Lyon, Associate Pastor of the Davidson Mission, pronounced the benediction.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1989-90

	1988-89	1989-90
SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF		
1) Director of Missions Salary	$ 20,700	$ 21,856
2) DOM Housing	7,500	8,000
3) DOM Retirement	2,820	2,986
4) DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	4,200	3,600
5) DOM Auto Allowance	3,750	3,750
6) CCM Director's Salary	5,100	(1) 5,508
7) CCM Dir. Auto Allowance	2,580	2,580
8) Secretary's Salary ($6.50/hr. X 32 hrs. X 52 wks.)	9,672	10,816
9) Secretary's Hospital Insurance	1,400	1,700
*10) Social Security (Total for Association & Staff)	5,940	7,321
11) Christmas Bonus	210	210
12) DOM Goodwill Expense Account	200	200
SUB TOTAL	$ 64,072	$ 68,527

* Social Security: DOM(Sal. + Housing x 15.3%) = $4,568
CCM(Sal. x 15.02%) = 1,128
Secretary(Sal. x 15.02%) = 1,625
$7,321

OFFICE MAINTENANCE		
13) Supplies for CCM Director	$ 600	$ 600
14) Janitor Services for office and grounds	600	600
15) Insurance, upkeep, & repairs for office	1,200	1,000
16) Utilities for office	1,850	1,850
17) Audio Visual aids	200	300
18) Postage	1,300	1,500
19) Telephone	1,800	1,800
20) Office supplies, equipment, & printing	1,800	1,800
21) Historian's expense	40	40
22) Treasurer	525	600
SUB TOTAL	$ 9,915	$ 10,090
ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS		
23) Sunday School	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
24) Church Training	100	0
25) Brotherhood	2,300	2,300
26) WMU	1,700	2,110
27) VBS	250	250
28) Evangelism	200	500
29) Youth Ministries	750	750
30) Music	400	1,025
31) ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
32) Fruitland (Course on Associational Missions)	100	0
33) Special Projects	600	600
SUB TOTAL	$ 7,800	$ 8,935
ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES		
34) Annual Meeting Expense	$ 200	$ 200
35) DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000
36) CCM Director Convention, Conferences	250	250
37) Secretary's Conference	0	80
38) Miscellaneous	400	400
SUB TOTAL	$ 1,850	$ 1,930
GRAND TOTAL	$ 83,637	$ 89,482

(1) In addition to this amount from the association, the CCM Director receives a supplement of $2,000 from the Baptist State Conv.

New typewriter or computer purchase (to be taken from Savings Acct. when sufficient funds are available)	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
Contingency Fund (reserved for any major bldg. repair)	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

Loy Devine, Chairman; P.M. Johnson; Jerry Gibson; Robert Richardson

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1989

CHURCHES	Achievement Level	Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number of Days	Number of Hours	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering Cooperative Program	Mission Offering Other Cause
Berea		117	96	5	2	0	60	
Bethel	Distinguished	101	81	5	2	2	199	
Beulah	Merit	291	241	5	3	19		300
Bristol Drive	Advanced	74	74	4	2.5	0	90	
Calahaln-Friendship		42	35	5	2	0	98	
Calvary		84	78	5	2	0		110
Cascade	No School							
Cleveland	Advanced	148	121	5	2	0	90	
Cochran Street		249	238	6	2	18		281
Community	No School							
Diamond Hill	Merit	82	73	5	3	0	43	
Eatons	Merit	56	39	5	2.5	2	89	
Edgewood	Merit	72	65	5	2	4		74
Fairview	Distinguished	168	118	7	2.5	0	95	
Faith	Merit	142	123	6	2	8	106	
Fallstown		56	50	5	3	1		
Farmington	No School							
Fellowship	Merit	43	43	6	1			
Fork	Advanced	114	109	5	2	6	212	
Front Street		263	236	5	3	2	59	
Gay's Chapel		85						
Green Hill	No School							
Harmony		65	61	5	2	2	203	
Hebron	Advanced	89	88	5	3	1	122	
Ijames Cross Roads		54	47	5	2	0	159	
Island Ford	No School							
Jerusalem	Advanced	82	74	5	2.25	0	87	
Mocksville First	Merit	120	93	5	2	0		
Monticello	Merit	110	97	5	2	1	233	
Mooresville First	Advanced	192	176	5	3	12	201	
Mountain Road		101	96	5	2	0	58	
Mt. Vernon	Merit	73	65	5	1.75	0		130
New Bethany	Distinguished	83	67	5	2	3	54	
New Hope		59	49	5	2.5	1	47	
Oakdale	Advanced	162	135	5	2.5	0	80	
Ostwalt		40	35	5	3	0	106	
Peninsula	Advanced	136	98	5	2	0	241	
St. Mark	No School							
Shady Grove		35						
Shepherd	Advanced	55	52	5	2	0	91	
Society	Advanced	65	63	5	2	1	104	
South River		186	148	5	2.5	3	153	
Southside	Merit	161	141	5	3	0	92	
Statesville First		219	204	5	3	0		128
Temple		101	81	5	2	0	73	75
Troutman	Merit	144	116	5	2	12	135	
True Gospel	Merit	40	42	5	2	2		
Turrentine	Advanced	85	62	5	2.5	1	67	
Wayside	Merit	48	37	6	2.5	0	29	
Welcome	Merit	27	23	5	2.5	0	39	
Western Avenue	Merit	260	200	5	3	2		635
Whitman Park	No School							
Yadkin		71	64	5	2.5	0	85	
TOTALS		5,050	4,234	225	102	103	$ 3,600	$ 1,733

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1989

"Let's Gather for VBS." Many of our churches here in the South Yadkin Association did just that this past summer, and in a fine manner.

Our Associational VBS Team attended the State Clinic on February 17 at the First Baptist Church of Yadkinville. We were represented by seven individuals at this clinic. One member of our team attended the clinic in Asheville.

We held three Associational Clinics this year, the first one being an early planning clinic held at the Associational Office. The other two clinics were held at Front Street Baptist Church and Troutman Baptist. Total enrollment for all three clinics was 104 with 19 churches represented. The Fairview Baptist Church had the largest group represented at either clinic.

As you consider the statistical summary, please look at your church's report. Did you have a VBS this summer? How about Backyard Bible Clubs or a Mission VBS? Let these statistics speak to your heart, and may God bless the VBS efforts of this past summer and the year to come.

I would like to extend a "BIG" note of thanks to our Associational VBS Team for 1989.

Mrs. Betty Morphis - Younger/Middle Preschool
Rev. Paul Hill - Older Preschool
Mrs. Joan Sprinkle - Younger Children
Mrs. Mary Johnson - Middle Children
Miss Janie Benton - Older Children
Rev. Robert Garrett - Youth
Rev. Wendell Davis - Adults
Rev. Scott Eanes - General Officers

I would also like to thank Rev. Eugene Hager, our Director of Missions for all of his support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Scott Eanes, Associational VBS Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Examining Committee of South Yadkin Baptist Association met once during the 1988-89 year.

On January 21, 1989 we examined Mr. Chase William White, Jr. at the request of Ostwalt Baptist Church. Recommendation was made for his ordination into the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Rogers, Chairman

EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee met on the third Tuesday in November 1988, and February and August 1989. The May meeting was moved to the second Tuesday night, May 9, due to a conflict with Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The average attendance was 25 and the average number of churches represented was 17.

Reports from the Treasurer, Organization leaders, various committees, and the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

**A motion was passed to purchase a slide projector for the association.

**A motion was passed for investigation of the Spanish Mission in Harmony to determine our interest in this project.

**A motion was passed to move the May 16 meeting to May 9.

**A motion was passed to purchase a desk for use in the conference room.

**A motion was passed to grant approval for a Pastoral Assistance Application for the new Davidson Mission to be submitted to the State Convention.

**A motion was passed approving the recommendation from the Ministers' Conference to pursue a part-time counselor for the association through Baptist Hospital Pastoral School of Care.

Gary Marshall, Moderator

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Since October of 1988 Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors in South Yadkin Baptist Association have been active in their local churches and in state-wide and overseas mission activities. Some of these are as follows:

1. Baptist Men - Baptist Men started the year with an Associational Brotherhood Workshop at Western Avenue on October 22. Throughout the year many men were involved in work in different areas, such as Yokefellow wood ministry, prison ministry, disaster relief in Lincolnton and Caldwell Counties and other areas, South Mountain Camp, hunger relief through the Statesville Cropwalk and overseas mission-work trips. These activities were in addition to ministry in their own churches.

Work at South Mountain Camp included running underground electrical service to ten cabins and to the playground, and water lines to two cabins. Men from Fellowship and Troutman worked on cabins adopted by their churches for support.

Work at Yokefellow has been done in wood cutting and splitting, especially after the tornado hit our area. Carl Wright and J.D. Waugh have led in this work. They need help by teams from Baptist Men's groups to split blocks at the Yokefellow wood yard, which have been cut and hauled there. Also at Yokefellow the fence around the wood yard was moved directly behind the building by Baptist Men. Concrete was given by our Associational Brotherhood. Money was raised during the 1988 Cropwalk for hunger relief locally and nationwide.

Prison ministry has been an area of work by Baptist Men this year. Carl Wright and J.D. Goforth have led in this work. Preaching at the 8:00 a.m. services has been done by several men, as different churches have been called on to help in this ministry. Men have provided music for the services. David Damron from Hebron started a Sunday School at 10:00 a.m. and helped with the Christmas party with clowning. WMU groups provided cookies, and various groups provided Christmas cards and postage for the prisoners at the party. This year the Christmas party is set for December 9, the second Saturday in December. One-hundred dozen cookies are needed, as well as Christmas cards and postage. Fruit is needed also.

Men have participated in Combatting Moral Problems by fighting lottery efforts and the issue in Mooresville of alcohol in candy. Roy Pierce from Troutman has led in these efforts.

The utility van and three woodsplitters owned by our Brotherhood have been used this year. One woodsplitter is still in Riverton, West Virginia being used by the church there. The woodsplitters are available for use as churches and individuals need them and are used at Yokefellow also. The van is also available for use by churches within our association. These are kept at the home of our Brotherhood Director. Contact Wes Lytton if you have a need for them. The utility van was used by groups from Mooresville First, Beulah and Bristol Drive this year. Work groups or youth groups or any church group may use it.

Two Overseas Mission-Work trips were made this year by Baptist Men and their wives. Ten people traveled to Bolivia to assist missionaries there with construction, three of them from Beulah. A trip was made to Venezuela located at Los Teques. Concrete work, electrical wiring, plumbing, and painting on the seminary grounds was done. A second trip is being planned for January to do additional work in roofing a new seminary building and installing a new septic line. Eleven team members comprised the July work team, from Beulah, Faith, Statesville First, Hebron, and two from outside of our association. Plans are also forming for work to be done in Mexico.

Baptist Men traveled to a meeting of the N.C. Baptist Men's Board which met at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell in September and also to the N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, meeting in Charlotte in January. Other areas of mission and ministry activities have been done by our Baptist Men this year as well.

Two Baptist Men Chapters formed softball teams and traveled to Hickory to play in the state-wide Baptist Men's Softball Tournament.

New Baptist Young Men and High School Baptist Young Men's Units have been formed this year, and a study session was held at Western Avenue in October by State Brotherhood Associate Tommy Puckett for our newly formed units. High School Baptist Young Men played basketball in December through March for a fellowship activity. An awards banquet was held at the Western Steer. A HSBYM Conference was held at Wingate College April 14-16 in conjunction with the Pioneer Congress. HSBYM from Peninsula and Mooresville First traveled to Jamaica for a week of block and roofing work following their storm. Plans are being made to take a group of HSBYM to the Dominican Republic in December to re-forest an area. HSBYM were involved in missions this year in many areas.

II. Royal Ambassadors - Our Lads, Crusaders, and Pioneers have been involved in their own church fields of service this year, in chapter meetings and activities and across the state and across the sea. Mooresville First's Crusader Chapter has won state-wide Chapter of the Year for the third straight year. Boys and counselors attended State Lad/Crusader Congress in April, some were honor chapters. Pioneers attended Pioneer Congress in April at Wingate College. Honor chapter, speakout, scrapbook and other events were participated in by our RAs.

RAs walked for hunger in the Cropwalk in October. RA Week was observed in churches in November and in our communities, by proclamations by county commissioners and mayors. Foreign and Home Mission Studies and projects were held. Basketball for RAs and High School Baptist Young Men was provided, starting in December and going through March, ending in a tournament and banquet. Area school gyms were used.

An Associational Lad/Crusader Car Derby and Mission Fair was held on March 18 at Hebron. Attendance was good. An Associational RA and HSBYM Track Meet was held on May 6 at West Iredell High School. Charles Lail directed the track and field day events for all ages. Pioneers and HSBYM who were first and second place winners attended the State RA Track Meet in Greensboro at Page High School. Among winners were Matt Touchton, first place winner in high jump, and Mike Azairan, second place in softball throw, both from Peninsula.

Royal Ambassadors were active in their local churches through projects and advancement work. South Mountain and Camp Caraway and Christian High Adventure backpacking were enjoyed by RAs this year. Six boys from New York City were hosted for a meal and a week at Camp Caraway by Mooresville First and Peninsula, making the third year in a row for this project.

The Brotherhood of your association is made up of all the men and boys in your church. We hope that this coming year will be a time when more men and boys in our association will take the challenge to do what we can for missions and ministry in the areas that we have opportunity to do so.

Wes Lytton, Brotherhood Director

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1989 REPORT

This has truly been a year of activity at South Mountain. As we conclude 32 years of ministry here at "the camp", we must pause to breathe a heartfelt "thank you" to our blessed Savior Jesus Christ, and also to the many friends of the ministry of South Mountain Baptist Camp and Retreat Center.

During the Winter and Spring the Faith, Fellowship, and Turrentine Churches of Statesville along with the Sweetwater Church of Hickory, and the Lincoln Avenue and Antioch Churches of Lincolnton gave of their time and funds to help restore and renovate some of the cottages. Other individuals gave their time during work days in preparation for the 1989 camp season.

The summer camp season consisting of 8 weeks was attended by a total of 1,161 girls and boys. Of this number, 166 rededicated their lives to Christ, 78 came accepting Jesus as Savior and another 25 came feeling God was leading them into full time Christian service. During the week of June 18-24, the camp was leased to the N.C. West District of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. They reported another 150 decisions. Counting all groups your camp was used by 2,361 men, women, boys and girls and there were a total of 419 decisions reported in 1989. We know that you join us in rejoicing at what the Lord has done through the ministry here at South Mountain.

Please keep your camp and retreat facilities in mind when planning this year's activities for your total church family. God bless you, and we need your prayers and support as we look ahead to 1990.

In His Service,
T.A. Lineberger, Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

When the 1989 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11th, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a state-wide lottery was stronger this time around due to two factors: 1. Virginia has started a lottery, and 2. Revenues were very tight, and some legislators were looking for some "easy" money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

The pro-gambling lobbyists and their favorite legislator, Senator Kenneth Royall (D-Durham) were successful in securing passage of lottery legislation in the Senate.

Senator Royall, one of the most powerful members of the Senate, used his political "clout" to keep the bill in committee until the closing days of the session.

He admitted to the media that he did not want the lottery to get tied in with the budget proposals. After the money bills had passed and the legislature was ready to go home; then, he made his move to put the lottery bill on a "fast track."

No time was left to call for a public hearing to give rank-and-file voters the opportunity for their in-put.

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a "snag" when House Speaker Joe Mavretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1989 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives 6 months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the N.C. House.

Contact your N.C. House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A lot of prayer, time, and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen in-put on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for drivers of motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May, 1990, session.

Even with such a busy legislative agenda the League has assisted in numerous liquor elections across the state.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health...because we can't have them together."

Amazingly, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League is ready to stand with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN' HOMES REPORT

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School Departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES' REPORT

1989: It Was A Very Good Year

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this State.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints", the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

*To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.

*To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
*To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes see this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

William B. Stillerman, President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT 1989

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Tilley, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT 1989

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college below. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call:

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
(919) 467-5100 or 1-800-222-8478

CAMPBELL - CHOWAN - GARDNER-WEBB - MARS HILL
1887 1848 1905 1856

MEREDITH - WAKE FOREST - WINGATE
1891 1834 1895

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT 1988

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to f ll this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

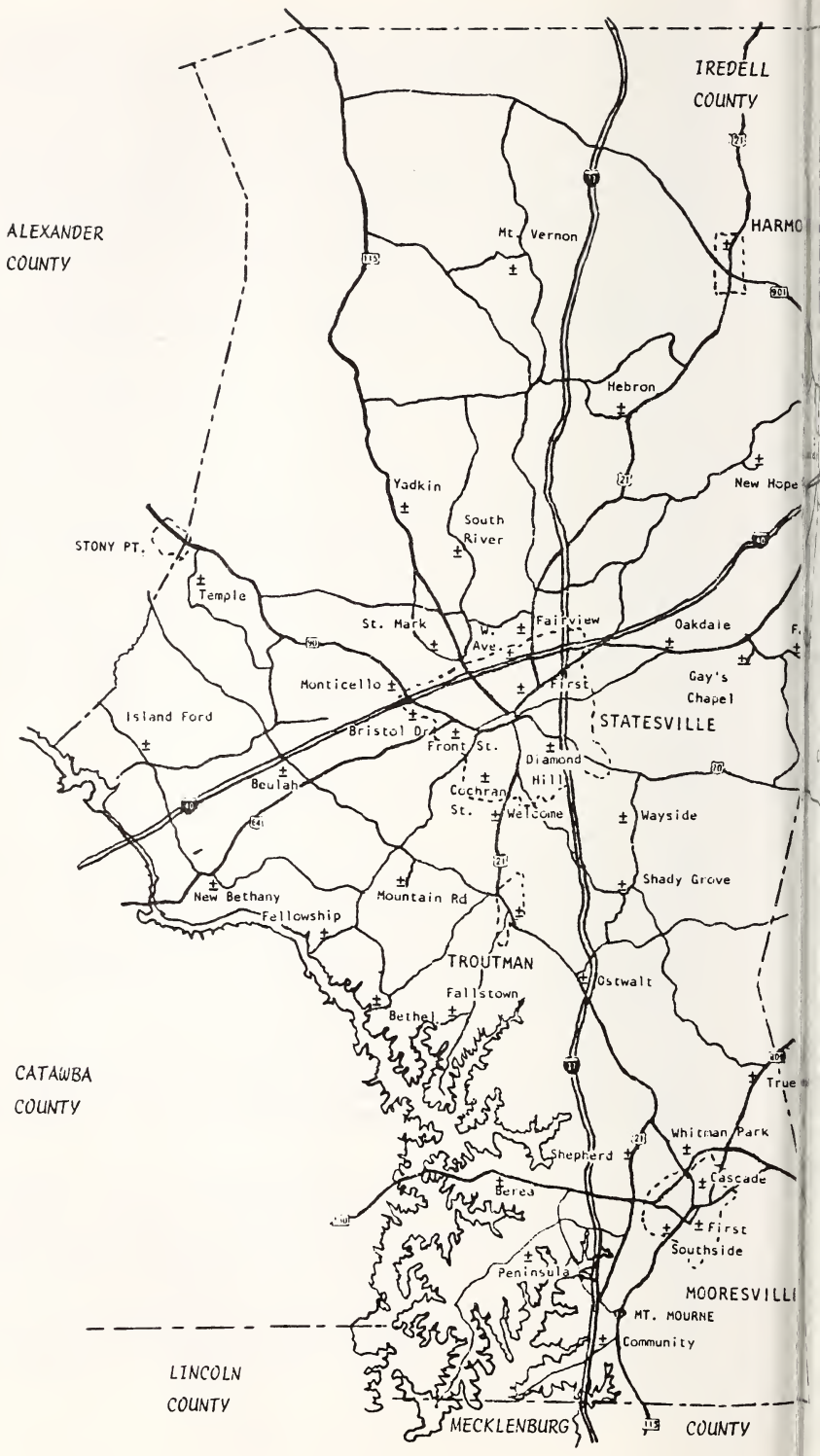
THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT 1989

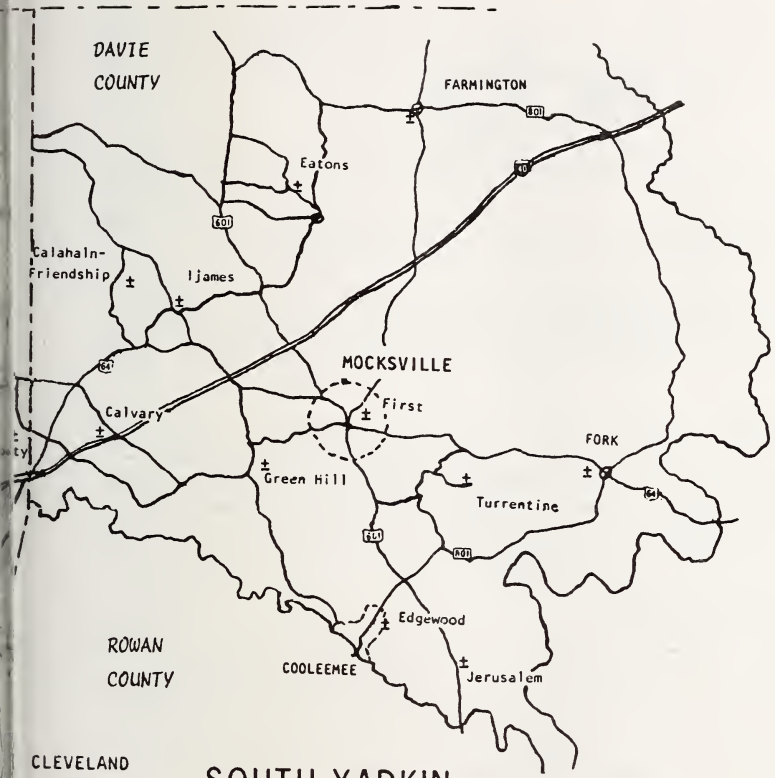
After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the Biblical Recorder is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The Recorder is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The Recorder is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt. Vernon
HARMO
Hebron
New Hope
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL DRIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Dr. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCADE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELAND - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
DIAMOND HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EDGEWOOD - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLAND FORD - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAD - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKDALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SMADY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERD - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Davie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIDE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Davie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIDE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YADKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the Recorder in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the Recorder in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more--that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

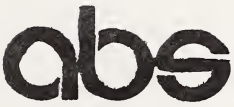
The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the Recorder yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

EVANGELISM REPORT

If we aren't reaching people we aren't growing, and its obvious we aren't growing. In our Southern Baptist Churches we have 14 million members in 37,000 churches. Last year we had a net gain of one member per church! If we don't reach people we will not grow. We are doing many good things in our churches, but we have left our first love. Our programs and organizations have taken the place of evangelism and ministry. Our churches show growth in two areas - babies, and transfer of memberships. Many churches last year and this year will show no baptisms. Our work is cut out for us. But the church cannot evangelize unless she is revived. Revival is the greatest need of the church today. Revival is the sovereign work of God renewing and restoring the hearts of His people to where they can do the work of evangelism. In April of 1990 we will be having Simultaneous Revivals the week of April 1-8. Will you pray that God will send revival among us and in each of us, so we will then reach the lost for Christ?

Henry C. Cook, Jr., Chairman



AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The churches and denominations of the United States are the mainstay of the American Bible Society's worldwide Scripture ministry. Opening new ways to the Word for people throughout the world is a challenge which gorws in scope and urgency with every passing year. Many of the projects to which we commit ourselves each year are undertaken in faith—faith in God and in the generosity of concerned Christians in this country.

The American Bible Society is sincerely grateful for the contributions, totalling $251,951.11, received from Southern Baptist churches during 1988 and draws confidence from knowing that there are Christian communions such as yours who believe in the power of the Word of God and are committed to sharing it with people across the globe. Your partnership with us in the Bible cause enhances our own vision of what can be accomplished in response to the Scripture needs of our world.

It hardly needs pointing out that the face of Christianity has changed dramatically and irreversibly during the past few decades. In 1900, Christianity was centered numerically in the northern part of the world. This is no longer the case. Increasingly, it is the southern part of the world that is witnessing the greatest growth in new converts to the faith. The Scripture needs of people in Africa, Latin America, Asia and throughout the world are real. Their needs reflect the new and shifting reality of Christianity in the world today and we rejoice at this evidence of God's Holy Spirit at work in our times. I hope that this present report opens a new, strategic window through which you can view this reality, and establishes the perspective within which the ministry of the American Bible Society must be seen. In encouraging you and the churches in this country to take a new look at the American Bible Society, we are quite simply asking you to share with us the responsibility for a fundamental part of world mission within the horizon of global Christianity on its way, by God's grace, towards the year 2000.

John D. Erickson, General Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Music is one of the most powerful tools for evangelism. My prayer is that the associational music program will equip and inspire the local churches to use this tool in a mighty way. Many goals were reached this past year as we saw the establishment of a quarterly Part-Time Music Director Fellowship and a quarterly Pianist and Organist Fellowship. Both groups will meet for fellowship and learning. Another goal that was reached was the establishment of Zone Directors and Division Directors.

A main objective of our associational music is to involve as many churches as possible to participate together in growing as musicians for our Lord. One way we hope to reach this goal is by adding zone directors. Our association is divided into five areas or zones of churches. A zone director has been selected for each group. These people will contact church leaders in their zone about upcoming events and help you with questions you have about associational music.

The 1989-90 Zone Directors are:

Statesville I - Gary Alexander
Statesville II - Lou Hager
Mooresville - Keith Smith
Troutman - Michele Overcash
Mocksville - Lewis Phillips

We have also added Division Directors which will plan and organize events in their area of specialty. Linda Rogers will direct the children's division, and Joan Benfield will direct the accompanist division. We are currently in need of a youth division director.

The training and equipping of our people in several areas of the music ministry continues to strengthen. This past year we trained 110 people from 17 churches during our annual Music Training School. Classes were offered in Music Reading, Singing, Song Leading, and Rhythm, and there was a class for pianists. This year a similar training school will be held on March 5-6 at Front Street Baptist Church.

Due to increased interest in the area of conducting following last year's training school, our association and Mitchell College offered a college-level conducting course which will finish in December. Future in-depth courses are in the working.

A major need in our association is that of training Children's Choir workers for their work. This year, our association will begin an annual Children's Choir Leader Training seminar. The sessions will be held on Saturday, August 25.

One of the highlights of every year, the Associational Choir Festival, had to be rescheduled to October 22 at 7:00 p.m. due to power outages caused by Hurricane Hugo. The festival will be held at Front Street Baptist Church. Next year's festival will be held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on September 23. All churches are invited to participate in this thrilling, uplifting event.

If there is a need in your church that our Associational Music program can help with, don't hesitate to call on me. To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Kenny Lamm, Director

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord". The effort put into the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families;

Working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan;

Providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection;

Continuing to work hard to control health care costs;

Developing materials on financial planning;

Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt-An-Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775, and 409 monthly relief grants and 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The Annuity Board assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

This is what is happening in North Carolina:

* There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period April 1 - June 30.

* There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period.

* There are now 2162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.

* North Carolina has 1892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!

* The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has decreased from 439 to 92.

* The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $249.96 per month, up from $234 last year.

* North Carolina has 3,406 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

* There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $440,929.89 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

* Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:
In North Carolina
184 receive less than $50
493 receive less than $100
1006 receive less than $200
1287 receive less than $300

Suffice it is to say that there is a great challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work.

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support, BSC of NC

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Share Hope --- Reach 10

Hope is a beautiful word. It expresses joy and comfort. Hope appears many times in God's Word. "My hope is in thee" (Ps. 39:7b); "Happy is he...whose hope is in the Lord his God" (Ps. 146:5); Paul said, "Rejoice in hope" (Rom. 12:12); "Christ in you, the hope of glory" (Col. 1:2).

Hope, what a word! Is anything needed more in our day than hope? In the last year of Challenge 10/90 emphasis, the Sunday School Theme is Share Hope...Reach 10. The "Reach 10" refers to Sunday School Enrollment. 1. An individual can commit to witness to 10 persons during the year or to enroll 10 persons in Sunday School. 2. A class can commit to increase its enrollment by 10 or by 10%. 3. A department can commit to grow by 10%. 4. A Sunday School can commit to grow by 10% or start 10 new teaching units during the year.

"The Final Four" is a plan to help churches increase enrollment significantly during the last four months of the 10/90 effort. Nine years ago we started an effort to enroll 10,000,000 people by September 30, 1990. The Final Four is a series of visitation/enrollment rallies. Why these? Because we care about people. We want them to study the Bible, and we want them to know and love the Lord.

The Sunday School should and will support Here's Hope Revivals, April 1-8, 1990. Utilizing the Sunday School in revival preparation, outreach, witnessing, attendance emphasis, and follow-up will result in larger revival attendance and more meaningful outcome.

With all of this in mind, we will schedule and conduct the following events in 1990:

January 8-12 - January Bible Study
Adults - II Corinthians
Youth - Luke's Gospel

March 8-9 - VBS Institute/West

May 17 - Associational Final Four S.S. Rally

August 28 - Associational Key Leadership for S.S. Workers

September 16-23 - Suggested date for Preparation Week in the churches

October 1-2 - Bible Teaching Through the S.S. Training School

Individuals on the ASSISTeam attended Ridgecrest Conference Center and state meetings briefing and training. An all-day planning retreat was held August 19.

During the year VBS leaders attended the Piedmont Team Training in March; clinics were conducted for South Yadkin Church Leaders on May 13 and May 22.

A Bold Training Workshop was conducted May 18. The keynote speaker was Robert Stewart from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The South Yadkin churches with the highest gains in Sunday School enrollment were recognized and congratulated by Mr. Stewart.

The third consecutive annual training school met at First Baptist Church of Statesville October 2 and 3. Over 230 enrolled from 30 churches. Understanding Those We Teach was the theme for the series studied by age group workers. A total of 16 courses were offered.

Many thanks to all who participated and contributed to the Sunday School events during the year. We rejoice in progress observed in the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Bagwell, ASSIST Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

On November 7, 1988 the WMU sponsored the Baptist Women World Day of Prayer with a luncheon meeting at Fairview Baptist Church with approximately 60 people in attendance. The program was led by Joy Mauney. An evening meeting was held at Monticello Baptist Church with approximately 100 in attendance. The program was led by Mrs. Rachel Mauney and Mrs. Joy Chapman with several churches participating.

On November 11 and 12, 1988 the Acteens had a Lock-In at Faith Baptist Church led by Janie Benton with 20 in attendance and 4 churches represented.

At Christmas the women sent $391.00 and 34 books of stamps to the N.C. Women's Prison and several churches made home-baked cookies for the Christmas Party at the Iredell County Prison Camp and for the Jubilee House.

On March 14, 1989 the BYW's sponsored an International Banquet at Cochran Street Church with 4 churches represented and approximately 40 in attendance. The program was led by Libby Correll and Cathy Mahaffey.

The Annual Pastor/Wife Appreciation Dinner was held at Beulah Church on April 7, 1989. The theme was "Grand Ole' Opry". There were 20 churches represented with 160+ in attendance. A video is on file in the associational office of the dinner if anyone is interested in viewing this.

The Annual WMU Spring Meeting was held on May 2, 1989 at Fairview Church. The guest speaker was Phyllis Foy from Peninsula Church; she presented a program on "Women in Missions". Special music was provided by the Beulah Baptist Chorale with a missions theme. Miss Landa Drum, 1988-89 Statesville Dogwood Queen, gave her testimony and sang.

Juvenile Offenders Fun Day sponsored by the BYW was held on May 21, 1989 at Fairview Church led by Libby Correll and Cathy Mahaffey. Twenty-five youth and leaders attended with seven churches participating.

The GA Day Camp was held on June 3, 1989 at Lakewood Park. Approximately 130 attended. The theme was "Rainbows and Promises". The girls brought items to take to the Crisis Pregnancy Center in Mooresville. Pat Hancock and Robin Gilleland led the program.

The Associational WMU Council attended a two-day training session at Camp Caraway on July 28-29, 1989 with 10 of the members attending.

The Mission Friends had "Christmas in August" on August 5, 1989 at Statesville First Church with 7 churches represented. The program was led by Julia Inman and Jane Crosby. Gifts were collected for Barbara and Jay Gilbert, who work with the Cherokee Indians.

Fall Training for WMU was held on September 19, 1989 at Mooresville First Church with 141 in attendance and 25 churches represented. Conferences were held for each age level group and director.

Respectfully submitted,
Janet Elliott, Acting Director

WMU ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
MAY 2, 1989, 7:00 PM
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

The 86th Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Association WMU was held May 2, 1989 at Fairview Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Sandy Motley, the WMU Director. Welcome was given by Rev. Scott Eanes, Pastor of Fairview, and Call to Prayer was led by Janie Benton, Associational Acteens Director. Recognitions were made to the following churches by Janet Elliott, Assistant WMU Director:

Standard:	Fairview
Distinguished:	Bristol Drive
	Diamond Hill
	Front Street
	Mooresville First
	Peninsula
Church Centennial:	Berea
	Diamond Hill
	Mocksville First

Distinguished Associational WMU Award was given to South Yadkin Association again this year.

Judy Tarlton gave a report from the Nominating Committee stating the resignation of Baptist Women Director, Joy Mauney, and appointment of two additional committee members for Mission/Action - Personal/Witnessing, Bonnie Ferebee from Mocksville First Church and Violet Liles from Fairview Church.

Special Music Emphasis on Missions was presented by the Beulah Baptist Church Chorale, led by Coite Sherrill. Special Music was also presented by Landa Drum, 1988-89 Statesville Dogwood Queen, and she also gave her testimony.

Phyllis Stubbins introduced the keynote speaker, Phyllis Foy from Peninsula, who gave a very moving presentation talk/slide program on "Women in Missions".

The Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, pronounced the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Janet Elliott, Acting Director

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The youth of today, perhaps, face struggles far greater than any generation of youth before them. The accessibility of drugs and alcohol, the rise in teen pregnancies, the general moral freedom of our society all pose a difficult dilemma for our young people. The question of what is right and wrong has been clouded by this dilemma.

Believing that God is the answer to the struggles faced by our youth, our association provided an Associational Youth Revival, April 6-8, 1989 hosted by Fairview Baptist Church. The Reverend Randy Kilby, Director of Admissions for Gardner-Webb College, was our guest speaker. Special music was provided by the Front Street Youth Choir, the Monticello Youth Quartet, the Gay's Chapel Youth Choir, and "Freedom".

The three-day event yielded results in re-commitments of lives and a renewed enthusiasm to serve the Lord.

Together, let us labor to see our Youth overcome the dilemmas they face and become the spiritual leaders of tomorrow's church.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Honeycutt, Chairman

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

On Monday, October 22, 1990 the One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association will be held at Eatons Baptist Church in Mocksville. The annual sermon will be given by the Rev. Howard Wagoner, Pastor of Yadkin Baptist Church of Statesville. The alternate speaker will be Rev. Harvey Rogers, Pastor of Mooresville First Baptist Church.

On Tuesday, October 23, 1990 the meeting place will be the Cochran Street Baptist Church of Statesville.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard Wagoner, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Two major projects in our association need to be spotlighted in my report this year. The first was a Probe (a sophisticated windshield survey) in the southern part of Iredell County. Participating churches were Peninsula, Southside, Mooresville First, and Community. Though the area surveyed did not include the city of Mooresville, we found 3,266 homes, trailors, and apartments. We estimate the population (January 1989) to be 9,700 not including summer and weekend residents. One of the results of the Probe is that Peninsula has begun a mission in the Davidson area. It began meeting on September 10. We are aware of two or three other areas that will probably need missions begun in the near future.

The second major project was our partnership with Brazil. Our team of 10 people went to Brazil in early September. While there they did evangelistic visitation, witnessing, and preaching. They reported that there were 1,404 professions of faith and 227 rededications during their stay in Brazil.

They were all deeply moved by their experiences there. We hope many of our churches will call on them to give a report on what they saw and experienced. It will be a challenge and a blessing to you to hear them. Those who went from our association were:

FAIRVIEW:
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. Wendell Davis
Mr. Frank Davidson, Jr.
Miss Debbie Burwell

FRONT STREET:
Rev. Bruce Hancock
Rev. Kenny Lamm

MT. VERNON
Rev. Gary Marshall
Mr. Doug Prevette
Mr. David Annas

NEW BETHANY:
Rev. Bill Mason

We do not know when the next request from Brazil will come. We urge churches to continue to set aside funds to help send volunteers on the next trip.

Of course our association has many activities during the year such as: the Music Training School in February; Choir Festival in the fall; Sunday School Leadership Training in the fall; our VBS Clinic in the spring; our Literacy Program, workshops to train tutors, English class for Spanish-speaking people, etc.; our Brotherhood and WMU provide many mission opportunities for all age groups (see their reports elsewhere), and of course we have our weekly Ministers' Conference and our Annual Meeting in October.

Many of you have discovered the office to be a resource and information center. We are happy to be helpful in anyway we can. Thank you for your support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager, Director of Missions

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MISSIONS REPORT

Our reading program has increased during the past year. We have had 6 workshops and 60 people to register for the course.

Mrs. Caroline Bentley taught the workshops except for one taught by Mrs. Glenda Reece from Raleigh. The majority of the people that took the course began tutoring at Mitchell, in churches, homes and grammar schools.

We are also teaching many non-English speaking people, Japanese, Chinese, and Spanish.

We helped 7 churches get a $500.00 food grant from the Home Mission Board.

We helped the Council on Aging get a $2,000.00 grant for their Meals on Wheels program.

I have also been working with the homebound and visiting the nursing homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Aubrey A. Walker, CCM Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Acknowledging the presence of God during this 116th Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and having sought His leadership, be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the host churches, Western Avenue Baptist and Fairview Baptist and their pastors, Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr. and Rev. Scott Eanes, who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their facilities;

2. That we give a special thanks to the ladies of Western Avenue and Fairview churches who prepared and served the delicious meals;

3. That we give thanks to God for these Associational officers and committee members who carried out their responsibilities in such a dedicated manner and that we commit ourselves to pray for those who will be assuming places of leadership this coming year;

4. That we express gratitude to our Moderator, Rev. Gary Marshall and Vice-Moderator, Rev. Scott Eanes, for their willingness and unselfishness in providing leadership for our association;

5. That we express appreciation to Rev. Kenny Lamm, who gave of his time and talents to serve as our Music Director, to our musicians and all those who presented special music and added so much to our meetings;

6. That we thank Dr. Harvey Rogers, Rev. Mark Tilley, Rev. Carl Williams, and Dr. Robert Goode for challenging us and inspiring us by their messages and that we acknowledge with appreciation all others who had a part on the program;

7. That we extend our appreciation to Rev. Eugene Hager, Mr. Aubrey Walker, and Mrs. Sandy Hyde for the faithful manner in which they serve us daily.

8. Be it resolved that we the South Yadkin Baptist Association in our 116th session recommit ourselves to fulfilling the Great Commission given to us by our Lord;

That we thank God for the precious souls that were led to faith in Christ as a result of our partnership with the Central do Brasil Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil, and that we continue to pray for these new converts and for others who need to hear the gospel in that great country;

That we join our hearts together in prayer for the "Here's Hope" Simultaneous Revivals that will take place in our churches in April, 1990, to the end that many will come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

9. We further resolve that as members of this association we serve in the coming year in the spirit of unity, carrying out our tasks with enthusiasm, always lifting each other up in prayer and communicating brotherly love in all we do and say.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee: Mrs. Pat Hancock, Chairman
Mrs. Violet Liles Mrs. Diane Williams

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mrs. Ada Mayhew

BETHEL

Mr. John W. Orren
Ms. Elsie Torrence
Mr. Albert Rimmer
Mr. Fred Brown

BEULAH

Mr. Rastus Johnson
Mr. Charles McHargue
Miss Barbara Kelso
Mr. Edgar James
Mr. J.T. Hudson

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mrs. Opal Robinette
Miss Cora Hamby
Mrs. Margaret Johnson

CLEVELAND

Mrs. Doris Shuping

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. Helen Campbell
Mrs. Dorothy Ridenhour
Mr. Mack Childers

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. Oma Bell
Mr. Charles Plyler
Mrs. Margaret Dixon
Mr. Guy Lippard
Mr. Walter Bailey
Mrs. Weddie Reid
Mrs. Pauline Austin
Mr. Simon Henderson
Mrs. Maggie Woodie
Mr. J.W. Peacock

EATONS

Mrs. Annie E. Brower
Mrs. Tossie C. Rummage

EDGEWOOD

Ms. Sally Foster

FAIRVIEW

Mr. Burke Holland

FAITH

Mr. Johnny Bell
Mrs. Donald Getgood
Mr. Harold Van Benfield
Mr. John Harmon
Mrs. Lonnie Swicegood

FARMINGTON

Ms. Sue S. Lakey
Ms. Cara Beth Parker

FORK

Mr. G. Robert Everhart
Mrs. Edna Barnhardt
Mr. Charlie F. Barnhardt
Mrs. Mittie Shuler
Mr. Rad Bailey

FRONT STREET

Mrs. Ethel Bell
Miss Angela Dawn Waugh
Mrs. Thelma Warren
Mr. Eugene Gibson
Mr. Ralph Davidson
Mr. Hubert Pharr
Mrs. Bernice P. Brown
Mr. Robert Current
Mrs. Pearl Munday
Mr. R.D. Redmond
Mr. Clifford T. Chapman
Mrs. Esma Redmond
Mr. Carroll H. "Mickey" Redmond
Mrs. Virginia Bell

HARMONY

Mr. William R. Ward
Deacon, Paul Davis

HEBRON

Mrs. Carolyn S. Patterson
Mr. Boyd Call
Mrs. Bessie O. Bell
Mrs. Pearlie M. Bennett
Mrs. Lona S. Fox
Mrs. Kattie J. Galliher
Mrs. Willie G. Harris

MOCKSVILLE, FBC

Ms. Ruby Call
Ms. Laura Boger
Mrs. Tilden G. Angell
Mr. Robert H. Swindler
Ms. Asa W. O'Brien
Ms. Mary L. Naylor
Ms. Winona Baity
Ms. Minnie Foster
Ms. Vera Hall
Mr. M.H. Grose
Mr. Bill McMahan

MONTICELLO

Mr. George E. Muse, Sr.

MOORESVILLE, FBC

Mr. Sam Martin
Mrs. Clayton Kistler
Mr. A.V. Lowery
Mrs. Daisy McCune
Mrs. Dixie Bruce
Mrs. Leona Overcash
Mr. Joe Gilley
Mr. James Cagle, Jr.
Mr. O.G. McCarter
Deacon, Clarence Pickard
Mr. M.F. Crouch, Sr.

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Mr. Joseph W. Cashion, Sr.

MT. VERNON

Ms. Anna McHargue
Mr. Grady Poole

NEW BETHANY

Mrs. Sue Sigmon

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Delores A. Frazier

OAKDALE

Mr. Herbert Grose
Rev. S.G. Swann
Mr. Eugene Moore

OSTWALT

Mr. Don Peacock
Mrs. Ella Benfield

ST. MARK

Mrs. Hattie Jenkins

SHEPHERD

Mrs. Ola Brown

SOUTH RIVER

Mr. Lester Jarvis
Mr. Troy Deal

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Ava Adams
Mrs. Erma Allen
Mr. Esko Brackett
Mr. Sherman Bumgarner
Mrs. Emma Dikeman
Mr. Glenn T. Helms
Mrs. Sadie Jordan
Mr. Jesse Lancaster
Mr. William M. Talbert
Mrs. Helen Thomas
Mr. Ed Watts

STATESVILLE, FBC

Mr. Bill Long
Mrs. Bessie Robbins
Mrs. Farrie Millsaps
Mr. Edd Canupp
Mrs. Mae Blankenship
Mrs. Dollie McLain
Mrs. Mary Green
Mrs. Louise Kiser
Mrs. Helen Jarman
Mrs. Ruth Reid
Mr. Bob Benfield
Mrs. Betty Moore
Mrs. Irene Morrow
Mrs. Esther LaRue
Mr. Fred Conger
Mr. Russell Lackey
Mr. Watt Deal

TEMPLE

Rev. Dean Proctor
Mrs. P.C. Gant
Mrs. Marie Gregory
Mrs. Reid Rhyne

TROUTMAN

Mr. John Privette
Mrs. Cora Brown
Mr. C.W. "Bud" Barkley

TRUE GOSPEL

Mrs. Serena Sansbury
Mr. Harold Fulkerson

TURRENTINE

Mrs. Gurthie James
Mr. J.W. Carter, Jr.

WAYSIDE

Mr. Raymond C. Riddle

WESTERN AVENUE

Mr. Howard Gregory
Mr. Clifton Ross, Sr.
Mrs. Bessie Miller
Mr. J.S. Blevins
Mr. Robert Templeton
Mrs. Carrie M. Brawley
Mr. Crowson Warren
Mrs. Hazel Kennedy
Mrs. Georgia Ingram
Mr. Tommy Sells
Mr. Tom Goodin
Mr. J.B. Rogers, Jr.
Mr. Roy Stewart
Mr. Tate Webb
Mrs. Opal Wilkins

WHITMAN PARK

Mrs. Hazel Bowles

YADKIN

Mrs. Ray Harris

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATIDN YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989

Association SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Oay)

State NC

Director of Associational Missions Rev. Eugene B. Hager

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
BEREA	Rev. Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	Y	88	1880	1	Y	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	4	14	7	359	75	434
BETHEL	Rev. Oavid Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	89	1860	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	12	12	218	81	299
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 14, Bx 341-B, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	79	1895	1	Y	0	0	7	10	7	4	0	28	7	27	753	79	832
BRISTOL ORIVE	(Int)Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Bx 612, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	N	89	1956	7	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	5	12	134	2	136
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677	DAVIE	Y	85	1980	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
CALVARY	Rev. Bobby Henderson, Rt. 2, Harmony 28634	DAVIE	Y	86	1983	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	87	10	97
CASCADE	Rev. Jack Norris, 5710 Rimer Rd., Rockwell 28138	IREDELL	Y	53	1950	7	Y	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	6	4	2	81	0	81
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	ROWAN	Y	81	1886	3	Y	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	235	8	243
COCHRAN STREET	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	80	1952	6	Y	1	7	6	8	10	12	1	45	28	52	641	30	671
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689	IREDELL	Y	84	1953	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	63	1	64
OAVIOSON MISSION	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores. 28115	MECKLNBG	Y	89	1989	4	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OIAMOND HILL	Rev. Carl Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	88	1926	6	Y	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	19	22	598	118	716
EATONS	Rev. Oavid Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	Y	87	1772	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	3	151	54	205
EDGEWOOO	Rev. O.C. Sullivan, P.O.B 57, Cooleemee 27014	DAVIE	Y	86	1939	3	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	8	11	290	50	340
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, 1126 Dellinger Dr., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	86	1952	7	Y	0	0	3	3	5	2	0	13	23	11	518	77	595
FAITH	Rev. Tim Yarbrough, 2409 Skalybark Rd., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	89	1962	1	Y	0	5	5	3	3	4	0	20	12	37	449	86	535
FALLSTOWN	Rev. Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	Y	89	1983	3	Y	0	1	3	3	0	3	0	10	8	43	341	9	350
FARMINGTON	Rev. Glenn Davis, 3430 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 27040	DAVIE	Y	87	1878	2	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	74	43	117
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010	IREDELL	Y	84	1984	1	Y	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	7	16	1	126	15	141
FORK	Rev. Gordon Joyner, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocks. 27028	DAVIE	Y	81	1793	2	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	429	137	566
FRONT STREET	Rev. Bruce Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	86	1911	6	Y	0	3	0	7	1	5	0	16	28	32	904	168	1072
GAY'S CHAPEL	Rev. Bill Creason, P.O.B. 592, Cooleemee 27014	IREDELL	Y	76	1885	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	203	0	203
GREEN HILL	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Bx 185, States. 28677	DAVIE	Y	87	1978	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	40	67
HARMONY	Rev. Dean Coffey, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634	IREDELL	Y	89	1902	2	Y	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	10	5	4	184	74	258
HEBRON	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	76	1897	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	11	12	447	126	573
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Rev. Kenneth Hyde, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocks. 27028	DAVIE	Y	81	1896	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	228	13	241
ISLAND FORD		IREDELL	N		1879	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Director of Associational Missions Rev. Eugene B. Hager

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUOE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
JERUSALEM	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 352, Mocks. 27028	DAVIE	Y	86	1868	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	3	0	166	52	218
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Paul Riggs, 229 Wandering Ln., Mocks. 27028	DAVIE	Y	84	1864	4	Y	0	0	1	5	2	2	0	10	17	20	456	134	590
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Rt. 13, Bx 397, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	87	1952	1	Y	0	0	0	4	5	4	0	13	4	8	245	39	284
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Harvey Rogers, 1208 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	IREDELL	Y	87	1882	6	Y	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	9	17	32	684	302	986
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	83	1967	1	Y	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	2	154	6	160
MT. VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin 28660	IREDELL	Y	78	1836	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	148	18	166
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	77	1857	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	278	7	285
NEW HOPE	Rev. Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 273, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	88	1802	1	N	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	12	7	182	1	183
OAKDALE	Rev. Mark Tilley, 108 Eastwood Dr., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	86	1967	1	Y	0	1	1	1	1	5	0	9	11	13	280	92	372
OSTWALT	Rev. Chase White, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	Y	88	1952	4	Y	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	2	34	196	0	196
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores. 28115	IREDELL	Y	83	1984	1	Y	0	1	2	6	3	3	4	19	33	7	232	9	241
ST. MARK	Rev. Ricky Safriet, Rt. 13, Bx 33-A, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	76	1956	4	Y	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	7	7	3	206	6	212
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Arnold Dulin, Rt. 7, Bx 573, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	83	1956	1	Y	0	0	0	C	5	1	0	6	1	1	45	87	132
SHEPHERD	Rev. Ron Selvey, Rt. 4, Bx 948, Moores. 28115	IREDELL	Y	89	1952	3	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	7	8	150	10	160
SOCIETY	Rev. Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210-A, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	85	1821	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	165	85	250
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	87	1879	1	Y	0	2	5	2	4	5	0	18	31	11	309	50	359
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Robert Richardson, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115	IREDELL	Y	86	1914	6	Y	0	8	4	1	3	5	0	21	28	35	840	358	1198
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, 240 Glen Eagle E., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	86	1875	5	Y	0	0	7	4	1	5	1	18	31	49	1081	445	1526
TEMPLE		IREDELL	N		1964	2	Y	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	4	9	186	17	203
TROUTMAN	Dr. Robert Goode, 1918 Council Ave., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	88	1923	3	Y	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	13	14	13	525	93	618
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Moores. 28115	IREDELL	Y	82	1980	7	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	1	6	91	35	126
TURRENTINE	Rev. Billy J. Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks. 27028	DAVIE	Y	89	1913	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	5	297	30	327
WAYSIDE	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	89	1977	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	16	22	70	9	79
WELCOME	Rev. Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	87	1956	7	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	52	0	52
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., 1206 Museum Rd., States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	77	1901	7	Y	0	4	4	4	8	8	0	28	34	54	942	272	1214
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores. 28115	IREDELL	Y	84	1961	6	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	55	79	0	79
YADKIN	Rev. Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, States. 28677	IREDELL	Y	83	1952	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	132	58	190
	TOTALS: THIS YEAR:							1	52	78	88	93	85	10	407	506	718	15795	3511	19306
	LAST YEAR:														412	578	606	15256	3485	19110

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YAOKIN

State NC

Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Jack Bagwell

Address Rt. 9, Box 510 City Mooresville State NC Zip 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BEREA	Willis Shumaker, Rt. 2, Bx 100-8, Moores. 28115	0	34	33	18	19	31	122	37	0	10	5	0	309	160	0	Y	0	117	0	0
BETHEL	Lathan Ostwalt, P.O.B. 150, Troutman 28166	7	9	12	19	7	10	54	40	0	0	4	0	162	102	0	Y	2	103	0	32
BEULAH	Mike Heintz, Rt. 3, Bx 534, States. 28677	0	61	78	119	111	47	252	33	0	9	5	0	715	372	0	Y	0	290	0	16
BRISTOL ORIVE	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, States. 28677	3	7	22	7	8	17	20	0	3	0	4	0	91	65	0	N	0	70	0	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mac White, Rt. 1, Bx 125, Mocks. 27028	0	5	2	1	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks. 27028	0	5	10	3	7	2	13	9	1	0	5	0	47	35	0	Y	0	42	0	0
CASCAOE	Oale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores. 28115	1	4	3	8	5	4	43	3	0	0	2	0	88	55	0	N	0	68	0	0
CLEVELANO	Terry Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 214-A, Cleveland 27013	0	9	19	4	2	1	27	16	0	0	6	0	64	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	Bill Moore, 2105 Farmbrook Or., States. 28677	0	32	35	17	6	15	42	60	0	0	5	0	173	117	0	N	0	148	0	0
COMMUNITY		0	2	0	40	19	28	157	64	0	0	8	7	390	314	6	Y	0	249	0	0
DAVIOSON MISSION					5	4	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	23	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
OIAMONO HILL	Jerry Sherrill, Rt. 15, Bx 16, States. 28677	0	19	27																	
EATONS	Miss Mary Nell Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 192, Mocks. 27028	0	6	13	33	25	25	111	122	0	0	8	0	370	215	0	Y	0	82	0	0
EOGEWOOO	Jerry Correll, Rt. 7, Fairfield Rd., Mocks. 27028	0	15	20	13	4	2	27	35	0	2	3	0	105	59	0	N	0	56	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Vickie Bennett, Rt. 9, Bx A-364, States. 28677	0	40	44	21	0	24	42	24	0	0	3	0	149	84	0	Y	0	72	0	0
FAITH	James Miles, Rt. 2, Bx 120, Harmony 28634	0	10	41	33	48	31	160	51	0	4	8	0	419	218	0	Y	0	172	0	13
FALLSTOWN	Oavid Smith, Rt. 2, Bx 271-1, Troutman 28166	0	10	8	15	4	26	40	40	0	0	3	0	185	140	0	Y	0	135	0	0
FARMINGTON	J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Mocks. 27028	1	0	0	10	5	10	20	20	0	0	4	0	87	45	0	Y	0	56	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States.	0	9	13	4	2	1	17	3	0	2	2	0	32	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
FORK	Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Bx 426-A, Advance 27006	0	36	46	8	7	12	27	15	0	0	2	0	93	67	0	Y	0	43	0	0
FRONT STREET	Oanny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar Rd., States. 28677	0	69	58	40	20	10	95	58	6	5	5	0	321	220	0	N	0	109	0	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Oennis Mason, Rt. 1, Bx 288, Cleveland 27013	0	7	15	88	123	152	105	143	0	24	9	0	771	353	0	Y	0	263	0	85
GREEN HILL	William Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 27028	0	0	2	5	8	0	31	24	0	0	0	0	90	55	0	N	0	85	0	0
HARMONY	Arthur Wood, Rt. 2, Harmony 28634	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	13	8	0	N	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84-A, States. 28677	0	21	27	10	15	15	25	15	0	0	2	0	91	55	0	Y	0	65	0	0
!JAMES CROSS ROAOS	Ooug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocks. 27028	1	1	20	26	13	19	124	111	0	59	6	0	406	285	0	Y	0	89	0	0
!SLAND FORO	Oonald Stewart, Rt. 14, Bx 417-G, States. 28677	0	0	0	18	17	2	51	30	0	0	4	0	144	95	0	Y	0	54	0	0

South Yadkin Baptist Association

941 Thomas Street

Statesville, North Carolina 28677

Southern Baptist

March 2, 1990

TO: Recipients of the South Yadkin Baptist Assn. 1989 Annual

RE: Correction to Table B, Sunday School

FROM: Sandy Hyde, Associational Clerk/Secretary

In the South Yadkin Baptist Association 1989 Annual, Table B, Sunday School, beginning with Calvary through Island Ford, the figures in Columns 57 - 73 should be moved up one line. The figures for those columns beside Calahaln-Friendship should be the figures for Island Ford.

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: NONE

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BEREA														
BETHEL	Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States. 28677	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	20
BEULAH	Mrs. Lynda Moss, Rt. 16, Bx 95, States. 28677	2	15	40	31	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	106	78
BRISTOL ORIVE														
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP														
CALVARY														
CASCADE														
CLEVELAND														
COCHRAN STREET														
COMMUNITY														
OAVIDSON MISSION														
OIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Marily Mullis, Rt. 14, Bx 545, States. 28677	4	12	21	36	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	78	45
EATONS		0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
EDGEWOOO														
FAIRVIEW		0	0	0	0	21	10	0	27	0	0	0	58	15
FAITH	Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Moores. 28115	2	14	15	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	87	45
FALLSTOWN														
FARMINGTON														
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Oon Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010	2	8	5	50	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	78	38
FORK	Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Bx 194, Mocks. 27028	2	11	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	18
FRONT STREET	Henry Houghton, 819-B W. Front St., States. 28677	2	11	32	100	65	0	0	26	0	6	0	242	62
GAY'S CHAPEL														
GREEN HILL														
HARMONY		1	7	8	10	0	10	0	10	0	4	0	50	20
HEBRON	Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States. 28677	2	7	11	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	49
IJAMES CROSS ROADS														
ISLANO FORO														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: NONE

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
JERUSALEM														
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocks. 27028	18	22	24	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	106	65
MONTICELLO	A.L.Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Bx 516, States. 28677	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	33
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Brenda Teeter, 604 Briarwood Dr., Moores. 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	0	0	34	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD														
MT. VERNON		6	0	6	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	55
NEW BETHANY	Sylvester Campbell, Rt. 14, Bx 289, States. 28677	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
NEW HOPE														
OAKDALE		0	0	0	10	0	12	0	40	0	0	0	62	0
OSTWALT														
PENINSULA		0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	84	0	0	92	0
ST. MARK														
SHADY GROVE														
SHEPHERD														
SOCIETY														
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States. 28677	0	0	0	0	9	20	0	0	0	1	0	30	16
SOUTHSIDE	Julian Bowles, Rt. 11, Bx 470, Moores. 28115	5	0	12	30	0	0	10	25	0	1	0	89	36
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Leath C. Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States. 28677	0												
TEMPLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
TROUTMAN														
TRUE GOSPEL														
TURRENTINE														
WAYSIDE														
WELCOME														
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. James Cartin, 1206 Museum Rd., States. 28677	20	30	35	40	150	3	0	25	50	2	0	355	145
WHITMAN PARK														
YAOKIN														
	TOTALS: THIS YEAR:	66	152	256	569	245	72	19	165	214	40	0	1798	769
	LAST YEAR:	100	156	273	765	17	65	8	254	188	47	0	1873	854

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: N C

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA	Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 Magnolia St., Moores. 28115	11	11	11		35	18			7		93	82
BETHEL	Frank Elliott, Rt. 10, Bx 162, States. 28677					20		4		3		27	12
BEULAH	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 16, Bx 80, States. 28677		11	8	21	38	17	13		4		112	93
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Bonnie Messick, 537 N. Center St., States. 28677				5	12				2		19	10
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	Oonnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Mocks. 27028				1	13		2		5		21	14
CALVARY	Mrs. Cheryl Taylor, Rt. 1, Bx 338-A, Mocks. 27028					15				2		17	6
CASCAOE	Tony Meeks, 75 Spencer St., Moores. 28115				2	8		4	3	4	7	28	18
CLEVELANO	Mrs. Billie McCauley, Rt. 1, Bx 307, Mt. Ulla 28125	6	6	3	7	25		8		5		60	30
COCHRAN STREET	Stan Childers, 102 Ouck Creek Circle, States. 28677	8	8	15	20	50		15	7	6		129	70
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 10, Bx 288, Moores. 28115							2		1		3	0
DAVIOSON MISSION													
DIAMONO HILL	Wanda Martin, 475 Hillcrest Dr., States. 28677		3	6	15	34		12		5		75	42
EATONS	Rev. Paul Middleton, Rt. 3, Bx 237, Yadkinville 27055	1	2	4	7	15		5		2		36	22
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Judie Webb, Rt. 1, Bx 217, Woodleaf 27054			2		26		4		4	2	38	25
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lou Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States. 28677		5	9		39				4		57	42
FAITH	Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States. 28677	2	6	5	14	30				3		60	48
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Kathy Steadman, P.O.B. 4, Barium Springs 28010					40				1		41	25
FARMINGTON	Mrs. Carolyn Boger, Rt. 2, Mocks. 27028												
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Connie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Bx 141-A, States. 28677				3	23		4		3		33	20
FORK	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	6	8			26				6		46	24
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States. 28677	22	21	15	41	130	52	15		14		310	251
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Libby Creason, Bx 592, Cooleemee 27014					10		5		4		19	9
GREEN HILL													
HARMONY	Mrs. Bobbi Edmisten, Rt. 1, Bx 16K, Harmony 28634					15				3		18	10
HEBRON	Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville 28681		8	12	12	36		8	9	3		88	49
ISLAND FORD	Robin Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocks. 27028		3	3	3	15		4	4	4		36	20
ISLAND FORD					1	6				3		10	7

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 (Month & Day) 1969

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Music Director: Rev. Kenny Lamm

Address: 1403 W. Front St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocks. 27028					20		6		4		30	18
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Lewis Phillips, 131 Forrest Ln., Apt. 13, Mocks. 27028	18	20	12		36				3		89	72
MONTICELLO	Clint Betz, Gardner-Webb College, P.O.B. 76, Boiling Springs 28017					19				3		22	10
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores. 28115	33	17	24	20	65	39	4	8	14		224	183
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Tom Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, States. 28677	3	6	5	15	15				7		51	30
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Debbie Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175-A, Olin 28660	5	2	3	4	25				4		43	30
NEW BETHANY	Dean Lilly, c/o New Bethany Bapt. Ch., Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.28677					12		3		3		18	7
NEW HOPE	Ms. Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Bx 278-A, States. 28677				3	16				5		24	24
OAKDALE	Gary Alexander, 1816 Little John Rd., States. 28677	9	11	14	9	50		3	1	3		100	60
OSTWALT	Glenn Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166					25		10		4		39	24
PENINSULA	Bruce Boyles, P.O.B. 941, Moores. 28115				1	24		18		2		45	26
ST. MARK	Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 272-A, States. 28677	5	7	4		31				3		50	40
SHADY GROVE	Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Moores. 28115												
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Beverly Whitlow, P.O.B. 201 , Mt. Mourne 28123				1	16		7		4		28	15
SOCIETY	Brad Cartner, c/o Society Bapt. Ch., Rt. 4, States. 28677				3	20				3		26	15
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Doris Triplett, Rt. 17, Bx 230, States. 28677	10	10	15	15	30				3		83	?
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Keith Smith, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115		10	8	17	41		15		6		97	63
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Dan Pardue, P.O.B. 146, States. 28677	29	24	31	62	101	29	19		24		319	208
TEMPLE					3	20				2		25	18
TROUTMAN	Miss Michele Overcash, Rt. 1, Bx 564, Troutman 28166	5	8	3		25				3		44	18
TRUE GOSPEL	Jerry Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores. 28115	5	2	3	9	10		7		3		39	39
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Judy Beeker, Rt. 4, Bx 25, Mocks. 27028				33	25		9		3		70	40
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States. 28677									3		3	2
WELCOME	Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., States. 28677					13				3		16	10
WESTERN AVENUE	Rev. Robert Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States. 28677	11	18	27	52	89	34	19	12	9		271	150
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores. 28115	3	1	3		15				2		24	12
YADKIN	Mrs. Judy Daniels, Rt. 2, Bx 125-A, States. 28677	6	4	4	3	20		8		4		49	40
	TOTALS: THIS YEAR:	198	232	249	402	1424	189	233	44	225	9	3205	2083
	LAST YEAR:	181	223	224	336	1399	186	191	28	205	0	2973	1836

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational WMU Director (Acting): Mrs. Janet Elliott

Address: Rt. 16, Bx 440 — City: Statesville — State: NC — Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEREA	Mrs. Pam Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Moores. 28115	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	10	3	11	22	6	0	59
BETHEL	Mrs. Lee Brown, P.O.B. 25, Troutman 28166	2	1			1		4	10	3			27	4		44
BEULAH	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 6, Bx 253, States. 28677	2	2	1	1	1		7	21	12	14	24	60	4		135
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Bonnie Messick, 537 N. Center St., States. 28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	1	10	6	8	7	1		33
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP																
CALVARY	Mrs. Jill Queen, 3104 Pinewood Ln., States. 28677	1				1		2	5				16	2		23
CASCADE				1				1			4					4
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Ruth Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	1	1	1		2		5	10	5	6		20	1		42
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Barbara Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., States. 28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	15	12	12	21	21	4		85
COMMUNITY																
DAVIDSON MISSION																
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Brenda Smith, Rt. 7, Bx 230, States. 28677	2	1	1		1		5	6	11	15		50	6		88
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 193, Mocks. 27028	1	1	1		1		4	6	5	7		14			32
EDGEWOOD			1					1		4				1		5
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States. 28677	2	1	1		1		5	19	12	5		40	9		85
FAITH	Mrs. Sidney Harmon, Rt. 18, Bx 156, States. 28677	1	1	1		1		4	10	7	5		15	6		43
FALLSTOWN				1		1		2			8		12			20
FARMINGTON																
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010	1	1	1		1		4	7	10	5		17	6		45
FORK	Mrs. Alice Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1		4	9	7	7		48	5		76
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Brenda Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circle, States. 28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	10	13	11	16	62	7		119
GAY'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Libby Creason, P.O.B. 592, Cooleemee 27014		1			1		2		4			13	2		19
GREEN HILL																
HARMONY	Mrs. Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Harmony 28634					1		1					8			8
HEBRON	Mrs. Mittie Woodward, Rt. 5, Bx 332A,States. 28677	1	1	1		1		4	4	13	11		59	6		93
IJAMES CROSS ROADS			1					1		4				1		5
ISLAND FORD																

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational WMU Director (Acting) Mrs. Janet Elliott

Address Rt. 16, Bx 440 City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Bx 514, Mocks. 27028	2	1		1	1		5	14	5		9	9	1		38
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Lois Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocks. 27028	2	2	1		1		6	23	21	7		26	2		79
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Carolyn Porter, Rt. 6, Bx 236, States. 28677	1	1			1		3	5	12			15	5		37
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores. 28115	5	3	1	1	1		11	32	35	17	1	118	10		213
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Peggy Byers, Rt. 10, Bx 386, States. 28677	1	2	1	1	1		6	7	19	11	14	16	1		68
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Jane White, Rt. 5, Bx 235, States. 28677		1			1		2		9			37	1		47
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States. 28677	1	1	1		1		4	7	8	5		10	4		34
NEW HOPE		1	1	1				3	5	3	4					12
OAKDALE	Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States. 28677	1	1	1	1	1		5	14	16	6	9	22	4		71
OSTWALT	Mrs. Lillie Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 396, Troutman 28166					1		1						4		4
PENINSULA	Mrs. Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores. 28115	3	2	1	1	1		8	15	11	10	6	38	7		87
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Karen Dulin, Rt. 1, Bx 301-C, Troutman 28166					1		1					13	8		21
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Darlene Selvey, Rt. 4, Bx 948, Moores. 28115					1		1					10	2		12
SOCIETY	Mrs. Cheryl Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210-A, States. 28677					1		1					22	4		26
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Carol Stewart, Rt. 1, Bx 146, Stony Pt. 28678	2	2	1	1	2		8	24	15	6	30	22	2		99
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Joy Mauney, Rt. 5, Bx 449, Moores. 28115	2	2	1	1	1		7	33	28	12	10	96	9		188
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., States. 28677	3	2		1	1		7	27	32		24	98	10		191
TEMPLE	Mrs. Shirley Payne, Rt. 1, Bx 23-A, Stony Pt. 28678	1	1	1		1		4	6	12	8					26
TROUTMAN	Ms. Aileen Privette, P.O.B. 387, Troutman 28166	2	2	1	1	3		9	17	10	7	21	24	10		89
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Peggy Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 907, Moores. 28115					1		1					12	5		17
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorraine Johnson, Rt. 7, Bx 147, Mocks. 27028	1	1	1		1		4	3	7	10		25	4		49
WAYSIDE																
WELCOME	Mrs. Linda Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, States. 28677					1		1				2	12	3		17
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Nancy Cook, Rt. 14, Bx 534, States. 28677	1	2	1	1	1		6	19	30	18	8	106	8		189
WHITMAN PARK	Mrs. Shirley Hager, Rt. 5, Bx 751, Moores. 28115					1		1					19	1		20
YADKIN																
	TOTALS: THIS YEAR:	48	45	28	15	45	0	181	391	415	240	214	1261	176	0	2697
	LAST YEAR:	47	43	27	16	46	0	179	382	382	229	181	1254	175	0	2603

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: Wes Lytton

Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BEREA	Nelson Hathcock, 54 Spring Run Dr., Moores. 28115	5	7	1	4			20	1		38
BETHEL	A.C. Brown, P.O.B. 25, Troutman 28166		4	3		5		13	4		29
BEULAH	Craig Morrow, 3520 Timberlane Dr., States. 28677	12	8	8	1			12	2		43
BRISTOL DRIVE	Danny Chandler, Rt. 6, Bx 115, States. 28677		7		2			10	1		20
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP											
CALVARY											
CASCADE											
CLEVELAND	Homer Tolbert, Jr., Rt. 2, Bx 309, Cleveland 27013	2	2	2	1	2		26	1		36
COCHRAN STREET	Sam Jordan, Rt. 7, Bx 367-D, States. 28677	8	9	11	2	6		24	1		61
COMMUNITY											
DAVIDSON MISSION											
DIAMOND HILL	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States. 28677	8	1			8	2	34	1		54
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocks. 27028		5	8							13
EDGEWOOD			3		1						4
FAIRVIEW	Frank Davidson, Jr., Rt. 9, Bx A-375, States. 28677	5	4				2	4			15
FAITH	Bearn Deal, Rt. 1, Bx 388, States. 28677	2	2	4	3	4		15	1		31
FALLSTOWN	Bill Brown, P.O.B. 812, Troutman 28166										
FARMINGTON											
FELLOWSHIP	Jackie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Bx 141-A, States. 28677	5	3	2	3		5	14	1		33
FORK	Alvin Howard, Rt. 2, Bx 285-A, Advance 27006	9	6		4		10	3	3		35
FRONT STREET	Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Bx 288-A, States. 28677		10	15	5			20	2		52
GAY'S CHAPEL											
GREEN HILL											
HARMONY	Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634							15	2		17
HEBRON	Rev. Tony Buntcn, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States. 28677	3	4	5	6	5	3	18	4		48
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Larry Tutterow, Rt. 1, Bx 234-A, Mocks. 27028	2	5	4	4						15
ISLAND FORD											

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Brotherhood Director: Wes Lytton

Address: P.O.B. 5356 City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionisi of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
JERUSALEM				6				9			15
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Karl Osborne, 230 E. Maple Ave., Mocks. 27028	8	8								16
MONTICELLO											
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Paul Mills, 153 Heritage Pl., Moores. 28115	15	13	18	1	10		115	5		177
MOUNTAIN ROAD	James Matney, Rt. 14, Bx 281, States. 28677	6	5	8	5						24
MT. VERNON	Doug Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Olin 28660		2	3	2			15	3		25
NEW BETHANY											
NEW HOPE		3		1							4
OAKDALE	Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., States. 28677		11	7	2		6	6	1		33
OSTWALT											
PENINSULA	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores. 28115	5	6	10	6	7		15	2		51
ST. MARK											
SHADY GROVE											
SHEPHERD	Earl Willis, Rt. 5, Bx 913, Moores. 28115							7	1		8
SOCIETY											
SOUTH RIVER	Michael Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx 193-A, Harmony 28634	11	13	10	3			15	3		55
SOUTHSIDE	Elree Wilson, Rt. 11, Bx 623, Moores. 28115	6	8	8	1	4		30	1		58
STATESVILLE, FBC	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States. 28677						27	135	9		171
TEMPLE	Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Stony Pt. 28678	10	5	3	3			15	4		40
TROUTMAN	Tony Miller, c/o Troutman Bapt. Ch., P.O.B. 275, Troutman 28166	4	5	5	4	3		20	1		42
TRUE GOSPEL											
TURRENTINE	Joe Long, Rt. 7, Bx 291, Mocks. 27028		7	5	1			7	1		21
WAYSIDE	Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States. 28677								1		1
WELCOME	Norman Dufault, 3109 Sweetgum Ln., States. 28677								1		1
WESTERN AVENUE	Kelvin Johnson, Rt. 6, Bx 506, States. 28677	20	20	8	3		10	10	3		74
WHITMAN PARK	Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Moores. 28115							7	1		8
YADKIN											
	TOTALS: THIS YEAR:	149	183	155	67	54	65	634	61	0	1368
	LAST YEAR:	168	186	134	78	64	81	736	71	0	1518

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Treasurer Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Mrs. Betty Lancaster, Rt. 4, Bx 121, Moores. 28115	194,799	10,030	204,829		204,829		59785		29449	8075	22192	119501
BETHEL	Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104-A, States. 28677	83,384	1,481	84,865	1,170	86,035		24256			2704	53575	80535
BEULAH	Lenual Forsyth, P.O.B. 5226, States. 28677	372,755	23,265	396,020	10,915	406,935		150888	15000	67845	7531	87974	329238
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Geneva Weaner, P.O.B. 5183, States. 28677	52,595		52,595		52,595		12971			1742	31306	46019
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Mocks. 27028	23,527	648	24,175	320	24,495		7800			782	6314	14896
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocks. 27028	23,672	1,696	25,368		25,368		5025		12500	1096	5068	23689
CASCADE	Dale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores. 28115	28,816	1,200	30,016		30,016	17,469	11428		6266	261	20675	38630
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Gail Moore, Rt. 2, Bx 214-A, Cleveland 27013	104,213	6,935	111,148	971	112,119		37794			3596	20181	61571
COCHRAN STREET	Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States. 28677	221,160	4,784	225,944	2,108	228,052		52318			8274	79740	140332
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 10, Bx 288, Moores. 28115	40,975	200	41,175	2,747	43,922		5200			1200	6847	13247
DAVIDSON MISSION		384		384		384							
DIAMOND HILL	Jim Douglas, Rt. 8, Bx 103, States. 28677	169,082	25,000	194,082		194,082		50000			9500	30245	89745
EATONS	Mrs. Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73-A, Mocks. 27028	40,576	10,084	50,660	6,748	57,408		27008			2072	54578	83658
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Cheryl Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Bx 31, Woodleaf 27054	48,909	2,093	51,002		51,002		19013		10240	928	14516	44697
FAIRVIEW	Ed McClure, 140 May Dr., States. 28677	149,236	12,047	161,283		161,283		57650		35018	5685	22616	120969
FAITH	Mrs. Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States. 28677	156,631	2,236	158,867	15,352	174,219		34462			2340	44772	81574
FALLSTOWN	Toney Jacobs, Rt. 2, Bx 280, Troutman 28166	60,910	6,454	67,364	5,956	73,320		14255		59000	4454	20634	98343
FARMINGTON	Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Bx 72, Mocks. 27028	24,275	1,785	26,060		26,060		6000			416	5294	11710
FELLOWSHIP	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, States. 28677	79,183	5,035	84,218	654	84,872		24217		15094	1725	4261	45297
FORK	Don Foster, Rt. 3, Bx 659, Mocks. 27028	148,650	16,165	164,815	11,307	176,122		32842			7597	53956	94395
FRONT STREET	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States. 28677	375,735	64,137	439,872	9,896	449,768		116607			13980	70668	201255
GAY'S CHAPEL	Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States. 28677	33,131	12,440	45,571		45,571		10400			1560	6500	18460
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 27028	8,989	104	9,093	13	9,106		5200		3128	155	796	9279
HARMONY	Mrs. Lexine Jordan, c/o Harmony Bapt. Ch., P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634	37,651	6,359	44,010	782	44,792		17285			1771	10665	29721
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677	177,316	28,171	205,487	2,611	208,098		48808		73221	4352	60514	186895
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Kathy Reavis, Rt. 1, Bx 408, Harmony 28634	60,747	4,148	64,895	1,776	66,671		33795			2344	27428	63567
ISLAND FORD	Archie Byers, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Taylorsville 28681	4,012		4,012		4,012					136	134	270

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989

Association SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

State NC

Associational Treasurer Mr. Jeff Oxford

Address 806 E. Front St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 292, Mocks. 27028	39,817	6,222	46,039		46,039		14144			1856	24735	40735
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Tommy Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocks. 27028	191,287	33,701	224,988	1,819	226,807		81888		6000	7925	21580	117393
MONTICELLO	Mrs. Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States. 28677	82,951	12,574	95,525		95,525	40,000	30930	26430	33532	2750	27970	121612
MOORESVILLE, FBC	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores. 28115	406,474	57,646	464,120		464,120		142138		24000	11746	82219	260103
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States. 28677	51,931	1,920	53,851	693	54,544		25290			2445	17336	45071
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Saundra Holland, Rt. 1, Bx 42-A, Olin 28660	42,983	27,969	70,952	709	71,661		20080		16500	2395	12203	51178
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Beverly Harris, Rt. 3, Bx 171, States. 28677	66,584	17,456	84,040		84,040	70,000	18190	120000	7614	3297	7289	156390
NEW HOPE	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States. 28677	28,505	13,305	41,810	326	42,136		18935			1510	16444	36889
OAKDALE	Hal Wilson, Rt. 13, Bx 241, States. 28677	138,265	19,783	158,048	400	158,448		29183		12093	1500	50389	93165
OSTWALT	Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	30,690	6,448	37,138	616	37,754		17062			758	18911	36731
PENINSULA	Cecil Gadsden, Rt. 6, Bx 280, Moores. 28115	144,682	28,354	173,036	2,211	175,247		36858	10501	44759	8442	39776	140336
ST. MARK	Billie Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., States. 28677	73,835		73,835	1,278	75,113		23650			857	22205	46712
SHADY GROVE	Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132-B, States. 28677	28,894	711	29,605	671	30,276		18164			539	11870	30573
SHEPHERD	Billy Williams, Rt. 8, Bx 105, Moores. 28115	50,079	691	50,770		50,770		13530			1023	3500	18053
SOCIETY	Mrs. Gladys Griffith, Rt. 4, Bx 203, States. 28677	35,487	32,442	67,929	243	68,172		25240	4600		2211	10113	42164
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Linda Yarbrough, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States. 28677	104,404	31,004	135,408	3,614	139,022		34511	28623		7021	38163	108318
SOUTHSIDE	H.L. Childers, Jr., 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	327,073	94,537	421,610	2,378	423,988		76428		85183	7615	127859	297085
STATESVILLE, FBC	Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States. 28677	546,585	295,920	842,505	71,550	914,055	935,000	325653	8195	101006	26881	128891	590626
TEMPLE	Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Stony Pt. 28678	69,048	4,912	73,960	407	74,367		51284			1879	14238	67401
TROUTMAN	John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman 28166	164,841	12,229	177,070	3,575	180,645		54102			6144	15973	76219
TRUE GOSPEL	Perry Henrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Moores. 28115	18,147		18,147		18,147	23,000	8021		5859	392	1799	16071
TURRENTINE	Foster Wagner, Rt. 7, Bx 47, Mocks. 27028	72,463	4,269	76,732		76,732		22707		19760	2327	18528	63322
WAYSIDE	Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States. 28677	14,405	1,837	16,242	32	16,274		5720		6000	212	2622	14554
WELCOME	Bill Echerd, Rt. 4, Bx 755, Moores. 28115	23,839	698	24,537	293	24,830		15108			504	8443	24055
WESTERN AVENUE	Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., States. 28677	547,710	230,974	778,684	14,157	792,841	1,149,763	190847	1681222	117984	10704	76950	2077707
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores. 28115	12,000	500	12,500	500	13,000	11,000	7500		2600	550	2200	12850
YAOKIN	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, States. 28677	40,258	250	40,508		40,508		22638			1600	17000	41,238
	TOTALS: THIS YEAR:	6,074,550	1,182,849	7,257,399	178,798	7,436,197	2,246,232	2194808	1894571	794651	209359	1580655	6674044
	LAST YEAR:	5,745,459	1,316,759	7,062,218	141,014	7,203,232	1,155,021	1912086	2271403	761418	180034	1754926	6879867

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Clerk Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address 941 Thomas St. City Statesville State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BEREA	Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Moores. 28115				11652	3834	348	1901	3542	703		280		100	10708	22360
BETHEL	Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States. 28677				9433	1950	553	1343	3509				339	1234	8928	18361
BEULAH	J.C. Wooten, 1329 Radio Rd., States. 28677				46308	3600	471	3642	10446		245	123	122	12740	31389	77697
BRISTOL DRIVE	Mrs. Katie Millsaps, P.O.B. 5214, States. 28677				2010	1210		595	1000						2805	4815
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Mrs. Brenda Beck, Rt. 6, Bx 268-A, Mocks. 27028				1976	471	80		175					186	912	2888
CALVARY	Mrs. Brenda Grimes, Rt. 4, Bx 226-A, States. 28677						137	152	150						439	439
CASCADE	Mrs. Linda Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores. 28115						549		823						1372	1372
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Frances Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 94, Cleveland 27013				20934	3149	685	1709	2707		300	300	300	7420	16570	37504
COCHRAN STREET	Mrs. Dianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, States. 26877				5625	1300		3610	5715		800		800	5681	17906	23531
COMMUNTIY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores. 28115				4122	1044								2061	3105	7227
DAVIDSON MISSION																
DIAMOND HILL	James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, States. 28677				23585	2385		4430	8784						15599	39184
EATONS	Mrs. L.H. Downey, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocks. 27028				1125	386	130	538	1692						2746	3871
EDGEWOOD	Mrs. Libby Williams, Rt. 1, Bx 29, Woodleaf 27054				306	192	30	407	1169		75				1873	2179
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Carol McNiel, Rt. 12, Bx 44, States. 28677				13546	3010	702	2570	3620			305		2052	12259	25805
FAITH	Mrs. Homer Edwards, Rt. 10, Bx 467, States. 28677				4908	3400		18967	19256		18500	875		15722	76720	81628
FALLSTOWN	Mrs. Mary Jo Rogers, P.O.B. 765, Troutman 28166					380		399	1655					3283	5717	5717
FARMINGTON	Ms. Carolyn McBride, Rt. 2, Bx 86, Mocks. 27028				500	432		345	300			205		300	1582	2082
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010				2496	832		502	1392					12592	15318	17814
FORK	P.M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx 323, Mocks. 27028				21725	3730	1000	4000	8022				1000	4090	21842	43567
FRONT STREET	Mrs. Ginny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar Rd., States. 28677				53204	4650	5022	4220	12427					9843	36162	89366
GAY'S CHAPEL	James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, States. 28677				4221	431		4230	850		300	100			5911	10132
GREEN HILL	Mrs. Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks. 27028								44						44	44
HARMONY	Mrs. Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634				2603	696	401	1140	2240						4477	7080
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States. 28677				14618	4500	590	2725	4169		548	183		1009	13724	28342
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Annie Ingram, Rt. 6, Bx 219, Mocks. 27028				6096	1686		280	825					1800	4591	10687
ISLAND FORD	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O.B. 30, Stony Pt. 28678				50	60								1360	1420	1470

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Sandy Hyde

Address: 941 Thomas St. City: Statesville State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Lois Williams, Rt. 9, Bx 722, Mocks. 27028				1487	325	760	780	2150		260				4275	5762
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Cherie Monsees, Rt. 9, Bx 492, Mocks. 27028				30000	2800	1463	1895	5876		140	386	386	757	13703	43703
MONTICELLO	Ms. Elaine Morrison, Rt. 13, Bx 320-D, States. 28677				5199	915	675	1154	2652		166	167		1602	7331	12530
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Vicki Krueger, Rt. 9, Bx 240, Moores. 28115				48872	3500	407	7941	17156					5457	34461	83333
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Mrs. Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Bx 293, States. 28677				7308	1035	35	372	1019					145	2606	9914
MT. VERNON	Mrs. Helen Galliher, Rt. 1, Bx A-1, Olin 28660				2000	1050	591	1132	2971		832			4102	10678	12678
NEW BETHANY	Mrs. Glenn Rimmer, Rt. 6, Bx 127, States. 28677				2800	3656	485	895	3045		155	155		960	9351	12151
NEW HOPE	Miss Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., States. 28677				3551	600	25	144	1302	7	125	20		753	2976	6527
OAKDALE	Ed Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States. 28677				14614		471	1989	4248	420	281	140	140	2089	9778	24392
OSTWALT	Mrs. Lillie Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 396, Troutman 28166					200	35	50	100		100	60	100	5803	6448	6448
PENINSULA	Mrs. Faye Gullett, Rt. 6, Bx 205-G, Moores. 28115	499	1,328	1827	15914	4341	431	3514	6575		311			3380	18552	36293
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Prevette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States. 28677					25			4800		400	900		3125	9250	9250
SHADY GROVE	Mrs. Karen Dulin, Rt. 1, Bx 301-C, Troutman 28166						404	368	249					2000	3021	3021
SHEPHERD	Mrs. Beverly Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123				1275	363			600						963	2238
SOCIETY	Mrs. Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634				1200	400	165	457	1254		400	165	165	659	3665	4865
SOUTH RIVER	Mrs. Roberta Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States. 28677				15257	3144	1609	4906	4777				276		14712	29969
SOUTHSIDE	Mrs. Jan Moody, 905 White Oaks Rd., Moores. 28115				37990	6474	471	3037	6538		35	40	40	910	17545	55535
STATESVILLE, FBC	Mrs. Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., States. 28677				76282	5189	2378	8453	23690	1500	454	454	454	15232	57804	134086
TEMPLE	Mrs. Jamie Gilreath, Rt. 2, Bx 178-A, Stony Pt. 28678				2144	1381	17		1117					301	2816	4960
TROUTMAN	Mrs. Patsy Sharpe, Rt. 2, Bx 22, Troutman 28166				20715	2858		7316	9530	500				2536	22740	43455
TRUE GOSPEL	Mrs. Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores. 28115					296								600	896	896
TURRENTINE	Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 84, Mocks. 27028				7008	1200	120	666	1327					1565	4878	11886
WAYSIDE	Mrs. Ruby Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States. 28677				28			38							38	66
WELCOME	Mrs. Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, States. 28677						83	257	319					1539	2198	2198
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., States. 28677				66914	4770	1147	3348	9561		1204			10146	30176	97090
WHITMAN PARK	Miss Debbie Parris, Rt.1, Bx 844, Moores. 28115															
YADKIN	F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States. 28677				360	400	200	450	900	400	400	300	300	1257	4607	4967
TOTALS: THIS YEAR:		499	1328	1827	611,961	88,250	22670	106867	206268	3523	26031	5158	4422	146391	609587	1,223,375
LAST YEAR:		780	14157	14937	578,685	81,620	24461	95843	205061	460	25449	4439	4282	120202	561818	1,155,440

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Year Ending: Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none P=Pldg. F=Forward Program T=Tithes Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
																							Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
BEREA	2	2	?	8	2	11,845	1,065,000	117,887	N	Y	0	0	20	3,542	1,901	0	N	31	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
BETHEL	3	0	20	11.2	2.4	4,386	500,000		N	Y	0	0	9	3,509	1,343	0	N	5	0	138	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
BEULAH	4	0	?	22	1.5	5,753	1,250,000	95,970	N	Y	0	0	44	8,946	3,642	0	N	48	0	398	N	B	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BRISTOL ORIVE	0	1	11	5	3	882	260,000		N	Y	0	0	6	1,000	595	0	N	0	0	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	0	0	42	8	2	872	203,500		0	Y	0	0	5	175	0	0	N	2	0	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	20	?	?	1,503	100,000	28,571	N	Y	0	0	9	150	152	0	N	15	5	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CASCADE	1	1	30	?	5	?		17,469	N	N	0	0	?	0	0	0	N	6	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CLEVELAND	1	1	91	20	4	6,267	755,000		N	Y	0	0	6	2,707	1,709	0	N	5	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
COCHRAN STREET	5	3	160	2.5	.6	10,513	754,000		N	Y	0	0	44	5,187	3,610	0	R	5	0	291	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	12	8	2	2,109	165,000		N	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	3	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OAVIDSON MISSION																	N				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OIAMONO HILL	0	0	135	15.5	1.5	13,000	1,000,000		N	Y	0	0	?	7,184	2,709	0	N	?	0	0	LE	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
EATONS	0	0	27	2	1	4,200	568,900		0	Y	0	0	8	1,692	538	0	N	20	0	88	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
EOGEWOOD	0	3	50	1	1	3,322	669,550	50,158	N	Y	0	0	20	244	176	0	R	0	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FAIRVIEW	3	1	120	9	2.5	14,174	1,432,058	186,785	0	Y	0	0	39	3,620	2,570	0	N	40	0	277	N	L	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
FAITH	0	2	65	5	4	3,999	547,000		N	Y	0	0	25	19,256	18,967	0	R	10	0	250	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
FALLSTOWN						6,984	440,000	341,000	0	Y	0	0	?	614	399	0	N	?	?	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FARMINGTON	0	0					340,000		N	Y	0	0	0	300	345	0	N	0	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	1		3	.1	3,268	250,000		N	Y	0	0	?	1,392	502	0	N	?	0	63	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FORK	0	0	200	20.5	3.5	7,531	950,000			Y	0	0	10	8,022	3,000	0	R	?	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
FRONT STREET	4	3	?	15	1	25,776	1,809,900		0	Y	0	0	81	12,427	4,220	0	R	73	0	429	N	L	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	0	0	50	5	1		300,000		N	N	0	0	5	700	350	0	N	0	0	89	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GREEN HILL	0	0	6	0	0	438	50,000	10,884	N	N	0	0	0	44	0	0	N	3	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	25	7	3	1,148	150,000		N	Y	0	0	10	1,565	940	0	N	6	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HEBRON	0	1	?	7	2	12,230	1,180,800	214,350	N	Y	0	0	21	4,169	2,725	1	R	6	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	0	0	70	10	3	5,030	550,000		0	Y	0	0	4	825	280	0	N	1	0	115	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ISLANO FORO	0	0	0	0	0	1,004			N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Year Ending Sept. 24 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none, P=Pbtg F=Forward Program T=Tithes Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: L=leadership B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
JERUSALEM	2	0	20	3	3	7,500	510,000		O	Y	0	0	2	2,150	780	0	N	11	0	114	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2	1	100	16	1.5	9,019	1,495,980	14,809	O	Y	0	0	6	5,876	1,895	0	R	35	0	289	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MONTICELLO	0	2	45	7	3	4,183	375,000	21,500	N	Y	0	0	6	2,652	1,154	0	N	5	0	129	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	0	4	100	13.5	.9	28,550	3,300,000	43,778	O	Y	0	0	35	13,210	5,940	1	N	40	0	444	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1	0	40	14	2	2,626	225,000		N	Y	0	0	8	1,019	372	0	N	4	0	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MT. VERNON	0	0		5	2.4		200,000		O	Y	0	0	0	2,971	1,132	0	R	0	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW BETHANY			20	12	5.5	2,200	650,000	65,000	N	Y	0	0	?	3,045	895	0	N	?	?	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	2	0	20	15	0	1,944	250,000		N	N	0	0	4	1,115	115	0	N	0	0	91	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
OAKDALE	4	1	58	13.5	0	6,375	378,750	38,000	N	Y	0	0	20	4,248	1,989	0	N	45	0	173	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OSTWALT	0	0				4,005	51,500		N	Y	0	0	10	100	0	0	N	10	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PENINSULA	10	2	25	12	3	5,831	325,000	262,927	N	Y	1	1	33	6,575	2,410	0	N	29	0	105	LR	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ST. MARK	0	1	65	0	0	2,822	390,000		N	Y	0	0	16	200	0	0	N	0	0	96	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	0	0	21			1,388	168,660		N	N	0	0	?	249	368	0	N	5	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD	0	0	40	3	1.5		545,000		N	Y	0	0	0	600	0	0	N	15	0	24	N	B	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIETY	0	0	6	3.25	4	2,074	330,000		N	Y	0	0	6	1,254	307	0	N	10	0	67	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTH RIVER				14.5	3	4,529	554,000		N	Y	0	0	?	2,307	1,386	0	N	?	?	?	N	L	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE	4	5	225	12	3	13,850	1,769,800	605,750	T	Y	0	0	42	6,538	3,037	0	TV	42	0	335	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
STATESVILLE, FBC	6	16		17	3	44,036	5,187,080	927,030	O	Y	0	0	?	16,817	6,910	0	TV	114	?	703	N	L	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
TEMPLE	1	0	70	3	2	3,799	329,000		N	Y	0	0	11	1,117	0	0	N	0	0	84	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TROUTMAN	2	6	165	13	2	13,647	800,000		N	Y	0	0	27	5,091	2,958	0	N	6	0	190	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
TRUE GOSPEL	1	0	12	0	2	1,799	120,000	23,000	T	Y	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	10	0	51	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TURRENTINE	0	0	34	10	3	5,048	550,000	29,831	N	Y	0	0	11	1,327	660	0	N	6	0	146	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
WAYSIDE	1	1	14	8	2	2,214	150,000	20,851	O	Y	0	0	10	0	38	0	N	3	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME	0	0	18	0	0	1,573	175,000		O	Y	0	0	0	319	257	0	N	2	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	3	17	275	13	1.2	26,084	4,000,000	2,151,680	N	Y	0	0	76	9,561	3,348	0	N	190	0	526	N	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	20	0	0	2,200	150,000	11,000	N	N	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
YADKIN	0	0	39	1	1	1,708	325,000		N	Y	0	0	5	900	450	0	N	4	0	85	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS: THIS YEAR:	62	75	2566			345,238	38,745,398	5,278,230			1	1	706	176,511	87,080	2		865	5	6491														
LAST YEAR:	110	58	2466				31,917,259	3,869,284			0	2	860	123,941	81,550			646	3															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66soY

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

South Yadkin Baptist Association North Carolina

MINUTES

of the

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of North Carolina

held with

EATONS BAPTIST CHURCH
Pastor, Rev. David Gilbreath
St. Rd. #1415 off Hwy #601 N.
Mocksville, N.C.
Monday, October 22, 1990

and

COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Pastor, Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr.
964 Cochran Street
Statesville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 21, 1990

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Pastor, Rev. Bruce Hancock
1403 W. Front Street
Statesville, N.C.
Monday, October 21, 1991

and

MOORESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Pastor, Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr.
150 S. Church Street
Mooresville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 22, 1991

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations for Churches - - - - - - 1

Associational Directory - - - - - - - 2

Constitution - - - - - - - - - - 12

Full Time Church Staff Ministers - - - - - 7

Map of Association - - - - - - Center Pages

Messengers - - - - - - - - - - 6

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors - - - 8

Proceedings - - - - - - - - - - 18

REPORTS:

American Bible Society - - - - - - 37
Auditor's - - - - - - - - - - 10
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - - 28
Baptist Foundation - - - - - - - 31
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - - - 29
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - - 30
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - - - 34
Brotherhood Report - - - - - - - 43
Christian Action League - - - - - - 32
Committee on Committees - - - - - - 4
Counseling Center Committee - - - - - - 25
Director of Missions - - - - - - - 46
Evangelism - - - - - - - - - 24
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - - 26
Finance Committee - - - - - - - - 11
Foreign Mission Board - - - - - - - 38
Historian - - - - - - - - - 44
Memorials Committee - - - - - - - 48
Music - - - - - - - - - - 41
Nominating Committee - - - - - - - 2
North Carolina Baptist Colleges - - - - - 35
Ordination Committee - - - - - - - 12
Place and Preacher Committee - - - - - 44
Resolutions Committee - - - - - - - 46
SBC Sunday School - - - - - - - - 36
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - - - 27
Stewardship - - - - - - - - - 26
Student Ministries Committee - - - - - 40
Sunday School - - - - - - - - 42
Treasurer's - - - - - - - - - 9
Vacation Bible School - - - - - - - 22
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - - 23
Youth Committee - - - - - - - - 40

TABLES:

Historical - - - - - - - - - 50
Statistical - - - - - - - - - 52

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND	Cle
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
DAVIDSON MISSION	DM
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GAY'S CHAPEL	GC
GREEN HILL	GH
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SHEPHERD	Shp
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States. 28677
Vice-Moderator	Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores. 28115
Clerk	Sandy Hyde, 941 Thomas St.,States. 28677
Treasurer	Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States. 28677
Historian	Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., States. 28677

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Eugene B. Hager
Director of Church & Community Missions	Aubrey A. Walker
D.O.M. Emeritus	Elmer Thomas

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.--WA
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores.-MorF
Associate Director	Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
Tchng.Improvmt.Trng.Dir.	Ruth Lashua, Rt. 3, Bx 611, Troutman--WA
Outreach Director	Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF
Publicity Director	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.--MorF
Youth Director	Mark Pitts, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF
Children's Directors	Linda Rogers, 851 Wesley Dr., States.--WA
	Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, States.-Frv
Preschool Dir.	Walter & Betty Morphis, 805 Imperial Heights, States.--WA
Senior Adult Leader	Gloria Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores.--MorF
Median Adult Leader	Robert Richardson, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou
Single Adult Leader	Judy Tarlton, Rt. 10, Bx 878, Moores.-MorF
Homebound Leader	Cecil Herrin, P.O.B. 415, States.--SF
College Leader	Keith Norris, 113 N. Center St., States.--Frv
Cradle Roll Leaders	Paul & Jean Mills, 153 Heritage Pl., Moores.--MorF
V.B.S. Director	Mary Johnson, Rt. 11, Bx 141, States.-Frv

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.---Edg
Assistant Director	Janet Elliott, Rt. 16, Bx 440, States.--Beu
Secretary/Treasurer	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores.--MorF
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen
Baptist Women Director	Ann Lagle, Rt. 4, Bx 83, Mocks.--Tur
Baptist Women Asst. Director	Carrie Caudle, Rt. 4, Bx 250, Moores.--Mon
BYW Co-Directors	Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.--NB
	Sharon Brown, 724 Baker St., States.--BD
Acteens Director	Barbara Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States.--Frv
Acteens Asst. Director	Carlene Damron, P.O.B. 63, Harmony--Heb
GA Director	Pat Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar Rd., States.--FS
GA Asst. Director	Gerry Estes, Rt. 9, Bx 299, States.--FS
Mission Friends Director	Julia Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.-Oak
MF Asst. Director	Linda Murph, Rt. 2, Bx 277-A, Cleveland--Pen
Mission Support	Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv
Mission Action Area Dir.	Ruby Furr, Rt. 7, Bx 778, Moores.--Ber
	Pearl Haynes, Rt. 4, Bx 291 AA, States.--Heb
	Bonnie Ferebee, 871 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks.--MocF

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
Baptist Men's Director	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.--FS
BYM Director	Johnny Levan, Rt. 10, Bx 327-A, States.--Pen
HSBYM Director	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen
Treasurer	Buddy Barker, Rt. 18, Bx 422, States.--Heb
Secretary	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Rd., States.--FS
RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Kelly St., Moores.-MorF
RA Committee:	
Pioneer RA Dir.	David Freeman, Rt. 7, Bx 810-C, Moores.--Sou
Crusader RA Dir.	Libby Morrison, P.O.B. 5143, States.--FS
Lad RA Dir.	Larry Morrison, P.O.B. 5143, States.--FS
Interest Activity Leaders:	
	Tom McLaughlin, Rt. 7, Bx 55, Moores.---MorF
	Charles Lail, 2017 Hazelwood Dr., States.--Oak
	Tony Hoover, Rt. 14, Bx 194, States.--Tro
	Mike Warren, Rt. 6, Bx 74, States.--Beu
Missions Projects Committee:	
	Dale Byers, Rt. 6, Bx 603-A, States.-Beu
	Bud Carrigan, Rt. 3, Bx 204, Trout.-Ost
	Dwight Dowell, Rt. 2, Bx 310, States.-Shiloh, Salis.
	Rick Dyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, State.-Fel
	Ron Hooks, P.O.B. 1803, States.--FS
	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.--Beu
	J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.--SR
	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16,Cleve.-Fth
Baptist Men's Ministry Coordinators:	
AG Missions	Kent Jewell, Rt. 10, Bx 874,Moor.--MorF
Automotive Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 72-A, States.----BD
Combatting Moral Problems	Jim Dagenhart, Rt. 1, Bx 295, Stony Pt.-Beu
Correctional Ministry	Carl Wright, Rt. 2, Bx 16, Cleve.---Fth
Disaster Relief	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Trout.--Tro
Homeland Projects	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.---Frv
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.--Pen
Lay Witness	Glenn Jordan, Rt. 10, Bx 473, States.---DH
Mission Study	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.---Beu
Overseas Projects	William Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.--SF
Prayer Support	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.--DH
Resort & Rec. Ministry	Fred Hellard, Rt. 7, Bx 165, Mocks.--Tur

MUSIC OFFICER

Director	Kenneth Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Director	Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS

(TACMO) The Associational Church Media Library Organization

Director	Mrs. Beatrice Lackey, 1931 Joe Rd., States.--FS

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States.--Heb

STANDING COMMITTEES

CALENDAR
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
S.S. Director
W.M.U. Dir.
Brotherhood Dir.
Evangelism Chm.
Music Director
Missions Chm.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chm.-Mrs. Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States.--SF
2 -Mrs. Patsy Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.--Beu
3 -Mrs. Peggy Koepnick, 116 N. Mulberry St., States.--SF

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm.- Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS
2 - Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH
3 - Dean Coffey, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocks.--ICR
4 - Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores.--Ber
5 - William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb
6 - D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee--Edg

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm.- Henry Cook, Rt. 16, Bx 358, States.--Beu
2 - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.--WA
3 -Glenn Dancy, Rt. 8, Bx 520, States.--Mon

COUNSELING CENTER
Chm.- Robert Richardson, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.--Sou
2 - Bill McMillan, Box 1776, States.--SF
3 - Walter Meadors, Rt. 1, Bx 287, States.--FS
4 - Sandi Greene, 1416 Mt. Vernon Ave., States.--WA
5 - Peggy Sharpe, Rt. 13, Bx 314, States.--FS
6 - Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christ.Act.Lg.-Mike Hyde, P.O.B. 5531, States.--CS
Stwdshp.&Coop.Prog.-Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
Chldrn's.Hms.-George McIntyre, 140 Elm St., Mocks.--MocF
Retiremt.Hms.-Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.--Way
Bapt.Hosp.- Pat Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH
Bapt.Found.- Lee Fincannon, P.O.B. 332, States.--SF
Biblical Rec.-Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States.--Frv
Seminary Ext.- Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Trout.--Fal
Fruitland- Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV

EVANGELISM
Chm.-Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR
2 -Delmus Ferguson, 1814 Kenmore Dr., States.--WA
3 -Harvey Rogers, P.O.B. 419, Moores.--MorF
4 -J.B. Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., States.--CS
5 -Tim Yarbrough, Rt. 1, Bx 409, States.--Fth
6 -Alan Bentley, 526 Davie Ave., States.--

FINANCE
Chm.-Robert Richardson, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.--Sou
2 -William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.--Heb
3 -Billy J. Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks.--Tur
4 -Preston Redmond, Rt. 3, Bx 339, States.--NB

MISSIONS
Chm.-Dale Morrow, Rt. 10, Bx 266, States.--DH
2 -Aubrey Walker, 941 Thomas St., States.--SF
3 -Ronald Selvey, Rt. 4, Bx 948, Moores.--Shp
4 -Dean Coffey, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocks.--ICR
5 -Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS

NOMINATING
Chm.-Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 270, States.--NH
2 -Frances Fincannon, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF
3 -Robert Goode, P.O.B. 275, Trout.--Tro

ORDINATION
Chm.-James Cartin, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
2 -Terry Belew, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.--Sou
3 -Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs--Fel
4 -Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin--MV
5 -Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States.--Way

PERSONNEL
Chm.-Bruce Hancock, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS
2 -Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D States.--NB
3 -Jack Causey, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm.-Carl Williams, 803 Sowers St., States.--DH
2 -Shirley Byrd, Rt. 4, Bx 278, Moores.--WA
3 -Steve Swaim, 1029 Valley St., States.--FS

PROGRAM
Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
1st Day Host Church
2nd Day Host Church

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm.-D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee--Edg
2 -Cheryl Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D States.--NB
3 -Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF
4 -Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Moores.--Ber

RESOLUTIONS
Chm.-Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
2 -Diane Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.--DH
3 -Violet Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.--Frv

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm.-Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores.--MorF
2 -Rachel Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States.--FS
3 -Buford Rimmer, 2630 Fine's Creek Dr., States.--SF

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Chm.-Dallas Jones, Rt. 3, Bx 147, Mocks.--For
2 -Harold Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.--Fth
3 -Paul E. Walsh, 118 Crestview Dr., Mocks.--Tur

STUDENT MINISTRIES
Chm.-Gary McKinna, 1403 W. Front St., States.--FS
2 -Paul Hill, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.--Frv
3 -Keith Norris, 113 N. Center St., States.--Frv
4 -Marilyn Hillard, 1907 Rayon St., States.--FS

YOUTH
Chm.-Tom Baker, P.O.B. 146, States.--SF
2 -Philip McGaha, 1206 Museum Rd., States.--WA
3 -Tim Mills, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.--SR
4 -

MESSENGERS (Actually attending)

BEREA: Rev. Dan Freeman, Rev. Kermit Burns, M/M R.B. Fisher, Connie Price, Ruth Honeycutt, Ruby Furr

BETHEL: Rev. David Turner, Roscoe Eller, Helen Eller, Tobia Stewart, M/M A.C. Brown

BEULAH: Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rev. Robert Garrett, M/M Wes Lytton, Bernard Kunkle, Daisy Bolick

BRISTOL DRIVE: Rev. Larry McCoy, Elizabeth Rash, Dorothy Privett

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Carroll Jordan

CLEVELAND: Rev./M Arnold Bell, M/M Charles Lamb, M/M Rex Tolbert, M/M Justice Williams

COCHRAN STREET: Rev./M J.B. Parker, Jr., Rev./M Michael Hyde, M/M Walter Harrington, M/M J.P. Morrison, Mrs. Elaine Stadtfeld

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. Carl Williams, Rev. Dale Morrow, M/M David Rinehardt, M/M Glenn Jordan, M/M Hubert Parker, Mary Sherrill

EATONS: Rev./M David Gilbreath, Rev. Paul Middleton, Mrs. L.H. Downey

EDGEWOOD: Rev. D.C. Sullivan, M/M Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Scott Eanes, Rev. Paul Hill, Rev./M Eugene Hager, Rev./M Wendell Davis, Rev./M Blaine Grose, M/M Howard Hepler, Violet Liles, Frank Davidson, Jr.

FAITH: Rev. Tim Yarbrough, Jerry Harmon, Willie Ingool, Larry Hartzog

FALLSTOWN: Rev./M Richard Hall, Mary L. Hager, Hazel Jordan, Elizabeth Richburg, Mildred Severt

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Don Phillips, Jack Lee, Danny Cartner, Bobby Caskaddon

FORK: Rev./M Gordon Joyner, Mary H. Barnhardt, Mary K. Barnhardt, M/M P.M. Johnson, Morrison Carter, R.L. Seaford, Peggy Rummage

FRONT STREET: Rev./M Bruce Hancock, Rev. Kenny Lamm, Rev. Gary McKinna, Rev./M Carl Mauney, Henry Houghton, Katherine Lowe

GAY'S CHAPEL: M/M Virgil Foster, M/M Jack Harris, Hester Stroud

HARMONY: Rev. David McHugh, M/M Leonard Marlowe, Frances Grose

HEBRON: Rev. William Wease, Rev./M Tony Bunton, Rev. Matthew Redmond, Mittie Woodward, Versie L. Adams, Richard Damron, Peggy Feimster, Norma S. White, Pearl Haynes, Russell Black

IJAMES CROSS ROADS: Rev./M Dean Coffey, M/M Reggie Ingram, M/M John White, Helen Reeves, Naomi Ijames

JERUSALEM: Rev. Ron Honeycutt, M/M Willard Foster, Nancy Harris, Lyndell Johnson

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Paul Riggs, M/M C.E. Leagans, Freda Swindler, George McIntyre, Lois Morgan, Vestal Riddle

MONTICELLO: Rev./M Glenn Dancy, M/M Albert Hare, Carrie Caudle

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Rev./M Jack Bagwell, M/M Paul Mills, M/M Raleigh Mabe, M/M Everette Whitlow, Bill Masten, Jr.

MOUNTAIN ROAD: Rev. Jamie Fox, Florence Josey

MOUNT VERNON: Rev. Gary Marshall, M/M Wade Rash, M/M Dwight Goforth, Joe Collins

NEW BETHANY: Rev./M Bill Mason, Rev./M J.J. Thornburg, M/M Sylvester Campbell

NEW HOPE: Rev./M Dale Ellis, Glenda Tomlin, Roy Blackwelder

OAKDALE: M/M Ed Inman, Marie M. Bell, Lucretia Stroud

PENINSULA: Rev. Robert Jackson

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Arnold Dulin, Jessie Luffman

SHEPHERD: Rev. Ron Selvey

SOCIETY: Rev./M Steven Cox

SOUTH RIVER: Rev. Hampton Drum, M/M J.D. Waugh

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Robert Richardson, Rev. Terry Belew, Rev. Keith Smith, Mrs. Marla Young, Mr. J.E. Brown, Tate Cruse, Miss Iona Potts

STATESVILLE, FBC: Dr. Jack Causey, Rev. Tom Baker, Rev./M Cecil Herrin, M/M Aubrey Walker, M/M Lee Fincannon, Connie Ward, Mrs. W.Y. Davis, Helen Watts, Minnie McKinnis

TEMPLE: Rev. Les Schofield

TROUTMAN: Dr./M Robert Goode, Rev./M Allen White, M/M Boyd Cook, Bessie Benfield, Gladys Byers, Grady Mayberry, Tony Hoover, Annie Jarvis

TURRENTINE: Rev. Billy J. Sloop, M/M Noah Plott, Lorene Presnell, Estelle Cranfill, James Carter, Pauline Wagner

WAYSIDE: Rev. Norman Joyner, Rev. Elmer Thomas

WELCOME: Rev./M Ray Watts, Anne Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE: Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., Rev. Philip McGaha, Mrs. J.E. Oxford, Jarushia Gwaltney

YADKIN: Rev. Howard Wagoner, M/M F.A. Safriet

FULL-TIME MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ADMINISTRATION

BEREA: Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 S. Magnolia St., Moores., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Robert Garrett, Rt. 14, Bx 341-C, States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. Mike Hyde, 538 N. Oakland Ave., States., NC

EATONS: Rev. Paul Middleton, Rt. 3, Bx 237, Yadkinville, NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Paul Hill, Rt. 17, Bx 189, States., NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Gary McKinna, 552 Kingswood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., States., NC

HEBRON: Rev. Matthew Redmond, 2432 Carl Austin Rd., States., NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. E. Lewis Phillips, 131 Forrest Ln., Apt. 13, Mocksville, NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Moores., NC
Rev. Mark Pitts, 639 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. Terry Belew, 445 Fieldstone Rd., Moores., NC
Rev. Keith Smith, Rt. 10, Bx 98, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Leath Johnson, 2606 Carolyn Dr., States., NC
Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States., NC
Rev. Tom Baker, 215 Brookdale Dr., States., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Dr. James Cartin, 2522 Scaleybark Rd., States., NC
Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States., NC
Rev. Philip McGaha, 1314 Bonnie Ln., States., NC

WHITMAN PARK: Rev. Robert Pitts, P.O.B. 323, Moores., NC

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BEREA: Rev. Geter Porch, 210 McNeely Ave., Mooresville, NC

BETHEL: Rev. Clarence Bobbitt, Rt. 14, Bx 535, States., NC

BEULAH: Rev. Larry McCoy, 2706 Greencrest Ln., NC

CALVARY: Rev. Sidney Grimes, 1102 Dellinger Dr., States., NC

COCHRAN STREET: Rev. C.A. Mayberry, Rt. 13, Bx 240, States., NC
Rev. Paul Levan, Rt. 11, Bx 369-EE, States., NC

DIAMOND HILL: Rev. E.C. Davis, 640 Alexander St., States., NC

EATONS: Rev. Paul Middleton, Rt. 3, Bx 237, Yadkinville, NC

FAIRVIEW: Rev. Eugene B. Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States., NC
Rev. Wendell Davis, 125 Kaywood Dr., States., NC
Rev. Blaine Grose, 705 Jane Sowers Rd., States., NC

FALLSTOWN: Rev. Bruce Steadman, P.O.B. 4, Barium Springs, NC

FRONT STREET: Rev. Carl Mauney, Rt. 8, Bx 597, States., NC
Rev. W.P. Lippard, 229 Brevard St., States., NC

HEBRON: Rev. J. Clarence Gwaltney, Rt. 9, Bx 317-A, States., NC
Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States., NC

JERUSALEM: Rev. Jack Johnson, Rt. 4, Bx 372, Mocksville, NC

MOCKSVILLE, FBC: Rev. Ronald Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocks., NC

MOORESVILLE, FBC: Rev. Jack Bagwell, Rt. 9, Bx 510, Moores., NC
Rev. Charles Sawyer, 279 Heritage Pl., Moores., NC
Rev. John Rogers, Box 326, Mt. Mourne, NC
Rev. Ray Harrington, Rt. 9, Bx 814, Moores., NC
Rev. Ray Von Lyles, 636 E. Iredell Ave., Moores., NC

NEW BETHANY: Rev. Elvert Neal, Rt. 3, States., NC
Rev. J.J. Thornburg, 9716 Riviera Dr., Sherrills Ford, NC

OAKDALE: Rev. Rex Bell, Rt. 7, Bx 214-Y, States., NC
Capt. John Booth, APO Bx 2655, New York, NY 09283

ST. MARK: Rev. Brian Eades, Rt. 11, States., NC

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. B.H. McDonald, 437 E. Mills Ave., Moores., NC
Rev. W.H. Pope, P.O.B. 662, Moores., NC

STATESVILLE, FBC: Rev. J. Lester Beckham, Rt. 2, Bx 446, States., NC
Rev. Lewis Williams, Rt. 13, Bx 165, States., NC
Rev. David Horne, 541 Hartness Rd., States., NC
Rev. Cecil K. Herrin, 1023 Radio Rd., States., NC
Rev. Frank Stewart, 2644 Fines Creek Dr., States., NC
Rev. Gregg Whitson, 428 Armfield St., States., NC
Rev. Melissa Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States., NC

TROUTMAN: Rev. Allen White, Rt. 16, Bx 470, States., NC

TURRENTINE: Rev. Judge Johnson, Rt. 7, Bx 147, Mocks., NC
Rev. E.M. James, P.O.B. 431, Mocks., NC

WAYSIDE: Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States., NC

WESTERN AVENUE: Rev. Lloyd Pendley, P.O.B. 568, States., NC

TREASURER'S REPORT
10-1-89 to 9-30-90

RECEIPTS:

BEREA	$ 4,142.92
BETHEL	2,150.02
BEULAH	3,600.00
BRISTOL DRIVE	1,160.00
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	443.78
CALVARY	.00
CASCADE	336.51
CLEVELAND	3,266.04
COCHRAN STREET	1,100.00
COMMUNITY	916.10
DIAMOND HILL	2,752.00
EATONS	386.40
EDGEWOOD	431.44
FAIRVIEW	3,683.44
FAITH	3,500.00
FALLSTOWN	1,147.99
FARMINGTON	465.00
FELLOWSHIP	837.30
FORK	3,790.12
FRONT STREET	4,700.00
GAY'S CHAPEL	506.74
GREEN HILL	.00
HARMONY	714.00
HEBRON	4,740.00
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	1,681.07
ISLAND FORD	120.00
JERUSALEM	300.00
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2,800.00
MONTICELLO	1,384.39
MOORESVILLE, FBC	4,375.00
MOUNTAIN ROAD	1,066.58
MT. VERNON	1,300.00
NEW BETHANY	3,000.00
NEW HOPE	600.00
OAKDALE	600.00
OSTWALT	200.00
PENINSULA	4,666.12
ST. MARK	25.00
SHADY GROVE	.00
SHEPHERD	121.32
SOCIETY	400.00
SOUTH RIVER	2,893.23
SOUTHSIDE	10,520.51
STATESVILLE, FBC	5,250.00
TEMPLE	1,361.85
TROUTMAN	2,780.64
TRUE GOSPEL	.00
TURRENTINE	1,200.00
WAYSIDE	206.80
WELCOME	.00
WESTERN AVENUE	4,033.34
WHITMAN PARK	.00
YADKIN	400.00
OTHER BUDGET RECEIPTS	.00
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	$ 96,055.65
From BSC for CCM Dir.	1,994.01
Designated:	
For Counseling Center	1,002.77
Clearing Account (In & Out)	10,502.36
OTHER INCOME:	
For Annuals	684.00
Sales Tax Refund	448.42
Miscellaneous Materials Sold	309.04
Interest Earned	412.59
Reimbursement	97.32
Insurance Dividend	15.70
BSC, DOM Ins. Sharing	133.20
From M/M Acct. for Couns.Ctr.	334.71
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$111,989.77

DISBURSEMENTS:

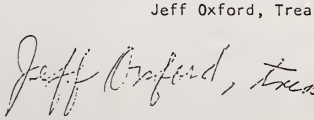
DOM Salary	$ 21,856.00
DOM Housing	8,000.00
DOM Retirement	2,976.92
DOM Ins. & Hospitalization	3,778.80
DOM Auto Allowance	3,750.00
CCM Director's Salary	5,508.00
CCM Dir. Auto Allowance	2,580.00
Secretary's Salary	10,731.50
Secretary's Hosp. Ins.	1,779.60
Social Security (assn. & staff)	7,288.34
Christmas Bonuses	210.00
DOM Goodwill Expense Acct.	140.02
CCM Supplies	600.00
Janitorial Service(bldg/grds)	599.00
Ins/Main/Repairs(bldg/equip)	656.21
Utilities for office	1,563.74
Audio Visual Aids	192.66
Postage	1,377.27
Telephone	1,581.44
Office supplies/equip/print.	1,931.76
Historian's Expense	.00
Treasurer	600.00
Sunday School	503.19
Church Training	.00
Brotherhood	1,300.00
WMU	1,600.00
VBS	155.97
Evangelism	455.00
Youth Ministries	643.68
Music	934.19
ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00
Fruitland(Course on Assn.Miss.)	.00
Special Projects	22.00
Annual Meeting Expense	.00
DOM Convention Allowance	249.31
CCM Dir. Convention Allow.	128.41
Secretary's Conference	78.25
Miscellaneous	32.35
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$ 84,003.61
CCM Director from BSC	1,994.01
Clearing Account(In & Out)	10,502.36
Other Non-Budget Expenditures:	
For Printing Annuals	880.00
Counseling Center	1,346.47
Transferred to Home Fed. Savings Bank M/M Account	6,000.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$104,726.45

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT:

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 8,267.10
RECEIPTS	111,989.77
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	120.256.87
TOTAL PAID OUT	104,726.45
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCT.	$ 15,530.42

All checks received after last banking day of September will be listed on the next report.

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer



SAVINGS ACCOUNT

HOME FEDERAL SAVINGS BANK

BEGINNING BALANCE 10-1-89	$ 19,816.93
RECEIPTS:	
Interest Credited	1,235.22
For Counseling Center	830.60
From Baptist State Convention 1-16-90 (Participating share of State Missions Offering 1989)	2,044.77
Transferred from Checking Account	6,000.00
From Aetna Ins. Co. for storm damage to roof	2,100.28
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$ 32,027.80
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Minolta Copier	4,546.50
Covering roof on Office Bldg.	2,550.00
Furniture for Counseling Center	1,261.25
Transferred to Checking Account for Counseling Center	334.71
TOTAL PAID OUT	$ 8,692.46
BALANCE 9-30-90	$ 23,335.34

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

Reserved for Brazil Partnership	$ 1,486.95
Reserved for other Missions Needs	4,056.95
Reserved for Painting	325.00
Reserved for Counseling Center	3,234.64
Reserved for Major Building Repairs and Heating/Cooling System	3,550.28
Unrestricted Contingency Fund	10,681.52
TOTAL	$ 23,335.34

Jeff Oxford, Treasurer

AUDITOR'S REPORT
October 18, 1990

I have examined the records of receipts and disbursements of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for the period of October 1, 1989 through September 30, 1990. My examination included verifying receipts and disbursements and examining necessary documents in support of those receipts and disbursements.

I have not audited, reviewed, or compiled any of the financial information but have reviewed the transactions to verify their accuracy.

In my opinion, all the transactions have been recorded in the proper method and the books and records appear to be in good condition regarding accuracy and assurance that all transactions have been recorded correctly.

Roger K. Boone, CPA

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1990-91

SALARIES, ALLOWANCE, ETC., STAFF		1989-90	1990-91
1) Director of Missions Salary		$ 21,856	$ 22,500
2) DOM Housing		8,000	8,000
3) DOM Retirement		2,986	3,100
4) DOM Insurance & Hospitalization		3,600	4,200
5) DOM Auto Allowance		3,750	3,750
6) CCM Director's Salary	(1)	5,508	5,675
7) CCM Director's Auto Allowance		2,580	2,580
8) Secretary's Salary ($6.75/hr. X 32 hrs. X 52 wks.)		10,816	11,232
9) Secretary's Hospital Insurance		1,700	2,200
*10) Social Security (Total for Association & Staff)		7,321	7,651
11) Christmas Bonus		210	210
12) DOM Goodwill Expense Account		200	200
SUB TOTAL		$ 68,527	$ 71,298

* Social Security: DOM(Sal. + Housing x 15.3%) = $4,667
CCM(Sal. x 15.3%) = 1,174
Secretary(Sal. x 15.3%) = 1,810
$7,651

OFFICE MAINTENANCE			
13) Supplies for CCM Director		$ 600	$ 600
14) Janitor Services for office and grounds		600	650
15) Insurance, upkeep, and repairs for office		1,000	1,000
16) Utilities for office		1,850	1,850
17) Audio Visual Aids		300	300
18) Postage		1,500	1,600
19) Telephone		1,800	1,800
20) Office supplies, equipment, and printing		1,800	1,900
21) Historian's expense		40	40
22) Bookkeeper		600	600
SUB TOTAL		$ 10,090	$ 10,340

ORGANIZATION PROMOTION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS		
23) Sunday School	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
24) Church Training	0	200
25) Brotherhood	2,300	2,300
26) WMU	2,110	2,065
27) VBS	250	300
28) Evangelism	500	300
29) Youth Ministries	750	800
30) Music	1,025	1,025
31) ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200	200
32) Counseling Center	0	4,000
33) Special Projects	600	600
SUB TOTAL	$ 8,935	$ 12,990

ANNUAL MEETING AND CONVENTION EXPENSES		
34) Annual Meeting Expense	$ 200	$ 200
35) DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	1,000	1,000
36) CCM Director Convention, Conferences	250	250
37) Secretary's Conference	80	100
38) Miscellaneous	400	400
SUB TOTAL	$ 1,930	$ 1,950
GRAND TOTAL	$ 89,482	$ 96,578

(1) In addition to this amount from the association, the CCM Director receives a supplement of $2,000 from the Baptist State Convention.

New typewriter or computer purchase (to be taken from Savings Acct. when sufficient funds are available)	$ 1,200	$ 1,200
Contingency Fund (reserved for any major bldg. repair)	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

Robert Richardson, Chairman; William Wease, Harvey Rogers, Preston Redmond

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

(b) All ordained ministers who are pastors therein or laboring in connection therewith.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Associational, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the clerk and the treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issue.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the vice-moderator is empowered to make such a change. The moderator and/or vice-moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of moderator and vice-moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairman of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The

Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power, to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
EATONS BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 22, 1990

The 117th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 22, 1990 at Eatons Baptist Church with Reverend Gary Marshall, Moderator, presiding. There were 38 churches represented and 232 in attendance including 47 visitors. A piano prelude of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and "Like A River Glorious" were presented by Mrs. Marla Young, Director of Activities at Southside Baptist. Reverend Ray Watts, Interim Pastor at Welcome Baptist, opened the meeting with scripture reading from I Corinthians 3:5 and led in prayer. Reverend Keith Smith, Minister of Youth & Music at Southside Baptist, led the congregation in singing "The Lily of the Valley".

The program was adopted as printed. Recognition was given to the Resolutions Committee and the Place and Preacher Committee. Rev. Gene Hager recognized the new pastors and church staff in new work in the association since the last annual meeting. They were: Leslie Schofield, Jr., Dean Coffey, Matthew Redmond, David McHugh, J.J. Thornburg, Jack Lee, Philip McGaha, Tommy Campbell, Dale Parsley, and Tim Mills. The Moderator recognized the Host Pastor, Rev. David Gilbreath for some information and instructions.

Mrs. Sandy Hyde called the Roll of Churches. A printed copy of the Digest of Letters was given out with the Book of Reports. She recognized church clerks of the association who submitted perfect 1989 Uniform Church Letters with the presentation of a framed certificate. They were: Mrs. Dianne Houston, Cochran Street; Mrs. Carol McNiel, Fairview; Miss Joyce Dobson, New Hope; Mrs. Lorene Presnell, Turrentine; and Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Yadkin. Rev. Robert Garrett presented the Youth Committee Report and recognized the committee members. Rev. Gary Marshall gave the Executive Promotion Committee Report. During the miscellaneous business time Dr. Ralph Carter made a motion to place in nomination the name of Rev. Henry Cook for the position on the Baptist State Convention General Board, which becomes vacant in 1991. The motion was seconded. There were no other nominations. Rev. D.C. Sullvan moved that Rev. Cook be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. Dr. Carter suggested that the Director of Missions be instructed to speak for the association in letting the nomination be known at the appropriate time. Rev. Hager moved the adoption of the 1991 Calendar of Activities; the motion carried.

Special music was provided by Miss Renae Roberts from Fairview. Her singing selections were: "If That Isn't Love" and "We Shall See Jesus". Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Pastor of Monticello Baptist, brought the afternoon message from Matthew 5:13 around the theme of Christians being the salt of the earth. Rev. Matthew Redmond, Minister of Youth & Music at Hebron Baptist, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal Rev. Philip McGaha, Minister of Youth at Western Avenue Baptist, opened the evening session with scripture reading from Psalms 51:5-13 and led in prayer. Rev. Keith Smith led the congregational singing of "Serve the Lord with Gladness". In the absence of Mr. Jeff Oxford, Treasurer, Rev. Robert Richardson, Chairman of the Finance Committee, was recognized to present the Treasurer's Report. He moved its adoption and then presented the resignation of Mr. Oxford. Mrs. Pat Hancock, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, was recognized for the reading of a resolution of appreciation for Mr. Oxford's faithful service of 17 years. She moved its adoption; the motion carried. Rev. Richardson moved the adoption of the Auditor's Report; the motion carried. He then presented the Finance Committee Report and three recommendations from the committee. The first was that Sandy Hyde become the Bookkeeper for the association with the Treasurer being the overseer of that work and the authorized check signer. Rev. Richardson moved the adoption of this recommendation; the motion carried. The second recommendation was that the Chairman of the Finance Committee be an alternate check signer upon the inability of the Treasurer to sign checks. Mr. Richardson moved the adoption; the motion carried. The third recommendation was that the association give a $100 gift to Mr. J.E. Oxford in appreciation for his faithful service. He moved the adoption; the motion carried. Mr. Richardson spoke about the recommendation for the Executive Promotion Committee concerning $4,000 budgeted for the Counseling Center. As Chairman of the Counseling Center Committee, he moved the adoption of this action by the Finance Committee; the motion carried. Rev. David Turner asked a question to clarify the Finance Committee Report allocation for Treasurer of $600.00 (Item #22) which should be changed to Bookkeeper after the adoption of the recommendation. Rev. Mike Hyde asked a question concerning the decrease in the budgeted amount for Evangelism. Rev. Glenn Dancy questioned the total of Items #34-#38 on the Finance Committee Report. The total was corrected and approved.

Rev. Richardson gave the Counseling Center Committee Report noting that the address stated in the printed report would change. He moved the adoption of this report; the motion carried. Mrs. Libby Correll gave the W.M.U. Report. Rev. Jack Bagwell gave the Sunday School Report, emphasizing the 1991 dates and events. Rev. Gene Hager gave the V.B.S. Report, highlighting the number of baptisms and attendance. Mr. Hager then gave the Director of Missions Report which included a telephone call from Mr. J.P. Holman, Former Moderator of the association from 1890-92. Mr. Hager noted the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals report of baptisms and additions and the Brazil Partnership request.

Rev. Keith Smith led the congregation in singing "Brethren We Have Met to Worship". Rev. Henry Cook gave the Evangelism Committee Report. Rev. Tony Bunton was recognized for an announcement concerning "M" Night. He presented information about Discipleship Training Workshops

for the association. Mr. Wes Lytton gave the Brotherhood Report and announced a Brotherhood Workshop for October 30. Mr. Smith led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing". Special music was provided by the Mocksville First Baptist Sanctuary Choir, directed by Rev. Lewis Phillips. Their selections were: "With My Song", "Find Us Faithful", which included a solo by Linda Giles, and "Majesty". The Annual Sermon was brought by Rev. Howard Wagoner, Pastor of Yadkin Baptist, from II Chronicles 7:12-22 on the "Witnessing/Giving Life" theme. Rev. Phillips led the Hymn of Commitment, "Take My Life, and Let it Be". Rev. David McHugh, Pastor of Harmony Baptist, pronounced the benediction.

COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 23, 1990

A piano prelude by Mrs. Marla Young of "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" was presented to begin our afternoon session. Rev. Gary Marshall called the meeting to order. Rev. Norman Joyner, Pastor of Wayside Baptist, opened the meeting with scripture reading from Colossians 1 and led in prayer in the absence of Rev. Les Schofield. Mrs. Lou Hager, Director of Music at Fairview Baptist, led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus". Rev. Blaine Grose, Retired Pastor, led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" with 156 names from 41 churches being read.

Rev. Marshall recognized visitors at this time. He then recognized the Host Pastor, Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr. for a welcome and some instructions. During the time of miscellaneous business, Rev. Scott Eanes, Vice-Moderator and Stewardship Director, presented a Declaration of Commitment to Growth in Witnessing and Growth in Giving (the concept of the Witnessing/Giving Life Emphasis) in the South Yadkin Baptist Association. Rev. Eanes; Rev. Marshall, Moderator; Rev. Henry Cook, Evangelism Chairman; and Rev. Hager, Director of Missions, each signed the declaration. Rev. Eanes announced the Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals to be held in the spring and fall of 1991. Dr. Ralph Carter presented a resolution, concerning the Baptist State Convention proposed budget for 1990-91. After discussion Rev. Wendell Davis moved to table the resolution. The motion carried.

Mr. Tom Lineberger, General Manager, gave the South Mountain Baptist Camp Report. He announced the next project of paving the roads at the camp that was to be undertaken. Special music was presented by Bryan Rabon, a member of the Youth Choir and Handbell Ensembles at Front Street Baptist, and Mrs. Joan Benfield, Organist at Front Street. Bryan played the saxophone, while Mrs. Benfield accompanied him on the piano with two selections, "He Lives" and "He Touched Me". Rev. Steven Cox, Pastor of Society Baptist, brought the afternoon message from Colossians 1:15-19 around the theme, "Are You Saved, and Are You Doing What God Wants You To?". At the end of the message he led the congregation in singing a chorus of "Oh How I Love Jesus". Rev. Tim Yarbrough, Pastor of Faith Baptist, pronounced the blessing and benediction.

After a delicious meal Mrs. Young played "Brethren We Have Met to Worship" for the prelude. Rev. Scott Eanes, Vice-Moderator, presided.

Rev. Richard Hall, Pastor of Fallstown Baptist, opened the evening session with scripture reading from I Chronicles 4:9-10 and led in prayer. Special music was presented by the Beulah Baptist Church Chorale directed by Mr. Coite Sherrill. They sang three selections from the musical "Let Them Know". Mr. Wayne Murphy, Director of Development, gave the Baptist Hospital Report. With Rev. Marshall presiding, Rev. Robert Jackson gave a brief report on the Davidson Baptist Fellowship Mission and then presented the Committee on Committees Report with one addition and moved its adoption. The report was approved. Rev. Hager presented the Nominating Committee Report in the absence of Mr. J.E. Brown, Chairman. There were a few additions to the report; it was approved. Rev. Terry Belew gave the Place and Preacher Committee Report; it was approved.

PLACE	First Day - Mon., Oct. 21, 1991, Front Street Second Day - Tues., Oct. 22, 1991, Mooresville, FBC
PREACHER	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr. Rev. Robert Jackson, Alternate

Rev. Marshall appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming year. They are: Chairman, Rev. Michael Hyde; Rev. Carl Williams; Rev. Dean Coffey; Rev. Dan Freeman; Rev. William Wease; and Rev. D.C. Sullivan. The election of officers followed. Those elected were: Rev. Scott Eanes, Moderator; Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr., Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Clerk; Mrs. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Mrs. Peggy Feimster, Historian. Mrs. Pat Hancock presented the Resolutions Committee Report. The report was adopted. Rev. Marshall presented the new officers at this time. Rev. Kenny Lamm presented a slide presentation of the mission trip to Brazil last August. Mr. Aubrey Walker gave the Church and Community Missions Report. Mrs. Caroline Bentley gave the Literacy Report. Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Tell the Good News". Special music was presented by the Cochran Street Baptist Sanctuary Choir, directed by Mr. Stan Childers. They sang two selections, "Jesus Medley" and "His Grace Reaches Me". Rev. Cecil Herrin, Retired Pastor, brought the Missionary Sermon from John 14:12-14. Rev. Lamm led the Hymn of Commitment, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound". Rev. Larry McCoy, Interim Pastor of Bristol Drive Baptist, pronounced the benediction.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1990

CHURCHES	Achvmt. Level	Total Enrl.	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof. of Faith	Miss. Off. Coop.Fd	Miss. Off. Other	Miss. VBS	Total Enrl.	Prof. of Faith	Backyd. VBS	Total Enrl.
BEREA		119	102	5	2	0	50						
BETHEL		94	74	5	2	2		212	0	0	0	3	20
BEULAH	Adv.	302	265	5	3	5		423	1	135			
BRISTOL DRIVE	Merit	78	78	5	2	0	124						
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP		36	32	5	3	0	68						
CALVARY	NO REPORT												
CASCADE	NO REPORT												
CLEVELAND	Adv.	138	113	5	2	6	55						
COCHRAN STREET		322	225	5	2	6		266					
COMMUNITY	NO SCHOOL												
DIAMOND HILL		145	111	5	2½	3	68						
EATONS	Adv.	52	40	5	2½	0	149						
EDGEWOOD		75	55	5	2	9		92					
FAIRVIEW	Adv.	155	118	5	2	0	92		1	77	6 + 0	4	65
FAITH	Merit	157	140	6	2	5	103						
FALLSTOWN	NO REPORT												
FARMINGTON	NO SCHOOL												
FELLOWSHIP	Merit	82	61	5	2	0	75						
FORK	Merit	107	92	5	2	0	169						
FRONT STREET		218	204	5	3	0	48						
GAY'S CHAPEL	NO SCHOOL												
GREEN HILL	NO SCHOOL												
HARMONY		47	36	6	2	0	121						
HEBRON	Merit	127	102	5	3	6	130						
IJAMES CROSS ROADS		46	41	5	2	0	124						
ISLAND FORD	NO SCHOOL												
JERUSALEM	Dist.	96	76	5	2¼	1	58						
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Merit	125	104	5	2	0	46						
MONTICELLO	Merit	116	90	5	2	1	194						
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Adv.	208	180	5	3	7				100		1	20
MOUNTAIN ROAD		141	106	5	2	3	118						
MT. VERNON		64	63	5	1¾	0		144					
NEW BETHANY	Adv.	84	69	5	1½	0	91						
NEW HOPE		52	48	5	2½	0	41						
OAKDALE	Merit	135	105	5	2½	5		133					
OSTWALT	NO SCHOOL												
PENINSULA		161	122	5	2½	1	240						
ST. MARK	NO SCHOOL												
SHADY GROVE		35											
SHEPHERD	Disting	105	95	5	2	1	118						
SOCIETY	Merit	66	64	5	2	0	113						
SOUTH RIVER		228	184	5	2½	6	130		1	18	0		
SOUTHSIDE	Merit	165	141	5	3	12	80					1	23
STATESVILLE, FBC		190	183	5					1	79		1	47
TEMPLE		114	94	5	2½	4	87	80					
TROUTMAN	Adv.	192	141	5	2	17		285					
TRUE GOSPEL		106	90	5	2¼	1							
TURRENTINE		75	62	5	2½	0	94						
WAYSIDE	Adv.	66	54	5	2½	0	75						
WELCOME	NO SCHOOL												
WESTERN AVENUE		255	211	5	3	4		482					
WHITMAN PARK		48	45	5	1½	0							
YADKIN		68	56	5	2½	0	80						
TOTALS		5195+	4272+	202+	91+	105+	$2941+	$2117+	4	309	6	10	175

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1989-90

Matthew 25:40 KJV "And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say untc you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

IN HIS NAME REACH, TEACH, TOUCH

REACH. We began the year with the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on November 6. The event was held at three churches in our association with focus on prayer needs from around the world. The meetings were held at Troutman Baptist at 11:30 a.m. with a luncheon and at Diamond Hill Baptist and Edgewood Baptist at 7:00 p.m.

The Pastor/Wife/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held April 20 at Beulah Baptist. The theme was "Dixie". A band played some of the good old tunes, and some good southern food was enjoyed by 100 people from 15 of our churches.

On May 1 the 87th Annual WMU Meeting was held at Troutman Baptist. The theme was "Volunteers in Missions." A slide presentation was presented by Rev. Bill Mason and Rev. Kenny Lamm from the volunteer mission trip that was made to Brazil from our association. Renea Henderson from Randolph Association also shared with us about her experience on the mission trip.

Cheryl Mason from the Nominating Committee presented the names of the new WMU Officers for 1990-92 church years. Rev. Eugene Hager, Director of Missions, gave words of encouragement.

G.A. Day Camp was held June 2 at Lakewood Park. There were 129 in attendance with 14 churches represented. Ruby Fulbright and Owen Poteat were special guests. Aluminum cans were collected and recycled with $30.00 donated to the Baptist Men's Medical Mission Bus.

Mission Friends "Christmas in August" was held August 11 at Statesville First Baptist. There were 37 children, 13 leaders, and 12 staff in attendance. Charlotte McCoy was the guest speaker. The gifts brought were sent to J. Gilbert, Associational Missionary in the Cherokee area.

TEACH. During the time of the Foreign and Home Mission Studies adults and youth were taught about the Baptist work in Japan and various areas of home mission work.

At a BYW Prayer Retreat on March 12 at Bristol Drive Baptist we were taught how to pray by Ruby Fulbright.

During July and August the Associational WMU Council received training at Caraway and Fort Caswell.

WMU Fall Training was held at Western Avenue Baptist on September 18 with 130 women from 23 churches in attendance. Conferences were held for all age levels plus Secretaries, Mission Action, Enlistment/Enlargement, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing, and Mission Support. The theme was "Empowered".

TOUCH. The Vocational Rehabilitation Workshop Birthday Parties were held four times during the year with churches providing the refreshments and birthday gifts.

On June 9 the BYW's and Baptist Women toured the Thomasville Children's Home with 18 ladies attending from 8 churches. While there money and games were given to the home.

At Christmas money was sent to the N.C. Women's Prison to be used to buy gifts for the women there. Homebaked cookies were made for the Christmas Party at the Iredell County Prison Camp.

A special thanks to the WMU Nominating Committee, Elizabeth Weavil, Connie Price, and Cheryl Mason for the time and prayers they spent in getting a full Associational WMU Council for the 1990-92 church years.

Recognition goes to the following churches:

Standard:	Berea
	Bethel
Distinguished:	Diamond Hill
	Fairview
	Front Street
	Mooresville, FBC
	Peninsula
	Western Avenue

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

In the simplest of terms evangelism is the natural response of a church doing what the church is called of God to do. It should be as natural as breathing, but the average church is struggling with the help of programmed respirators. And still we gasp for the spiritual air that ought to come naturally. Spiritually, we are inhaling more than we are exhaling. A good example of this is found in last year's Digest of Letters. Our churches in our association took in almost 100 more members by letter and statement than we did by baptisms. Beloved, we have done good, but we must do better. The answer? The church must recapture its first love; the church gathered must become the church scattered. Because He came, let us go!

Respectfully submitted,
Henry C. Cook, Jr., Chairman

COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

The Counseling Center Committee met a number of times during the year. After considering several concerns including liability, we entered into a contract with the Pastoral Care Foundation of Baptist Hospital to provide counseling services here in our association. We employed John Rowe to begin this ministry. Since May, his office has been in Fairview Baptist Church. Lois Wease was employed to be the receptionist. As of November the Counseling Center will be moving into the office building next to the Social Security Office. The address will be 1318-C Davie Avenue, Statesville, N.C. The official name is The Pastoral Care Counseling Center of Iredell County. The phone number is 704-871-1712. On days the Counseling Center is not open, the associational office can help with appointments.

At the present time John Rowe is working in Statesville only on Mondays. He expects shortly after we move, to be available both Mondays and Thursdays. Presently he counsels about 6-8 sessions on Monday. He is not always able to see all the people who want to come on that day, so he plans to add a second day. If the number of people coming for counseling continues to increase, other days or more counselors will be added to meet the needs.

There is a fee charged for the counseling service. However, we turn no one away. Fees can be adjusted according to a family's ability to pay. The South Yadkin Baptist Association pays office rent (in the new location), the receptionist's salary, and helps with fees for those who cannot afford the cost. The Pastoral Care Foundation receives all fees. Out of those they provide John Rowe's salary, benefits, liability insurance, supervision, and other expenses. Our committee believes this is an important ministry for our association. Your church contributions to the association and those designated for the Counseling Center makes this ministry possible. We are glad we can provide help for individuals and families with counseling needs. Thus far over 110 hours of counseling have been provided for 34 different family units.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Richardson, Chairman	Walt Meadors
Scott Eanes	Sandi Greene
Bill McMillan	Peggy Sharp

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

No requests were made for ordination in the South Yadkin Baptist Association in the year of 1989-90.

Respectfully submitted,
James Cartin, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

During the past year several activities have been held in order to create a greater interest in or help to strengthen and develop Christian Stewardship for churches and for individuals in the South Yadkin Association.

As your Stewardship Coordinator I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and learned more about the Witnessing/Giving Life emphasis to be held in the spring or fall of 1991.

On May 18-19 a Christian Money Management Workshop was held at Fairview Baptist Church with Talmadge Williams leading. There were approximately 20 in attendance.

On August 6-8 I attended a Stewardship Conference at Caraway and was able to gain some valuable insights that can help me to help our association.

Finally on August 30 a Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar was held at Fairview Baptist Church led by O.D. Martin and Victor Cole from our State Convention. There were approximately 20 in attendance. Packets were given out and the Witnessing/Giving Life emphasis was explained and reviewed.

As we consider stewardship I hope that each of us would consider more than the money aspect. I hope you would contact me if there is any need concerning stewardship matters in your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Eanes, Stewardship Coordinator

EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee met on the third Tuesday in November 1989, and February, May and August 1990. The average attendance was 26 and the average number of churches represented was 15.

Reports from the Treasurer, Organizational leaders, various committees, and the Director of Missions were heard at each meeting.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

**A motion was passed to accept the following names presented as the Counseling Center Committee: Chairman, Rev. Robert Richardson; Mr. Bill McMillan; Dr. Walter Meadors; Mrs. Sandi Greene; Mrs. Peggy Sharpe; Rev. Scott Eanes.

**A motion was passed to accept the following names presented as the Student Ministry Committee: Chairman, Rev. Gary McKinna; Rev. Paul Hill; Marilyn Hillard; Mr. Keith Norris.

**A motion was passed to use $4,000.00 from the Non-restricted Contingency Fund to start the Counseling Center.

**A motion was passed to approve the recommendation of the Missions Committee that approval be given to the application of True Gospel for aid on pastor's travel from the Baptist State Convention.

**A motion was passed to recommend to the Budget Committee to consider placing an amount in the budget for the Counseling Center program.

**A motion was passed to send a letter to Attorney General Lacy Thornburg stating opposition to the location of a hazardous waste site in the Iredell-Rowan County area.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gary Marshall, Moderator

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1990 REPORT

Now completing 34 years, South Mountain Baptist Camp is still reaching out to the young people and adults in the churches of Region Eight.

There were 1200 RA's, GA's, Acteens, and their counselors attending during this year's regular camping season. Another 1212 used the camp facilities for retreats, swimming, picnics or other special events. These two figures show the balanced ministry of South Mountain to our churches.

This year's theme "Glorifying the Father" proved to be a real challenge. Every day youth, counselors, and staff were taught in Bible classes, chapel times, and worship experiences the importance and responsibility of bringing honor and glory to our Heavenly Father through our everyday lives! We were challenged to bring "Glory to the Father" by giving our lives to Him. There were 71 responding to this challenge by accepting Jesus as their personal savior. We were challenged to bring "Glory to the Father" by living daily in a way that will bring glory to Him. There were 180 plus young people, counselors and staff responding by rededicating their lives to Jesus. There were another 10 who felt they were being led to "Glorify the Father" by accepting the call into full-time Christian vocation.

We were all challenged that to "Glorify the Father" we must have a burden and vision of a world that is lost in need of a Savior. Through special speakers and a daily mission challenge we were reminded of our responsibility to go...to send...to support...and to pray for all efforts to win the world to Christ.

We want to take this opportunity to thank God for all He has done here these 34 years. We are looking forward to working with you this coming year. Please pray (1) for God's leadership this coming year, (2) for God's people to support South Mountain financially this year, (3) for a renewed interest in "the ministry of camping". Every young person should have the life changing experience of attending camp!

God Bless You,
T.A. Lineberger, Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of N.C. have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our N.C. churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91

hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for 8 girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"The largest health-science building program ever in N.C. has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession...One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in N.C. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from 34 other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Tilley, Representative

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES' REPORT

1990: Providing the Best of Times to N.C. Older Adults

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the state - in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge Retirement Community celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care - independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its healthcare unit - to 350 Older Adults. The residents have developed a strong community spirit.

Around the state, other homes face a promising year.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed healthcare unit to the Western N.C. Baptist Home in Asheville, a unit offering skilled and intermediate nursing care. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge. The Western part of our state has one of the fastest-growing populations of Older Adults.

The facilities in Albemarle and Hamilton provide assisted living in a residential setting to 30 Older Adults each. Both programs are greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding community and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs - whatever they see are needed by each home.

The Albemarle Baptist Home also offers respite care for those families who care for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. The cost of the care is paid by the family, and it provides overnight care for whatever length of time the family needs. It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

Please pray for our ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Thomas, Representative

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT 1990

The historical records of the N.C. Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 and 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 1919 Convention and chartered by the State of N.C. in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the Convention has only in recent years begun to have an impact in providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness among Baptists within N.C. concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist Foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds, financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation has increased by over $13 million through May, 1990. This exceeds the asset growth goals set in 1986 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988 and 1989	$1,106,930

Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989	$1,361,836
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1, 1990 (unaudited)	$26,176,481
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (audited)	$18,133,634

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime. As a result of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing life income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in personal income, by-pass of capital gain taxes, creation of a charitable deduction for income tax and estate taxes, and assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary ares. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by N.C. Baptists.

The Foundation employs seven full-time employees and operates under the direction of a 20 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Exec. Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The last twelve months have been eventful ones in the Ministry of Applied Christianity.

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. GAMBLING

All three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-gambling forces just didn't have the votes. The gambling industry launched a major campaign this year because the state was facing a $500 million budget short-fall. They employed the most effective lobbyists that can be found in North Carolina. The State Government Employees Association made the lottery its number one legislative objective. Yet, all of this wasn't enough because the Christian community spoke up.

You can rest assured that the gambling industry will be back in 1991.

2. DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and a Legislative Study Committee that really would have toughened our drunk driving laws did not materialize. Some well-known defense attorneys made "sham" compromise offers in the House-Senate Conference Committee, but the House conferees rejected the offer. In many ways, the Senate compromise would have weakened even our current laws.

The House Bill provided for:

a. The lowering of the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08;

b. The banning of open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles;

c. Increasing the civil revocation of drivers' licenses from 10 to 30 days (N.C. is the only state in the nation with less than a 30-day loss of driving privileges for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer);

d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving (in 1947 the minimum fine was $100, and it is still the same 43 years later);

3. ABORTION

a. Because of the outstanding work of Representative "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to $100,000. These remaining funds could not be used for abortion as a means of birth control. They could only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate.

b. A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor but the bill died in the Senate (such consent is required before a school official can give an aspirin to a student, but such consent is not required for a minor to receive an abortion).

4. OBSCENITY

The Senate did approve Representative "Skip" Stam's House bill to make the possession of child pornography a felony.

The U.S. Supreme Court, in upholding a Ohio law, stated that the purpose of such legislation is to protect the victims of child pornography and that the State of Ohio passed it "in hopes of destroying a market for the exploitative use of children".

We applaud that work of Representative Stam of Wake County (a Deacon in the Apex Baptist Church) in his tireless efforts on this legislation. Children deserve the most stringent safeguards our laws can possibly provide.

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages and requiring the teaching in public schools or sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat the teenage pregnancy problem were side tracked by the Senate. Incidentally, the tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969. This reveals how strong the beer lobbyists are.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns in places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Morganton, Archdale, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues through our publication, Tomorrow, and through speaking in churches, pastors' conferences, and civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our Ministry of Applied Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Exec. Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The Recorder is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT 1990

What is the Question?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, "If Christ Is The Answer, What Is The Question?" The sermon had three points. "How can I live with myself?" "How can I live with others?" "How can I live with God?"

Your Baptist colleges attempt to confront students with life's most important questions:

What is the purpose and meaning of the created order?

How will I spend my one life?

How should I measure success?

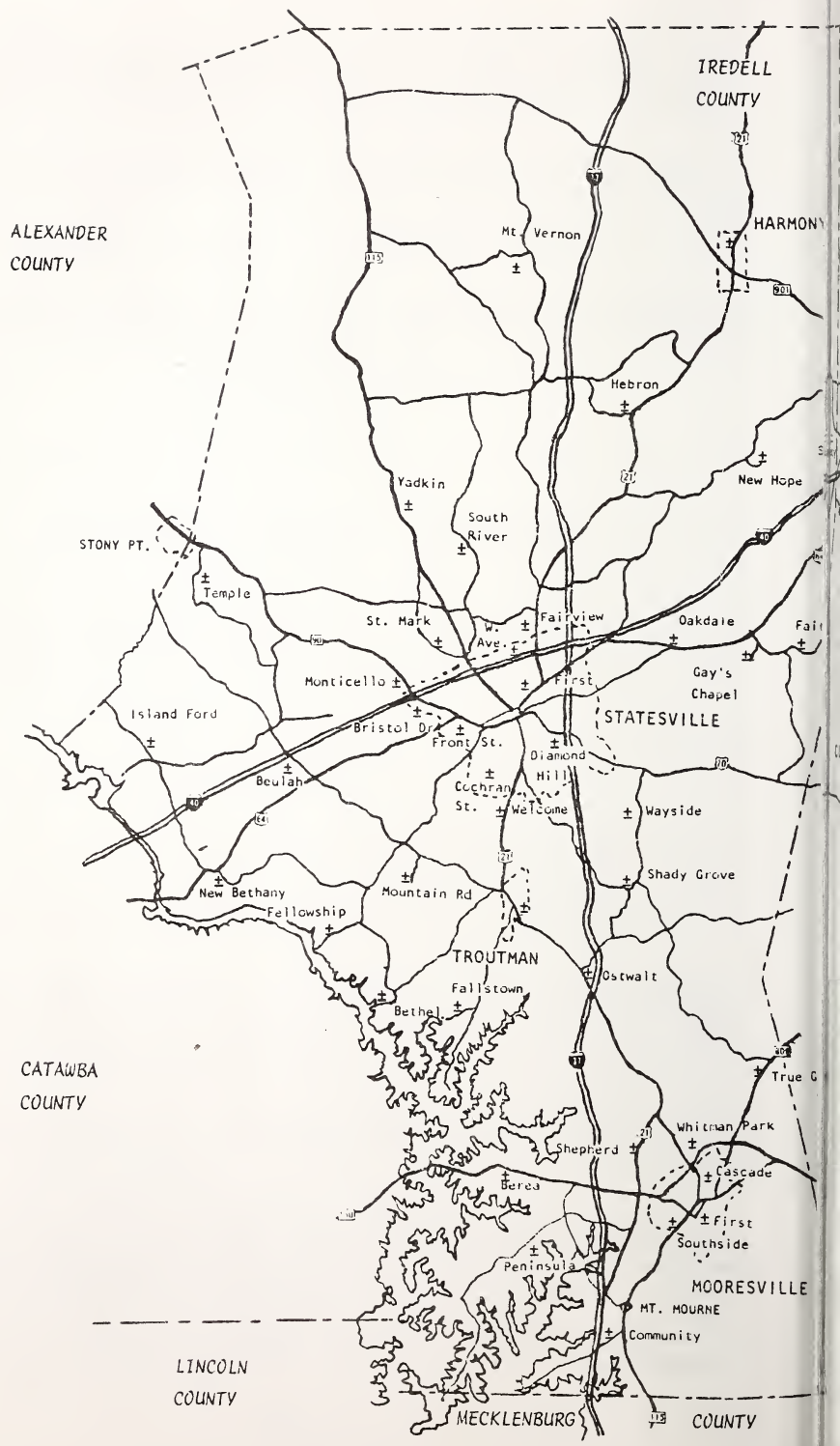
How much is enough?

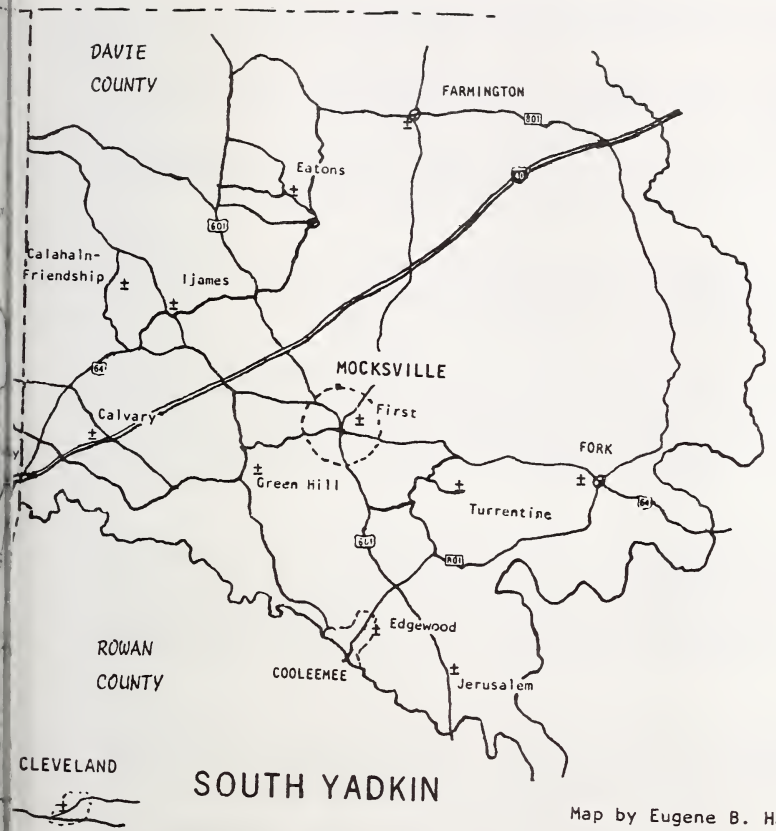
How can I best serve God and my fellow human beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions. The Baptist college experience provides challenges and opportunities, in and out of classes, for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually. People who can think clearly about life, including faith and vocation, are the kind of persons needed to establish homes, grow churhces and build a better world.

Colleges educate. Churches call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Colleges and churches, then, have distinct roles. Baptist colleges lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

No question about it, Baptist students and Baptist colleges belong together!


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
Mt Vernon
HARMONY
Hebron
Yadkin
South
River
New Hope
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Monticello
First
Gay's
Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
Shady Grove
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True G
Whitman Park
Shepherd
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Map by Eugene B. Hager
November 1985

BEREA - Hwy. #150, W. of Mooresville
BETHEL - E. Monbo Rd., #1328
BEULAH - S. of I-40, on Old Mtn. Rd.
BRISTOL ORIVE - Off Hwy. #90, Bristol Or. Rd.
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1313
CALVARY - Off Hwy. #64, Rd. #1143
CASCAOE - 235 Cascade St., Mooresville
CLEVELANO - Off Hwy. #70 in Rowan County
COCHRAN STREET - Industrial Blvd. & Cochran St.
COMMUNITY - On Hwy. #1102, SW of Mt. Mourne
OIAMONO HILL - Monroe & Somers St., near I-77
EATONS - Off #601, at end of Rd. #1416
EOGEWOOO - Hwy. #801 in N. Cooleemee
FAIRVIEW - Off Hwy. #70, 1 mile N. of Statesville
FAITH - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of Statesville
FALLSTOWN - On State Park Rd., SW of Troutman
FARMINGTON - Off #801 on Rd. #1410 in Farmington
FELLOWSHIP - Buffalo Shoals Rd., SW of Statesville
FORK - Hwy. #64, 6 miles E. of Mocksville
FRONT STREET - 1403 W. Front St., Statesville
GAY'S CHAPEL - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #2305, E. of States.
GREEN HILL - Off #64 on Green Hill Rd., SW of Mocksv.
HARMONY - On Rd. #1840 in Harmony
HEBRON - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1919, N. of Statesville
IJAMES - Off Hwy. #64 on Rd. #1306, W. of Mocksville
ISLANO FORO - Off I-40 on Sharon School Rd. #1529
JERUSALEM - Hwy. #601, S. of Mocksville
MOCKSVILLE FIRST - Hwy. #158
MONTICELLO - Hwy. #90, W. of Statesville
MOORESVILLE FIRST - 150 S. Church St.
MOUNTAIN ROAO - Rd. #1335, off Old Mtn. Rd., near Kyles Crossroads
MT. VERNON - On Jennings Rd. #1892, off Hwy. #21, N. of Statesville
NEW BETHANY - Hwy. #64, W. of Statesville
NEW HOPE - Rd. #2158, Old Mocksville Rd., NE of Statesville
OAKOALE - Hwy. #64, E. of Statesville
OSTWALT - Off Hwy. #21 on Rd. #1001
PENINSULA - On Brawley's School Rd., W. of Mooresville
ST. MARK - Old Hwy. #115, N. of Statesville
SHAOY GROVE - On Amity Hill Rd., E. of I-77
SHEPHERO - Hwy. #21, near Mooresville
SOCIETY - Off Hwy. #64, near Oavie County line
SOUTH RIVER - Off Hwy. #115 on Chipley Ford Rd.
SOUTHSIOE - 500 block of S. Broad St., Mooresville
STATESVILLE FIRST - 815 Oavie Ave.
TEMPLE - Off Hwy. #90 on Rd. #1536, near Stony Point
TROUTMAN - E. of Hwy. #21 in Troutman
TRUE GOSPEL - On Hwy. #801, N. of Mooresville
TURRENTINE - Rd. #1802 off of #601, S. of Mocksville
WAYSIOE - On Shiloh Rd., S. of Hwy. #70
WELCOME - Hwy. #21, S. of Statesville
WESTERN AVENUE - 1206 Museum Rd., Statesville
WHITMAN PARK - Off #115 across RR tracks, Mooresville
YAOKIN - On Hwy. #115, 6 miles N. of Statesville

SBC SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD REPORT

A year-long celebration of the Sunday School Board's Centennial was launched in June 1990 at the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

"Celebrating Heritage and Hope" is the theme of the celebration of the Board's 100 years of Southern Baptist people and churches.

"It is with gratitude to God for a heritage rooted in Holy Scripture and committed to service among Southern Baptist people that we enter our second century," said President Lloyd Elder. "We move forward buoyed by a spirit of hope and guided by the light of God's truth."

The Board was established amid controversy at the 1891 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, where a record 855 messengers registered. J.M. Frost, a 42-year-old Virginia pastor, was the leading proponent of a Southern Baptist publication board, while J.B. Gambrell, editor of the Baptist Record, state paper of Mississippi, opposed the idea.

The 13-member committee named to bring a proposal to the convention commissioned a two-man subcommittee, Frost and Gambrell, to prepare the report. Gambrell offered to let Frost write the report and name the Board's location, provided that Gambrell could write the closing paragraph. Frost agreed, provided that he be allowed to write the closing sentence.

Gambrell recommended "that the fullest freedom of choice be accorded to everyone as to what literature he will use or support." Frost then urged "all brethren to give this Board a fair consideration."

Frost presented his report in a tension-filled room as messengers on both sides waited, speeches in hand. When Frost had finished, John A. Broadus, President of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made an impassioned appeal for peace. In silence, the report was then adopted with only 13 dissenting votes.

From its beginnings with one assignment, publishing Sunday School literature, to the present with 17 Convention-assigned programs of work, the Sunday School Board has operated from the sale of literature and services. It has never received funds from the denomination or the Cooperative Program. Instead, almost $20 million has been contributed to the operating budget of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program. Also more than $55.2 million has been funneled to state conventions for the support of the Sunday School Board-related programs.

Adjusting the annual contributions to 1990 dollars using the Consumer Price Index, the Board has given almost $225 million to the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and to state Baptist conventions.

In 1991, as the Sunday School Board moves into its second century, its ministry will continue through three major publishing projects.

The Baptist Hymnal will be released during a four-day celebration in Nashville, March 11-14. The first volumes of The New American Commentary will be released and available at the 1991 Southern Baptist Convention

meeting in June. And improved Sunday School literature for all ages will be introduced in October.

Elder said the Board begins its second century with a continuing commitment to the twin principles of autonomy and cooperation espoused in 1891 by Frost and Gambrell. "We appeal for the support and trust of our Southern Baptist people. Our goal is to serve all of the churches of this great denomination."

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

What do the churches of America see when they look at the American Bible Society? For those of us responsible for communicating the ABS story, we would like them to see us as an important partner of the churches to make a greater witness for Christ - a partner on the frontier of world mission and evangelism, and a partner at the local level of day-to-day community outreach and service.

The American Bible Society is only one member of the United Bible Societies, the global mission partnership of the Bible cause united around the common goal of meeting the Scripture needs of all people, everywhere. Organized into four regions (Africa, the Americas, Asis/Pacific and Europe/Middle East), UBS partners maintain an active program of Scripture translation, production and distribution in over 200 countries and territories throughout the world.

Financial resources for Bible Society work were more or less sufficient until the early 1980s. Since that time needs have continued to outstrip available funds. The UBS World Service Budget for 1990 reveals that the situation has become both relatively and absolutely worse: barely two-thirds of the global program of Scripture translation, production and distribution can be financed. At the end of 1989 the UBS had to reconcile more than $50 million worth of requests for Scripture with only $34 million in pledges from member Societies. This shortfall has meant across-the-board cutbacks in every region of the world and at every level. Furthermore, the resource gap shows no sign of narrowing in the near future. Projections indicate that over the next three years the Bible Society partnership will experience a shortfall of resources in the order of $60 million.

The reasons for this shortfall are numerous. In large part it can be attributed to the requests coming from the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe for a massive infusion of Scripture. But in many other regions of the world, the emerging pattern of Scripture needs closely follows the pattern of the churches' successful mission practices. As more and more people are reached by the Gospel, the need for Scripture grows. Thus the growing demand is created in large part by the vitality of the missionary activity of the churches. This underscores once again the mutual partnership-in-mission between the Bible Societies and the churches.

Bible Societies throughout the world distributed 666,734,464 items of Scripture last year, making 1989 the third year in a row that well over half a billion Scriptures have been distributed. In the U.S. alone, Scripture distribution climbed 13.2% over 1988 to 106,387,551 copies.

You've Been Part of a Remarkable Year

During 1989 some remarkable things happened because you supported Southern Baptist foreign missions work. Here are just a few examples.

A record 227,564 people were led to the Lord and baptized. In terms of a ratio, that means one baptism for every 10.7 Baptist church members overseas. This compares with one baptism for every 40 Southern Baptists in the United States.

Medical missionaries and national medical personnel cared for more than 1.4 million patients.

More than $5 million of your gifts helped support hunger and relief efforts in 44 nations.

Baptists produced 50,000 television and radio programs on 483 stations. They distributed 6.5 million periodicals, 3.9 million books and almost 20 million tracts.

Your support came in many forms. You prayed for, financially supported and corresponded with 3,780 foreign missionaries. And more than 10,000 of you traveled abroad to fill short-term volunteer needs.

CHURCH GROWTH OVERSEAS DURING 1989

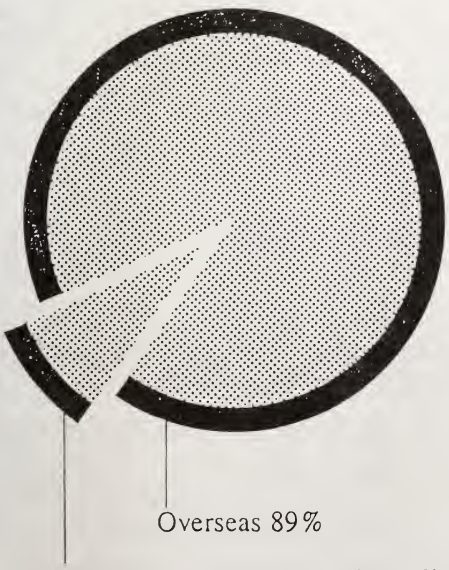
Category	*1988*	*1989*	*Change*
Baptisms	197,863	227,564	+14.9%
Churches	19,199	21,242	+10.6
Sunday School Enrollment	1,522,756	1,899,291	+23.4
Total Church Membership	2,105,066	2,450,884	+16.4
Preaching Points	18,250	21,234	+16.3

Unfortunately, for the first time since 1972, Southern Baptists finished the year with fewer foreign missionaries than they started the year with. To be precise, 87 fewer. This was part of a steady decline in appointments over the last five years.

But the outlook for the coming year appears brighter. An encouraging number of qualified people are requesting appointment information and moving through the appointment process.

The new decade presents Southern Baptists with some unparalleled opportunities. As we approach the year 2000 and the culmination of Bold Mission Thrust, there is still much work to be done.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD BUDGET



FINANCIAL FACTS

In 1989, you gave nearly $69 million through the Cooperative Program, an increase of about $1.8 million over 1988.

You responded to reports of a budget cutback and shortfalls in missions funding in 1988 with a gratifying Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of almost $79 million. Though receipts were short of the goal, the offering received during 1989 increased 12.7 percent over the previous year.

Hunger and relief offerings decreased to $7.2 million from nearly $8.4 million in 1988, partly because national attention did not focus on a specific famine such as in Ethiopia in 1985.

Of all the funds you sent to the Foreign Mission Board, more than 61 percent, $108.1 million, was spent in direct support of foreign missionaries. That's $5 million more than in 1988.

In addition, $23.7 million was spent in direct evangelistic efforts, church planting and church leadership training. That represents 13.5 percent of all missions funds. In 1988, these activities represented 11.1 percent of funds spent.

If you want a copy of an audited financial statement of the Foreign Mission Board, or additional information about foreign missions funding, write:

Distribution Coordination
Foreign Mission Board
P.O. Box 6767
Richmond, VA 23230-0767.

STUDENT MINISTRY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Student Ministry Committee was formed last spring to address the needs of local college students. The committee met with Joe Clontz to discuss the strategy of organizing a Baptist Student Union on the campus of Mitchell Community College. The idea was presented to Dr. Bradshaw, Dean of Students at Mitchell Community College, by committee members and college students. As a result of this discussion the need for such ministry was recognized, however the non-denominational approach was suggested. The Student Ministry Committee plans to continue seeking ways to have a Southern Baptist influence upon local college students. If you have suggestions or interests in this ministry please contact the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Gary McKinna, Chairman

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

In considering the importance of reaching teenagers for the Lord and His church, we must realize that a ministry with teenagers is more effective than a ministry to teenagers. It is just that simple. Churches that want to reach youth understand this principle and build their youth ministries around it. We must realize young people are much more likely to involve their friends in a ministry they have helped to develop.

With this principle in mind our committee, which includes: Tom Baker, Statesville, FBC; Paul Hill, Fairview; Mike Hyde, Cochran Street; and myself, Robert Garrett, Beulah; polled our prospective churches for ideas for reaching young people for the Lord. From this information our committee began planning an "ALMOST ANYTHING GOES EVENT" for the youth of our association. Briefly, this is an event that offers group building activities and an opportunity to find new prospects for the churches of our association. We attempted to get every church of our association involved in the planning of this event, by sending letters to all the pastors and youth workers. We had an organizational and planning meeting on May 14, 1990 at Statesville, FBC, and the event itself was held on June 2 at Beulah Baptist Church with about a hundred in attendance. We gained several prospects for our churches, as well as provided a time of fellowship and enjoyment for our young people. After the games and activities Mark Edwards from Huntersville, FBC gave an outdoor concert.

Also we offered a Youth Basketball League for all churches at Statesville, FBC. This league will also be offered next year. If interested please contact Tom Baker at Statesville, FBC or Robert Garrett at Beulah.

I hope we can continue to plan activities and ministries not just for young people but with young people. Let's remember the key word in "YOUTH Ministry" is YOUTH!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Garrett, Chairman

MUSIC REPORT

Our Associational Music program has strived to build fellowship in our association, provide leadership training, and to provide resources for our churches. The Sunday School Board awarded our association this year with the Advanced Standard of Excellence for Associational Music Programs.

This year a quarterly newsletter, THE CONNECTION, was sent out to all music directors and pastors. This publication makes leaders aware of church music training and fellowship opportunities in our association and state.

On March 5-6, the Associational Music Training School was held at Front Street Baptist Church with many people from several churches attending classes in Music Reading, Singing, Rhythm, Beginning Handbell Technique, Piano, and Organ. A similar school will be offered on March 4-5, 1991.

A college level conducting class was offered through our association and Mitchell College to help part-time music directors gain needed conducting skills. Fourteen people were enrolled in this training opportunity.

This year's Associational Choir Festival was held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on September 23. Nine church choirs participated with nearly 1100 people in attendance. This is always a highlight of our association's year. Next year, the festival will be held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on September 22. To accommodate the desire for more mass choir anthems, the 1991 festival will provide one anthem from every participating choir, followed by several mass choir numbers, most of which will come from previous years' selections. The list of these anthems will be listed in the next issue of THE CONNECTION.

Due to lack of interest in the Pianist and Organist Fellowship and the Part-Time Music Director Fellowship, these quarterly events have been discontinued.

Two new events have been scheduled for this year. An Associational Youth Choir Retreat, March 1-2, 1991, will involve youth from all churches, even those without youth choirs. The youth will go on retreat overnight to learn their music; the following Sunday, March 3, the group will present the musical for all to see and hear.

Children's Choir Leader Training will be held at Front Street Baptist Church on August 24, 1991. This is an important training opportunity for our church music leadership.

If there is a need in your church that our associational music program can help meet, do not hesitate to call on me. To God be the glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kenny Lamm, Associational Music Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL BREAK THROUGH

Reach To Win

In the beginning God broke through the void and nothingness, and created heaven and earth.

In the fullness of time, God broke through and sent His only Son into the world as Redeemer, Saviour, and King.

After Christ's resurrection, God broke through and sent His Holy Spirit to empower and motivate believers to preach the gospel boldly.

The Bible is the story of how God broke through to reveal himself and empower his witnesses to break through to our generation. Break through is to be our theme in Sunday School for the next five years with a different break through emphasis for each year. Break Through: Reach To Win is the 1990-91 theme.

Events and actions of this past year should help us in the next. An all-day ASSISTeam retreat was conducted on August 18. Planning meetings were held monthly as needed. Members of the ASSISTeam attended Ridgecrest and Caraway February 2, 3, 9, 10 and at other times during the year. The V.B.S. Institute was attended on March 9 at Wilkesboro for training associational leaders. May 17 church leaders participated in a Final Four Rally at Western Avenue Baptist Church. A Key Leadership Conference for Sunday School workers was conducted on August 28. Several churches observed Preparation Week in mid-September. Our fourth consecutive, Annual Associational Training School was profitable for those who attended. 161 registered Monday night representing 22 churches, and 141 registered Tuesday night representing 21 churches. The Bible Teaching Through the Sunday School series was used, and fifteen courses were offered. The ASSISTeam served in several individual churches during the year as invited.

The association achieved Standard recognition again for the third consecutive year.

The Break Through theme will dominate the following emphasis for 1990-91:

January Bible Study (Acts) - January

Break Through Spring Sunday School Meeting - April 29

Vacation Bible School Clinic - May 16

Key Leadership - August 19

Training School - September 30 - October 1

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack R. Bagwell, Associational S.S. Director

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Members of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador organizations in our association have been busy during 1989-90. They have done volunteer work in our association, state, Dominican Republic, Venezuela, Mexico and Peru.

An Associational Brotherhood Workshop for all ages was held at Western Avenue Baptist Church in November. On the second Saturday in December the Brotherhood, under the leadership of D.W. Goforth and Carl Wright, gave a Christmas party for the prisoners at the Statesville unit. The prisoners were given Christmas cards with stamps, refreshments, and fruit. The W.M.U. supplied home-baked cookies.

Carl Wright and David Rinehardt go to the jail on Saturdays and give out tracts and New Testaments. Literature provided by different churches has been given out. Thirty-eight people have been saved so far this year.

Work is continuing for the Yokefellow ministries. The second Saturday in the month has been set aside for splitting and hauling wood for the ministry. If your church is interested in helping with the wood ministry at Yokefellow or if your church needs them, there are three hydraulic splitters available by appointment.

Carl Wright has also provided transportation to doctor's offices and hospitals in Statesville and Hickory once or twice a week.

Work has continued at South Mountain Baptist Camp. Construction and repair work on the swimming pool, a walk bridge, and a new road have been carried out.

Baptist Men have helped construct Habitat houses. A Mission Fair and Car Derby was held at Front Street Baptist Church, and winners participated in state competition. RA's and High School Baptist Young Men participated in associational basketball games. Some teams also played in a regional tournament at Gardner-Webb College. A sports banquet was held.

A track meet was held in May for RA's and HSBYM at West Iredell High School, and the winners represented our association in state events.

Mooresville First and Beulah Baptist Men's Softball teams represented our association in the state competition.

Howard Ammons of Peninsula Baptist in Mooresville won the National Missions Speak Out Competition. He won the 1990 National HSBYM Speak Out Competition as well as a N.C. Speak Out Competition earlier this year. He received a $1,000.00 college scholarship, a free overseas mission trip to the Dominican Republic, and other gifts. The mission trip was led by Kent Jewell and Bob Foy.

The National RA Leader Awards of Merit were presented during the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans in June. Bob Foy, a member of Peninsula Baptist, received an award. Bob has served as a member of the State RA Committee, HSBYM's Director, and RA Director for Mecklenburg and South Yadkin Baptist Associations and is serving this

year as HSBYM's Director and Lay Renewal Coordinator in South Yadkin Association. He also works in Lay Renewal on the state level.

The utility trailer has been used by several different churches this year. It is available to you by appointment.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Brotherhood Director

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Place and Preacher Committee would like to submit the following nominations for our 1991 Annual Meeting.

The first session of the Annual Meeting will be held on Monday, October 21, 1991 at the Front Street Baptist Church of Statesville. The second session will be held at the First Baptist Church of Mooresville.

Furthermore our committee wishes to nominate the Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., Pastor of Cochran Street Baptist Church, to preach the annual sermon with the Rev. Robert Jackson, Pastor of Peninsula Baptist Church, serving as the alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry Belew, Chairman

HISTORY OF COCHRAN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

Cochran Street Baptist Church began as Cochran Street Mission by Mr. Mac Bustle. On February 6, 1949, Western Avenue Baptist Church purchased the property, with intentions of the continuation of a mission. With the help of other churches in the South Yadkin Baptist Association, the buildings were put in good repair and a piano was purchased.

Mission work began on Sunday, April 24, 1949 with Mr. Lonnie Joyner as Superintendent of the Mission Sunday School. Seven people from Western Avenue joined Mr. Joyner to staff the Sunday School.

On August 24, 1949 Rev. W.H. Ferguson was called as first pastor with services two Sunday mornings a month. The Woman's Missionary Society was organized in September 1949 and continued until the early 1950's. Baptist Training Union was organized in October 1950.

Cochran Street Mission was constituted into a self-supporting Baptist Church on March 16, 1952. Thirty-four members of Western Avenue Baptist Church presented themselves as charter members. Rev. Lester Beckham, who was serving as Mission Pastor, became the first pastor of the church. Rev. Jimmy Parks was called as pastor in 1974, and Dr. James B. Parker, Jr. became pastor in 1980.

The W.M.U. was reorganized in 1980, and the Brotherhood was organized in 1981. The church now has a full graded missions program in W.M.U. and Brotherhood.

The sanctuary was remodeled in 1982. In 1984 a Fellowship Hall and office complex was built. A new sanctuary was constructed in 1987.

The church now has a staff of four. In addition to the full program of the church, it also has a weekly radio ministry, ministers to four rest homes and has a tape ministry to some 40 shut-ins. It also has a graded music program.

The Cochran Street Baptist Church now has a membership of 685.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Feimster, Historian

EATON'S BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

Eatons Baptist Church was constituted as a regular Baptist Church on October 5, 1772, on the "Banks of Dutchman's Creek" in Rowan County (the part of Rowan that is now Davie County), in the Forks of the Yadkin. There were 10 original members, including the first pastor, Rev. William Cook.

The Revolutionary War caused a disturbance which may have caused a disruption in the organization of the church. After the war the church was re-organized and Rev. Lazarus Whitehead was installed as Pastor.

A Sabbath School was established at Eatons in April, 1845. In 1848 a new building was erected and dedicated. The building was remodeled in 1890. The present brick building was begun in 1925 and dedicated on the fifth Sunday of June, 1930. A parsonage was started in 1958. Plans for the building were drawn by Rev. J.W. Owen, who was the first full-time pastor to serve Eatons Church. On September 22, 1963 the parsonage was dedicated. Rev. Edward Laughridge was pastor at this time. In April, 1979 a new Educational Building was begun. The dedication was on December 7, 1986. Rev. Walter Howell was pastor.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1911. Baptist Young People's Union was organized in 1918. Five churches were organized from Eatons: Providence, Surry County; Cross Roads, Yadkin County; Union Hill, Forsyth County; Farmington, Davie County; and Cedar Creek, Davie County (black). There have been eight ministers ordained from Eatons Baptist Church. They have had 44 part-time pastors and 10 full-time pastors, including the present pastor, Rev. David L. Gilbreath, who came to serve at Eatons in 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Peggy Feimster, Historian

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

What is an association? South Yadkin Baptist Association is you, a family of churches, a fellowship of 53 Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell, Davie, and Rowan Counties. Your association is what you make it through participation, communication, and financial support.

We serve to strengthen our churches, deepen appreciation for Baptist history and heritage, and raise awareness of missions and ministries. We care for one another and together serve Christ and share His good news. From one another we receive encouragement, strength, fellowship, inspiration, and mutual support.

During the past year the association has provided many opportunities and activities, such as:

Sunday School Leadership Training
Music Training and Choir Festival
The many activities sponsored by the Brotherhood and W.M.U.
Literacy Missions
V.B.S. Clinic

In addition we participated in the "Here's Hope Revivals" this past spring. Twenty-seven of our churches were involved and reported at least 83 additions, 69 of them by baptism. We held a Christian Money Management Workshop. We're still in the Brazil Partnership. We have received what will probably be the last request May 10-20, 1991 to aid in their Simultaneous Revivals. The request is for 10 teams to come from our association and the South Fork Association.

It is a privilege tc serve in the South Yadkin Association. If I can be of help to you or your church, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Eugene B. Hager, D.O.M.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Acknowledging the presence of God during this 117th Annual Session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association and having sought His leadership, be it resolved;

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the host churches, Eatons Baptist and Cochran Street Baptist, and their pastors, Rev. David Gilbreath and Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., who so graciously welcomed us and assisted us in the use of their facilities;

2. That we give a special thanks to the ladies of Eatons and Cochran Street Churches who prepared and served the delicious meals;

3. That we give thanks to God for our associational officers and committee members who carried out their responsibilities in such a dedicated manner and that we commit ourselves to pray for those who will be assuming places of leadership this coming year;

4. That we express gratitude to our Moderator, Rev. Gary Marshall, and Vice-Moderator, Rev. Scott Eanes, for the kind and loving spirits they have shown as they have led our association for the past two years;

5. That we express appreciation to Rev. Kenny Lamm, who coordinated the music, to the musicians, and all those who presented special music and added so much to our meetings;

6. That we thank Rev. Glenn Dancy, Rev. Howard Wagoner, Rev. Steven Cox, and Rev. Cecil Herrin for challenging us and inspiring us by their messages and that we acknowledge with appreciation all others who had a part on the program;

7. That we extend our appreciation to Rev. Eugene Hager, Mr. Aubrey Walker, and Mrs. Sandy Hyde for the faithful manner in which they serve us daily;

8. We further resolve that we the messengers of the South Yadkin Baptist Association bear in mind the purpose of this organization as stated in Article III of our Constitution which reads as follows:

> The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education and Social Ministries.

Therefore, we resolve that in keeping with this purpose we will serve in the coming year in a spirit of unity, always lifting each other up in prayer and communicating brotherly love in all we do and say.

APPRECIATION FOR MR. J.E. OXFORD

Whereas, Mr. J.E. Oxford has served faithfully and effectively as Treasurer of the South Yadkin Baptist Association for 17 years and is now retiring from this position and,

Whereas, he is always faithful in attending our meetings, efficient in making reports, and is honest and trustworthy with the money that passes through his hands,

We, the South Yadkin Baptist Association on this 22nd day of October, 1990 do hereby resolve:

1. That we express to Mr. J.E. Oxford our gratitude for these many years of loving and faithful service.

2. That we commend him for the example and inspiration of his Christian walk before us, and,

3. That we assure him of our love and pray the Lord's richest blessings upon him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pat Hancock, Chairman

IN MEMORIAM
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA

Mrs. Magdalene Fisher
Mrs. Viola Benfield
Miss Myrtle C. Lineberger
Mrs. Evelyn P. Reid
Mrs. Ruth Brotherton

BETHEL

Mr. James McAlpine
Miss Greenie Brown
Mrs. Ola Howard
Mrs. Ethel Orren

BEULAH

Mr. Tim Sharpe
Mr. Glenn Fisher
Mr. Ronnie Keever
Mrs. Eura Deal
Mr. Lewis Myers
Mr. Darrin Byers

BRISTOL DRIVE

Mrs. Nettie Mills

CLEVELAND

Mrs. Sandra Fisher
Mr. John Holder, Jr.

COCHRAN STREET

Mrs. Leona Levan
Mr. Colman Byers
Mrs. Mae Lamberth

COMMUNITY

Mrs. Minnie Christie

DIAMOND HILL

Mrs. Nera W. Barkley
Mrs. Emma Bailey
Mrs. Mabel S. Winecoff
Mrs. Annie Taylor
Miss Mary Ward
Mrs. Etta Mae Anderson

EATONS

Mr. Asbury Smith
Ms. Ruby B. Lowery
Ms. Lucy E. Collette

EDGEWOOD

Ms. Mary Walls
Mr. Luther Parsley
Ms. Minnie Overcash
Mr. Carl Creason
Ms. Dorothy Young

FAIRVIEW

Mr. Julius Nabors

FAITH

Mrs. Lacie Anderson
Mrs. Beulah Lavan
Mr. James Baker
Mrs. Peggy Hobbs
Mrs. Fairy Schafer
Mr. Eric Proctor

FARMINGTON

Ms. Laura Lee B. Fones

FORK

Ms. Annie R. Leonard
Mr. Freeman Lowe
Mr. James C. Seaford

FRONT STREET

Mr. Thomas E. Ellis
Mrs. Pearl Weston
Mr. Charlie A. Lackey
Mrs. Maggie Munday
Mrs. Etta Ingram
Mrs. Vinna Moose
Mr. Fred Travis
Mr. William C. Bell, Jr.
Mr. Edwin Bridges
Mr. John Henderson
Mr. Robert Day
Mr. William Mott Waugh
Mrs. Barbara W. Jordan
Mrs. Lovie Kilby
Mr. J. Donald Patterson
Mrs. Mamie Echerd

GAY'S CHAPEL

Mr. Paul Cashion

HARMONY

Mrs. Annie Henderson
Mrs. Annie Shaw
Mrs. Esthma Hobson
Mr. Gilbert Grose
Mr. Rufus Alexander

HEBRON

Mrs. Della S. Shoemaker
Mr. Billy R. Hayes
Mrs. Geneva Hedrick
Mr. O.P. Souther
Mrs. Mary C. Gooden
Mr. Troy J. Taylor

IJAMES CROSS ROADS

Mrs. Eula M. Blackwelder
Mrs. Agnes S. White
Mrs. Cloyce W. Gobble

JERUSALEM

Mr. Gene Brackens
Mrs. Leatha Brackens
Mrs. Cora Williams

MOCKSVILLE, FBC

Mr. Hilary Arnold
Mr. Joe B. Holcomb
Mr. R.B. Madison
Miss Sharon Carman
Mr. Johnny C. Boger
Mr. Grant Wagner
Mr. David Shaw

MONTICELLO

Mr. Robert Pearce

MOORESVILLE, FBC

Mrs. Bland Grigsby
Mr. Gene Kerley
Mr. Roy Waugh
Mr. T.R. Ridge
Mr. Holmes Poston

MOUNTAIN ROAD

Mr. William R. Johnson

MT. VERNON

Ms. Marie Current

NEW BETHANY

Mrs. Lessie Rimmer
Mr. Hoyle Morrow
Mrs. Shirley Hall

NEW HOPE

Mr. Roy Campbell
Mr. Joe D. Bunker

OAKDALE

Mrs. Wanda H. Ross

OSTWALT

Mrs. Ollie Roberts

PENINSULA

Ms. Brenda Morrow

ST. MARK

Mrs. Ollie Kesler
Mr. Lester Campbell
Mr. E.O. Shoemaker
Mrs. Lucy Tester

SHADY GROVE

Mrs. Linda Davis
Mrs. Mary Holcomb
Mr. Garland Freeland

SHEPHERD

Mr. R.A. Williams
Ms. Mamie Morgan

SOCIETY

Mr. William Seaman

SOUTHSIDE

Mrs. Esko Brackett
Mr. Jarvis Carver
Mr. Gerald Grasty
Mr. Fred Roberson
Mrs. Walter Stephens
Mrs. Estelle Summers
Mr. Allen Warren
Mr. W.W. Shumake
Mr. Lindsay McCarn

STATESVILLE, FBC

Mr. Wilkes Kivett, Jr.
Ms. Elizabeth Alexander
Mr. Truett Rhyne
Mr. Vance Smith
Ms. Estelle Greene
Gay Clark
Mr. R.C. Johnson
Mr. C.C. Fox
Ms. Marie Abell
Mr. Clarence Rogers
Mr. Clarence Welborn
Mr. Pete Money
Mr. Charles Jenkins
Mr. Omar Lingerfelt

TROUTMAN

Mr. C.F. Little
Ms. Bertha Orren
Mr. Earl Bass

TURRENTINE

Mr. John Brown
Mr. John Wagner
Deacon, Foster Wagner
Mr. James Eller
Mrs. Lula Hellard

WAYSIDE

Mr. Ernest Harkey
Mrs. Emma Harkey
Mrs. Louise Dickens

WESTERN AVENUE

Mrs. Madeline Sharpe
Mrs. Anna Montgomery
Mrs. Julia Barnes
Mrs. Virginia Owens
Mrs. Florence Deal
Mrs. Izetta Speece

WHITMAN PARK

Mr. Richard Parris
Mrs. Mary Myers

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.G. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Avenue	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Ford	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Avenue	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W. Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool. & S. River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.side. & Turren.	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Mooores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E. Thomas
Diam. H. & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
S. River & S.side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs. F.A. Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Clevel.	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N. Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrent.	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris.Dr.	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgew.	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Clevel.	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Diam. H. & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkinson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harm.	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingston	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turr. & S. River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakd. & Monticel.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.side.	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Clev.	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & CochrnSt.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990

Association SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

Director of Associational Missions EUGENE B. HAGER

941 THOMAS ST. City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
BEREA	Rev. Dan Freeman, Rt. 8, Bx 772, Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	Y	1988	1880	1	5	Y	0	1	3	1	4	C	1	10	11	9	380	66	446
BETHEL	Rev. David Turner, Rt. 10, Bx 254, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	Y	1989	1860	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	9	9	8	228	81	389
BEULAH	Rev. Henry Cook, Jr., Rt. 14, Bx 341-B, Statesville	IREDELL	Y	1979	1895	1	5	Y	0	2	3	3	2	2	0	12	16	27	756	77	833
BRISTOL DRIVE	(INT.) Rev. Larry McCoy, 2706 Greencrest Ln., States.	IREDELL	N		1956	7	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	12	123	0	123
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Rev. Carroll Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave., N., States.	DAVIE	Y	1985	1980	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
CALVARY	Rev. Bobby Henderson, Rt. 2, Bx 137-BH, Harmony 28634	DAVIE	Y	1986	1983	1	5	N	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	10	0	107	4	111
CASCADE	Rev. Bill Knick, P.O.B. 1425, Mooresville	IREDELL	Y	1990	1950	6	5	Y	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	12	2	75	38	113
CLEVELAND	Rev. Arnold Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	ROWAN	Y	1981	1886	3	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	235	5	240
COCHRAN STREET	Rev. J.B. Parker, Jr., 316 Hartness Rd. States.	IREDELL	Y	1980	1952	6	5	Y	3	5	10	5	12	9	1	45	29	58	651	36	687
COMMUNITY	Rev. J.R. Speece, P.O.B. 1, Union Grove 28689	IREDELL	Y	1984	1953	1	5	Y	0	0	0	6	5	3	0	14	7	0	84	1	85
DIAMOND HILL	Rev. Carl Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.	IREDELL	Y	1988	1926	6	5	Y	0	1	5	1	2	1	0	10	23	16	593	140	733
EATONS	Rev. David Gilbreath, Rt. 8, Bx 197, Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	Y	1987	1772	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	3	3	156	54	210
EDGEWOOD	Rev. D.C. Sullivan, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 27014	DAVIE	Y	1986	1939	3	5	Y	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	8	12	9	309	42	351
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, 1126 Dellinger Dr., States.	IREDELL	Y	1986	1952	6	5	Y	0	4	3	2	3	2	0	14	37	13	553	80	633
FAITH	Rev. Tim Yarbrough, 2409 Scalybark Rd., States.	IREDELL	Y	1989	1962	1	5	Y	0	1	3	6	8	6	0	24	34	15	493	85	578
FALLSTOWN	Rev. Richard Hall, P.O.B. 1035, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	Y	19																	
FARMINGTON	Rev. Glenn Davis, 3430 Stimpson Dr., Pfafftown 27040	DAVIE	Y	1987	1878	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	43	116
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010	IREDELL	Y	1984	1984	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	12	4	145	9	154
FORK	Rev. Kenneth Evans, Rt. 3, Bx 235, Mocksville	DAVIE	Y	1981	1793	2	5	Y	1	2	1	3	3	1	0	11	4	26	398	157	555
FRONT STREET	Rev. Bruce Hancock, 326 N. Greenbriar, States.	IREDELL	Y	1986	1911	6	5	Y	0	3	1	5	5	3	1	18	19	40	893	176	1069
GAY'S CHAPEL	Rev. Roger Holland, Rt. 1, Bx 133-A, Olin 28660	IREDELL	Y	1990	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	13	198	2	200
GREEN HILL	Rev. Graham Wooten, Rt. 12, Bx 185, States.	DAVIE	Y	1987	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	40	67
HARMONY	Rev. David McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony	IREDELL	Y	1990	1902	2	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	182	74	256
HEBRON	Rev. William Wease, Rt. 5, Bx 340-A, States.	IREDELL	Y	1976	1897	1	5	Y	0	2	4	4	3	0	0	13	19	15	465	125	590
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Rev. Dean Coffey, Rt. 1, Bx 107, Mocksville	DAVIE	Y	1990	1896	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	218	17	235
ISLAND FORD		IREDELL	N		1879	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
JERUSALEM	Rev. Ron Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Bx 352, Mocksville	DAVIE	Y	1936	1868	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	1	63	144	17	161

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990

Association: SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

Director of Associational Missions: EUGENE B. HAGER

941 THOMAS STREET City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Paul Riggs, 229 Wandering Ln., Mocksville 27028	DAVIE	Y	1984	1864	4	5	Y	0	1	8	3	0	1	0	13	10	18	472	123	595
MONTICELLO	Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Rt. 13, Bx 397, Statesville 28677	IREDELL	Y	1987	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	1	4	1	3	1	10	10	16	254	34	288
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Harvey Rogers, 1208 Fieldstone Rd., Mooresville 28115	IREDELL	Y	1987	1882	6	5	Y	0	1	7	5	4	3	0	20	19	25	704	296	1000
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Rev. Jamie Fox, Rt. 14, Bx 184, States.	IREDELL	Y	1983	1967	1	5	Y	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	160	6	166
MOUNT VERNON	Rev. Gary Marshall, Rt. 1, Bx 273-A, Olin 28660	IREDELL	Y	1978	1836	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	3	2	0	8	6	6	157	16	173
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.	IREDELL	Y	1977	1859	1	5	Y	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	10	6	3	258	0	258
NEW HOPE	Rev. Dale Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx 273, States.	IREDELL	Y	1988	1802	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	17	8	186	9	195
OAKDALE	Rev. Mark Tilley, 108 Eastwood Dr., States.	IREDELL	Y	1986	1962	7	5	Y	0	1	6	3	1	1	0	12	9	11	290	92	382
OSTWALT	Rev. Chase White, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166	IREDELL	Y	1988	1949	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	7	115	92	0	92
PENINSULA	Rev. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Mooresville	IREDELL	Y	1983	1984	1	5	Y	0	0	1	5	2	4	0	12	21	17	251	6	257
DAVIDSON MISSION	Rev. Robert Lyon, Rt. 9, Bx 878, Mooresville	MECKLENB	Y	1989		4	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	6	0	6
ST. MARK	Rev. Richard Safriet, Rt. 13, Bx 33-A, States.	IREDELL	Y	1976	1956	4	0	Y	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	10	204	6	210
SHADY GROVE	Rev. Arnold Dulin, Rt. 7, Bx 573, States.	IREDELL	Y	1983	1955	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	44	87	131
SHEPHERD		IREDELL	N		1952	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	7	4	160	7	167
SOCIETY	Rev. Steven Cox, Rt. 4, Bx 210-A, States.	IREDELL	Y	1985	1821	1	5	N	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	7	1	3	165	87	252
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.	IREDELL	Y	1987	1879	1	5	Y	0	2	4	3	4	4	3	20	14	3	341	49	390
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Robert Richardson, Rt. 11, Bx 625, Moores.	IREDELL	Y	1986	1914	6	5	Y	1	7	6	4	11	9	5	43	37	58	838	372	1210
STATESVILLE, FBC	Dr. Jack Causey, 240 Glen Eagle East, States.	IREDELL	Y	1986	1875	5	5	Y	0	0	2	5	4	9	0	20	37	42	1112	429	1541
TEMPLE	Rev. Leslie Schofield, P.O.B. 327, Stony Point 28678	IREDELL	Y	1990	1964	2	4	N	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	9	0	199	17	216
TROUTMAN	Dr. Robert Goode, 1918 Council Ave., States.	IREDELL	Y	1988	1923	3	5	Y	0	2	0	0	3	8	0	13	11	31	516	95	611
TRUE GOSPEL	Rev. Rodney McAllister, 578 Dixie Dr., Moores.	IREDELL	Y	1982	1980	7	5	Y	0	1	3	0	2	2	0	8	6	6	99	35	134
TURRENTINE	Rev. Billy Joe Sloop, Rt. 7, Bx 40, Mocks.	DAVIE	Y	1989	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	2	13	290	30	320
WAYSIDE	Rev. Norman Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States.	IREDELL	Y	1989	1977	1	5	N	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	12	4	79	13	92
WELCOME	(Int.) Rev. Ray Watts, Rt. 3, Bx 612, Troutman	IREDELL	N		1956	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	7	47	0	47
WESTERN AVENUE	Dr. Ralph Carter, Jr., 2114 Gennusa Ln., States.	IREDELL	Y	1977	1901	7	5	Y	0	4	4	6	5	11	0	30	57	36	993	272	1265
WHITMAN PARK	Rev. William Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	IREDELL	Y	1984	1961	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	0	77
YADKIN	Rev. Howard Wagoner, Rt. 11, Bx 400, States.	IREDELL	Y	1983	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	124	58	182
	TOTALS								6	56	98	94	111	101	16	482	581	810	15668	3,508	19,256
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								1	52	78	88	93	85	10	407	506	718	15795	3,511	19,306

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) — 1990

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Sunday School Director REV. JACK BAGWELL

Address RT. 9, BX 510 City MOORESVILLE State NC Zip 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment-Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionsi of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Letter N-no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BEREA	Willis Shumaker, Rt. 2, Bx 100-8, Mooresville 28115	0	31	29	23	0	31	137	35	0	10	5	0	301	153	0	Y	0	119	0	0
BETHEL	Lathan Ostwalt, Rt. 6, Bx 6, Statesville 28677	0	22	14	15	13	29	25	58	0	0	4	0	180	120	0	N	0	94	0	20
BEULAH	Mike Heintz, Rt. 3, Bx 534, States.	0	75	87	111	79	44	263	33	0	10	5	0	707	395	0	Y	1	302	135	0
BRISTOL ORIVE	Leroy Messick, 537 N. Center St., States.	0	3	11	10	0	8	10	6	0	0	2	0	50	34	0	Y	0	78	0	0
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Owight Creason, Rt. 9, Bx 494, Mocksville 27028	2	0	3	7	8	9	9	8	0	0	0	0	47	35	0	Y	0	36	0	0
CALVARY	Ken Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 256-A, Mocksville	0	19	7	17	5	6	39	0	0	0	4	0	97	52	0	Y	0	58	0	0
CASCAOE	Henry Beals, P.O.B. 691, Mooresville	0	0	4	5	0	6	24	0	0	0	8	0	47	31	0	Y	0	0	0	0
CLEVELANO	Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013	0	0	26	18	17	29	32	41	0	0	4	0	173	120	0	Y	0	138	0	0
COCHRAN STREET	Bill Moore, 2105 Farmbrook Or., States.	0	40	42	35	17	27	151	61	0	0	9	23	405	335	0	Y	0	322	0	0
COMMUNITY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Mooresville	0	3	2	7	5	0	5	4	0	0	1	0	27	23	0	Y	0	0	0	0
OIAMOND HILL	Jerry Sherrill, Rt. 15, Bx 16, States.	0	32	39	28	27	23	118	112	0	0	10	0	389	219	0	Y	0	145	0	0
EATONS	Ms. Mary Nell Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 192, Mocksville	0	12	10	20	8	6	19	32	0	0	3	0	110	64	0	N	0	52	0	0
EOGEWOOO	Jerry Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocksville	2	11	21	16	0	29	49	10	0	0	3	0	141	72	0	Y	0	70	0	0
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Vickie Bennett, Rt. 9, Bx A-364, States.	0	58	51	50	55	34	166	50	0	7	8	0	489	221	0	Y	0	155	77	65
FAITH	James Miles, Rt. 2, Bx 120, Harmony 28634	9	14	30	27	8	25	55	38	0	0	3	11	220	169	0	Y	0	157	0	0
FALLSTOWN																					
FARMINGTON	J.T. Greene, Jr., Rt. 5, Bx 158, Mocks.	1	0	0	4	2	1	16	3	0	2	2	0	31	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	Bobby Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States.	0	10	14	8	8	8	27	16	0	0	2	0	93	59	35	Y	0	82	0	0
FORK	Steve Ridenhour, Rt. 2, Bx 426-A, Advance 27006	0	29	36	40	10	11	105	46	6	11	6	20	340	214	0	N	0	107	0	0
FRONT STREET	Danny Stikeleather, 322 N. Greenbriar Rd., States.	0	74	58	86	65	214	90	118	0	17	9	0	731	359	0	N	1	218	0	0
GAY'S CHAPEL	Dennis Mason, 14815 Cool Springs Rd., Cleveland 27013	0	8	11	0	0	12	28	23	0	0	0	0	82	70	0	N	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	William Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7	7	0	N	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	Arthur Wood, Rt. 2, Bx 20, Harmony	0	3	5	14	9	19	19	13	0	0	2	0	84	42	0	N	0	47	0	0
HEBRON	Kenneth Gooden, Rt. 5, Bx 84-A, States.	0	16	24	35	12	16	131	109	0	0	6	101	450	293	0	Y	0	127	0	0
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Robin Ellis, Rt. 8, Bx 438, Mocks.	0	3	11	13	17	2	41	27	0	0	4	0	118	80	0	Y	0	46	0	0
ISLAND FORO	Oonald Stewart, Rt. 14, Bx 417-G, States.	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM	Mrs. Nevida Grubb, Rt. 4, Bx 360, Mocks.	0	20	10	6	21	28	30	15	0	0	4	0	134	81	0	N	0	96	0	0

YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Sunday School Director REV. JACK BAGWELL

Address RT. 9, BX 510 City MOORESVILLE State NC Zip 28115

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missions of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Vestal Riddle, 198 Spring St., Mocksville 27028	0	40	54	35	10	0	144	81	0	16	2	0	391	215	0	N	0	125	0	0
MONTICELLO	Stacey Jordan, Rt. 8, Bx 592, Statesville 28677	0	11	29	34	10	0	44	24	0	0	6	0	158	90	0	Y	0	116	0	0
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Clement Key, 336 Cedar St., Moores.	0	62	58	51	34	20	146	171	23	10	4	0	579	265	8	N	1	208	100	20
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Tom Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, States.	2	15	22	26	0	16	25	15	3	0	3	0	127	76	0	N	0	141	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Rylan Weisner, Rt. 1, Bx 256, Olin 28660	3	5	6	7	17	17	22	33	0	0	2	0	113	75	0	N	0	64	0	0
NEW BETHANY	John Furr, Jr., Rt. 3, Bx 361, States.	0	14	18	12	8	22	31	38	0	0	2	0	143	80	0	Y	0	84	0	0
NEW HOPE	Jerry Campbell, Rt. 4, Bx 245-G, States.	0	13	18	9	3	9	19	24	0	0	3	0	98	60	0	N	0	52	0	0
OAKDALE	Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., States.	8	28	41	17	14	21	67	14	0	5	1	0	216	110	0	N	0	135	0	0
OSTWALT	Glen Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	0	5	5	8	0	18	0	16	0	3	6	0	61	39	0	Y	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA	Bill Gullett, Rt. 6, Bx 205-G, Moores.	0	28	21	37	12	52	71	35	0	0	2	27	285		0	N	0	161	0	0
DAVIDSON MISSION		0	4	4	2	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	27	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
ST. MARK	Jeff Howard, P.O.B. 681, Troutman	13	9	10	3	0	22	12	26	0	0	3	0	107	80	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Gene Dulin, Rt. 1, Bx 301-C, Troutman	0	4	9	5	6	8	19	8	0	0	0	0	59	50	0	N	0	35	0	0
SHEPHERD	Bill Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	26	23	6	5	9	9	22	0	0	3	0	103	55	0	N	0	105	0	0
SOCIETY	Terry West, Rt. 1, Mocks.	4	3	12	14	10	12	65	31	0	10	4	0	165	72	0	N	0	66	0	0
SOUTH RIVER	Mike Johnson, Rt. 13, Bx 198-A, States.	0	58	61	39	19	62	55	33	0	0	4	0	331	186	0	Y	0	228	0	18
SOUTHSIDE	David Childers, Rt. 11, Bx 99, Moores.	0	81	89	81	39	22	256	138	0	0	6	0	712	333	0	Y	0	165	0	23
STATESVILLE, FBC	Phil Mills, 1032 Hunter St., States.	5	128	92	100	176	166	167	263	0	27	16	0	1140	454	0	Y	12	190	79	47
TEMPLE	Bill DeJarnette, P.O.B. 327, Stony Point 28678	0	30	33	13	0	15	36	25	0	3	2	0	157	88	0	Y	0	114	0	0
TROUTMAN	Bobby Eudy, Rt. 16, Bx 112, States.	0	33	19	29	9	23	38	65	9	11	4	0	231	160	0	Y	0	192	0	0
TRUE GOSPEL	David Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 862, Moores.	0	6	10	10	7	1	17	0	0	0	9	0	60	30	0	Y	0	106	0	0
TURRENTINE	J.R. Sandefur, 332 Tot St., Mocks.	0	7	12	26	18	16	40	38	0	0	3	0	160	101	0	Y	0	75	0	0
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.	0	5	14	7	0	0	10	9	0	0	3	0	48	20	0	N	0	66	0	0
WELCOME	Buck Benfield, Rt. 1, Bx 339, Mocks.	0	2	0	0	0	5	12	9	0	0	2	0	30	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVENUE	Mrs. Ruth Lashua, Rt. 3, Bx 611, Troutman	0	90	99	90	61	28	362	87	20	28	5	0	870	470	0	Y	10	255	0	0
WHITMAN PARK	Robert Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores.	0	3	5	4	5	3	15	6	0	0	0	0	41	30	0	N	0	48	0	0
YADKIN	Ernest Estes, Rt. 13, Bx 206, States.	3	9	0	10	8	[illegible]	[illegible]							50	0	N	0	68	0	0
	TOTALS	58	1,202	1,319	1,271	867	1,197	3,297	2,097	61	170	203	187	11,954	6,502	43		25	5,248	391	193
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	126	997	1,255	1,225	921	1,094	3,399	2,005	95	283	231	20	11,668	6,523	6		23	4,927	0	181

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-90)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: REV. TONY BUNTON

Address: RT. 14, BX 262-Z City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
BEREA															
BETHEL	Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States.	1	0	15	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20
BEULAH	Mrs. Lynda Moss, Rt. 16, Bx 95, States.	10	12	36	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	60
BRISTOL DRIVE															
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP															
CALVARY															
CASCADE															
CLEVELAND															
COCHRAN STREET															
COMMUNITY															
DIAMOND HILL	Mrs. Marilyn Mullis, Rt. 14, Bx 545, States.	3	11	22	47	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	55
EATONS															
EDGEWOOD															
FAIRVIEW	Rev. Scott Eanes, Rt. 18, Bx 441, States.	4	8	10	35	2	14	25	12	0	27	50	0	187	50
FAITH	Andy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Mooresville 28115	15	11	29	29	3	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	124	66
FALLSTOWN															
FARMINGTON															
FELLOWSHIP	Rev. Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Springs 28010	0	6	5	73	3	2	37	4	0	22	37	0	189	37
FORK	Wayne Rentz, Rt. 3, Bx 194, Mocksville 27028	2	11	7	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	20
FRONT STREET	Ed Brandenburg, 1131 Carolina Circle, States.	0	8	28	106	3	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	385	74
GAY'S CHAPEL															
GREEN HILL															
HARMONY															
HEBRON	C. Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States.	0	12	17	44	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	60
IJAMES CROSS ROADS															
ISLAND FORD															
JERUSALEM															

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Church Training Director: REV. TONY BUNTON

Address: RT. 14, BX 262-Z City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Johnny Marklin, 848 S. Main St., Mocksville 27028	17	36	21	30	2	0	0	23	0	0	1	0	130	65
MONTICELLO	A.L. Stikeleather, Rt. 8, Bx 516, States.	0	0	18	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25
MOORESVILLE, FBC		0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
MOUNTAIN ROAD															
MOUNT VERNON		4	9	8	40	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	111	45
NEW BETHANY	Rev. Bill Mason, Rt. 3, Bx 332-D, States.	0	2	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12
NEW HOPE															
OAKDALE		0	0	0	10	0	18	35	22	2	0	42	0	129	26
OSTWALT															
PENINSULA		0	0	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	40	2
DAVIDSON MISSION															
ST. MARK															
SHADY GROVE															
SHEPHERD															
SOCIETY															
SOUTH RIVER	Rev. Hampton Drum, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
SOUTHSIDE	David Cruse, Rt. 4, Bx 967, Mooresville 28115	5	12	12	45	3	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	112	35
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Leath Johnson, P.O.B. 146, States.	0	0	30	0	0	20	0	65	0	0	365	0	480	13
TEMPLE															
TROUTMAN															
TRUE GOSPEL															
TURRENTINE															
WAYSIDE															
WELCOME															
WESTERN AVENUE	Keith Eades, 633 Davie Ave., States.	20	61	30	50	5	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	187	110
WHITMAN PARK															
YADKIN															
TOTALS		81	159	314	607	43	89	153	128	292	66	494	0	2,467	786
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		66	152	256	569	40				245	(ML) 19		0	1,798	769

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational Music Director: REV. KENNY LAMM

Address: 1403 W. FRONT STREET City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BEREA	Rev. Kermit Burns, 1213 S. Magnolia St., Mooresville 28115	6	15	14	0	35	17	0	0	14	0	101	90
BETHEL	Ed Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States.	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	18
BEULAH	Coite Sherrill, Rt. 16, Bx 80, States.	0	8	8	33	38	16	22	0	3	0	128	87
BRISTOL DRIVE	Jean Chapman, Rt. 3, Bx 125-B, States.	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Donnie Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	1	13	0	2	0	5	0	21	14
CALVARY	Todd Cartner, P.O.B. 945, Mocks.	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	7
CASCADE	Tony Meeks, 74 Spencer Ave., Moores.	0	0	2	1	14	0	3	2	4	0	26	10
CLEVELAND	Mrs. Billie McCauley, Rt. 1, Bx 307, Mt. Ulla 28125	9	4	6	6	18	0	8	0	5	0	56	40
COCHRAN STREET	Stan Childers, 102 Duck Creek Circ., States.	8	8	10	12	50	0	15	6	11	0	120	105
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 10, Bx 288, Moores.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	3
DIAMOND HILL	Alan Hix, P.O.B. 41, Turnersburg 28688	0	0	13	14	29	0	8	0	6	0	70	50
EATONS	Rev. Paul Middleton, Rt. 3, Bx 237, Yadkinville 27055	0	4	6	6	10	0	0	0	3	0	29	26
EDGEWOOD	Dale Parsley, Rt. 4, Bx 453, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	1	2	0	24	14
FAIRVIEW	Mrs. Lou Hager, 202 Shumaker Dr., States.	0	6	6	0	35	0	4	0	4	0	55	38
FAITH	Jerry Gibson, Rt. 4, Bx 190, States.	12	7	12	20	32	0	0	0	4	0	87	70
FALLSTOWN													
FARMINGTON	Carolyn Boger, Rt. 2, Mocks.	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	13	13
FELLOWSHIP	Connie Dellinger, Rt. 10, Bx 141-A, States.	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	15
FORK	Fred Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	4	6	7	4	28	0	0	0	7	0	56	23
FRONT STREET	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 536 Kingswood Dr., States.	24	21	15	40	147	47	15	0	15	0	324	252
GAY'S CHAPEL	Roy Swicegood, Rt. 1, Bx 179, States.	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
GREEN HILL		0											
HARMONY	Mrs. Adell McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
HEBRON	Matthew Redmond, 2432 Carl Austin Rd., States.	0	5	5	14	40	0	15	6	5	0	90	75
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Doug White, Rt. 8, Bx 471, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	20	0	12	6	7	0	45	15
ISLAND FORD		0											
JERUSALEM	Carolyn Beaver, Rt. 3, Hickory Hill, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	2	0	23	10

Association: SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

State: NC

Associational Music Director: REV. KENNY LAMM

Address: 1403 W. FRONT STREET City: STATESVILLE State: NC Zip: 28677

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Rev. Lewis Phillips, 131 Forrest Ln., #13, Mocksville 27028	21	27	15	20	32	0	0	0	11	0	126	102
MONTICELLO	Gary Green, 168 Airport Rd., Taylorsville 28681	0	0	0	10	18	0	4	0	3	0	35	20
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Chris Jenkins, 1507 Bellingham Dr., Mooresville 28115	20	13	23	19	88	37	6	4	13	0	223	150
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Tom Troutman, Rt. 10, Bx 452, States.	1	6	3	20	25	0	0	0	5	0	60	27
MOUNT VERNON	Joe Collins, Rt. 18, States.	4	3	3	7	35	0	0	0	6	0	59	45
NEW BETHANY	Dean Lilly, Rt. 16, Bx 420, States.	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	3	0	19	9
NEW HOPE	Margaret Smith, Rt. 4, Bx 278A, States.	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
OAKDALE	Gary Alexander, 1816 Little John Rd., States.	9	11	14	9	46	0	3	1	3	0	96	54
OSTWALT	Glenn Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	4	2	0	4	15	0	2	0	3	0	30	17
PENINSULA	Ron Touchton, Rt. 7, Bx 715-C, Moores.	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	1	24	12
DAVIDSON MISSION		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0		10	10
ST. MARK	Curtis Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 272-A, States.	3	5	5	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	39	28
SHADY GROVE	Nelson Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Moores.	0	0	2	0	17	0	7	0	5	0	31	0
SHEPHERD	Beverly Whitlow, P.O.B. 201, Mt. Mourne 28123	0	0	0	1	16	0	6	0	3	0	26	15
SOCIETY	Brad Cartner, Rt. 1, Mocks.	0	0	6	9	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	10
SOUTH RIVER	Doris Triplett, Rt. 17, Bx 230, States.	18	20	15	25	30	0	0	0	3	0	111	75
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Keith Smith, Rt. 10, Bx 98, Moores.	8	10	10	11	68	0	9	0	6	0	122	99
STATESVILLE, FBC	Rev. Dan Pardue, 610 Berkshire Dr., States.	21	56	25	37	102	29	15	0	19	0	304	245
TEMPLE	Daniel Scearce, P.O.B. 327, Stony Point 28678	4	10	15	11	25	0	0	0	2	0	67	38
TROUTMAN	Michele Overcash, Rt. 1, Bx 564, Troutman	2	12	0	0	17	0	7	0	4	0	42	12
TRUE GOSPEL	Charles Snyder, Rt. 3, Bx 34-A, Moores.	3	3	3	8	13	0	7	0	3	0	40	20
TURRENTINE	Judy Beeker, Rt. 4, Bx 25, Mocks.	0	0	0	10	24	0	9	0	5	0	48	20
WAYSIDE	Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	17	9
WELCOME	Charles Burdette, 424 Western Ave., States.	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	8
WESTERN AVENUE	Rev. Bobby Sanderson, 1705 Polly Dr., States.	15	26	35	58	94	9	31	12	11	0	291	139
WHITMAN PARK	Frances Witherspoon, 914 S. Magnolia, Moores.	3	1	3	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	23	12
YADKIN	Judy Daniels, Rt. 2, Bx 125-A, States.	3	7	4	3	18	0	10	0	4	0	49	38
	TOTALS	202	296	290	445	1,442	155	239	38	248	1	3,356	2,231
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	198	232	249	402	1,424	189	233	44	225	9	3,205	2,083

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990

Association SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

State NC

Associational WMU Director MRS. LIBBY CORRELL

Address RT. 7, BX 321 City MOCKSVILLE State NC Zip 27028

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEREA	Pam Hathcock, Rt. 9, Bx 110, Mooresville 28115	1	1	0	1	3	0	6	13	16	0	16	34	6	0	85
BETHEL	Lee Brown, P.O.B. 25, Troutman 28166	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	11	8	0	7	21	8	0	55
BEULAH	Peggy Byers, Rt. 6, Bx 253, Statesville 28677	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	12	12	22	40	3	0	99
BRISTOL ORIVE	Bonnie Messick, 537 N. Center St., States.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	6	0	6	1	0	21
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP																
CALVARY	Jenny Hilton, Rt. 1, Bx 279-BC, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
CASCADE																
CLEVELANO	Ruth Bell, P.O.B. 325, Cleveland 27013	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	10	5	0	20	1	0	48
COCHRAN STREET	Barbara Parker, 316 Hartness Rd., States.	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	22	20	9	28	28	11	0	118
COMMUNITY		1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	8
DIAMONO HILL	Brenda Smith, Rt. 15, Bx 488, States.	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	11	9	16	6	55	6	0	103
EATONS	Mrs. L.W. Richie, Rt. 8, Bx 193, Mocks.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	8	0	14	0	0	32
EDGEWOOD	Libby Correll, Rt. 7, Bx 321, Mocks.	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	10
FAIRVIEW	Lavonne Gryder, Rt. 9, Bx 369, States.	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	21	11	10	12	47	8	0	109
FAITH	Amy Baity, Rt. 11, Bx 377, Moores.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	13	15	0	27	15	0	80
FALLSTOWN																
FARMINGTON																
FELLOWSHIP	Emma Caskaddon, Rt. 14, Bx 221, States.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	4	0	18	4	0	43
FORK	Alice Wilson, Rt. 4, Bx 1814, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	10	10	0	50	6	0	90
FRONT STREET	Brenda Jolly, 1853 Kenmore Circle, States.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	16	14	17	56	9	0	123
GAY'S CHAPEL	Eula Harris, 2919 Eastway Dr., States.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	11	2	0	16
GREEN HILL																
HARMONY	Frances Grose, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
HEBRON	Peggy Feimster, 2620 E. Broad St., States.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	15	3	72	4	0	103
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS																
ISLANO FORD																
JERUSALEM	Nancy Harris, Rt. 4, Bx 156, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	6	3	0	15

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: SOUTH YADKIN

State: NC

Associational WMU Director: MRS. LIBBY CORRELL

Address: RT. 7, BX 321 City: MOCKSVILLE State: NC Zip: 27028

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Missions(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actsens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Lois Morgan, 1000 Hardison St., #8, Mocks.	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	29	8	0	17	1	0	75
MONTICELLO	Carolyn Porter, Rt. 6, Bx 236, States. 28677	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	15	0	0	14	7	0	42
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Phyllis Stubbins, Rt. 8, Bx 796, Moores. 28115	5	3	1	1	1	0	11	65	35	24	9	124	11	0	268
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Dottie Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States.	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	14	9	15	15	1	0	58
MOUNT VERNON	Jane White, Rt. 5, Bx 235, States.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	4	15	15	7	0	52
NEW BETHANY	Treva Wooten, Rt. 3, Bx 363, States.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	10	9	0	36
NEW HOPE		1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	5
OAKDALE	Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States.	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	14	7	10	24	12	0	84
OSTWALT	Alice White, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Troutman 28166	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	10	2	0	15
PENINSULA	Phyllis Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Moores.	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	15	5	6	6	38	7	0	77
DAVIDSON MISSION																
ST. MARK																
SHADY GROVE	Melissa Luffman, 940 Central Ave., Moores.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	13	0	21
SHEPHERD		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
SOCIETY	Mary T. Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16AA, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
SOUTH RIVER	Carol Stewart, Rt. 1, Bx 146, Stony Point 28678	3	2	1	3	3	0	12	26	26	12	30	37	7	0	138
SOUTHSIDE	Joy Mauney, Rt. 5, Bx 449, Moores.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	24	17	8	10	90	7	0	156
STATESVILLE, FBC	Jane Crosby, 706 Davie Ave., States.	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	47	21	10	40	89	9	0	216
TEMPLE	Shirley Payne, Rt. 1, Bx 23-A, Stony Point	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	8	12	9	12	5	2	0	48
TROUTMAN	Aileen Privette, P.O.B. 387, Troutman	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	14	14	8	20	27	7	0	90
TRUE GOSPEL	Georgia Cruse, 718 N. Main St., Moores.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
TURRENTINE	Lorraine Johnson, Rt. 7, Bx 147, Mocks.	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	9	0	18	3	0	33
WAYSIDE																
WELCOME	Edie Forsyth, Rt. 12, Bx 168-F, States.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	2	0	12
WESTERN AVENUE	Nancy Cook, Rt. 14, Bx 534, States.	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	25	10	9	99	6	0	163
WHITMAN PARK	Shirley Hager, Rt. 5, Bx 751, Moores.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
YADKIN																
TOTALS		50	42	29	20	47	0	88	333	435	210	294	1,240	258	0	2,890
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		48	45	28	15	45	0	181	391	415	240	214	1,261	176	0	2,697

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Brotherhood Director MR. WES LYTTON

Address P.O.B. 5356 City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BEREA	Ed Sanders, Rt. 8, Bx 684, Mooresville 28115	6	8	7	0	0	18	9	0	0	48
BETHEL	Roscoe Eller, Rt. 10, Bx 300, States.	0	4	6	5	0	20	0	0	0	35
BEULAH	Maurice Sherrill, Rt. 14, Bx 255, States.	8	7	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	32
BRISTOL DRIVE		0	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP											
CALVARY											
CASCADE											
CLEVELAND	Homer Tolbert, Jr., Rt. 2, Bx 309, Cleveland 27013	5	5	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	41
COCHRAN STREET	Sam Jordan, Rt. 7, Bx 363, States.	6	4	3	7	0	30	10	12	0	72
COMMUNITY											
DIAMOND HILL	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.	8	4	1	0	8	20	15	0	0	56
EATONS	(RA) Charles Eaton, Rt. 8, Bx 208, Mocksville 27028	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
EDGEWOOD	Mike Williams, P.O.B. 57, Cooleemee 27014	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FAIRVIEW	Frank Davidson, Jr., Rt. 9, Bx A375, States.	4	6	0	0	0	15	11	5	0	41
FAITH	Jerry Harmon, Rt. 7, Bx 488, Mocks.	5	2	7	0	0	18	13	0	0	45
FALLSTOWN											
FARMINGTON											
FELLOWSHIP	Danny Cartner, Rt. 14, Bx 374, States.	3	3	5	3	0	18	18	13	0	63
FORK	Alvin Howard, Rt. 2, Bx 285-A, Advance 27006	9	6	0	4	0	10	4	0	0	33
FRONT STREET	Steve Somers, Rt. 5, Bx 288A, States.	9	10	15	6	0	25	3	25	0	93
GAY'S CHAPEL											
GREEN HILL											
HARMONY	Leonard Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
HEBRON	Rev. Tony Bunton, Rt. 14, Bx 262-Z, States.	6	5	8	4	4	25	1	0	0	53
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	(RA) Larry Tutterow, Rt. 1, Bx 234-A, Mocks.	0	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	14
ISLAND FORD											
JERUSALEM		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6

Association SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

State NC

Associational Brotherhood Director MR. WES LYTTON

Address P.O.B. 5356 City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Karl Osborne, 230 E. Maple Ave., Mocksville 27028	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
MONTICELLO											
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Haskel Berry, Rt. 1, Bx 487, Mooresville 28115	19	10	16	0	0	25	16	24	0	110
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Jeff Levan, Rt. 16, Bx 172-C, States.	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
MOUNT VERNON	Douglas Prevette, Rt. 1, Olin 28660	2	2	3	0	0	16	12	0	0	35
NEW BETHANY											
NEW HOPE		1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
OAKDALE	Wilson Ruth, 610 Polly Dr., States.	0	9	6	2	0	4	4	0	0	25
OSTWALT											
PENINSULA	Bob Foy, Rt. 9, Bx 217, Mooresville	2	6	6	5	12	20	16	10	3	80
DAVIDSON MISSION											
ST. MARK											
SHADY GROVE											
SHEPHERD	Dan Cheek, Rt. 4, Bx 947, Moores.	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
SOCIETY											
SOUTH RIVER	Michael Galliher, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.	10	8	13	0	0	18	15	0	0	64
SOUTHSIDE	Doug Henderson, 539 Dixie Dr., Moores.	6	5	9	0	0	88	0	0	0	108
STATESVILLE, FBC	Walter Garner, Rt. 6, Bx 426, States.	6	15	0	0	42	179	105	24	0	371
TEMPLE		7	5	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	37
TROUTMAN	Ted Menster, Rt. 1, Bx 61, Troutman 28166	1	5	4	6	0	15	0	0	0	31
TRUE GOSPEL	David Crump, Rt. 5, Bx 862, Moores.										
TURRENTINE	Joe Long, Rt. 7, Bx 293, Mocks.	0	2	4	8	0	8	0	0	0	22
WAYSIDE											
WELCOME											
WESTERN AVENUE	Kelvin Johnston, Rt. 6, Bx 35, States.	20	15	10	0	12	10	3	5	0	75
WHITMAN PARK	Frank Gilliland, 219 E. Gray St., Moores.	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
YADKIN											
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)	TOTALS	167	177	159	59	78	675	255	118	3	1,691
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	149	183	155	54	65	634			0	1,368

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Treasurer MR. LEE FINCANNON

Address P.O.B. 332 City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BEREA	Betty Lancaster, Rt. 4, Bx 121, Mooresville 28115	$ 214,698	$ 10,404	$ 225,102	$ 0	$ 225,102	$ 0	$ 57878	$ 0	$ 29449	$ 7253	$ 24,200	$ 118,780
BETHEL	Bob Stinson, Rt. 10, Bx 104A, States.	98,879	8,851	105,730	16,592	122,322	0	33793	0	0	3955	63,427	101,175
BEULAH	Lenual Forsyth, P.O.B. 5226, States.	367,085	50,759	417,844	12,470	430,314	0	163893	0	62306	9089	105,061	340,349
BRISTOL ORIVE	Geneva Weaner, P.O.B. 5183, States.	42,853	0	42,853	0	42,853	0	11760	0	0	969	14,964	27,693
CALAHALN-FRIENOSHIP	Mary Prevette, Rt. 1, Bx 105, Mocksville 27028	22,958	1,556	24,514	322	24,836	0	10430	7069	0	951	5,865	24,315
CALVARY	Betty Stroud, Rt. 1 , Bx 256A, Mocks.	27,678	1,517	29,195	0	29,195	0	7425	665	14975	2529	5,704	31,298
CASCAOE	Oale Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores.	33,043	0	33,043	0	33,043	0	8175	0	5790	458	8,133	22,556
CLEVELANO	Gail Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013	104,861	8,096	112,957	987	113,944	0	30356	0	0	3678	54,363	88,397
COCHRAN STREET	Flora Bunton, 2045 Cline St., States.	247,932	10,187	258,119	7,642	265,761	0	59372	0	0	9172	75,438	143,982
COMMUNITY	Ms. Artie Stephens, Rt. 10, Bx 288, Moores.	36,878	2,675	39,553	0	39,553	0	10400	0	0	1520	6,187	18,107
OIAMOND HILL	James Douglas, Rt. 8, Bx 103, States.	193,503	20,406	213,909	0	213,909	0	48631	0	0	9650	28,806	87,087
EATONS	Nelda Brown, Rt. 6, Bx 73A, Mocks.	41,852	13,173	55,025	6,852	61,877	0	27227	0	0	2040	25,525	54,792
EDGEWOOO	Cheryl Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Bx 31, Woodleaf 27054	56,084	4,521	60,605	0	60,605	0	18350	0	8138	1072	27,332	54,892
FAIRVIEW	Ed McClure, 140 May Dr., States.	169,363	1,072	170,435	0	170,435	0	78030	0	35016	5911	20,678	139,635
FAITH	Kathryn Harmon, Rt. 15, Bx 413, States.	187,836	2,620	190,456	15,227	205,683	0	45131	0	0	2598	42,926	90,655
FALLSTOWN													
FARMINGTON	Joseph Smith, Rt. 2, Bx 72, Mocks.	17,605	2,126	19,731	0	19,731	0	6000	0	0	213	14,156	20,369
FELLOWSHIP	Rick Oyson, Rt. 10, Bx 177-A, States.	85,402	2,658	88,060	1,045	89,105	0	14395	0	0	3048	4,559	22,002
FORK	Mike Livengood, Rt. 7, Bx 5, Mocks.	141,317	49,880	191,197	21,224	212,421	0	32405	56716	0	8205	70,748	168,074
FRONT STREET	Ralph Sisk, 433 Ridgeway Ave., States.	412,546	101,730	514,276	9,189	523,465	0	157731	79207	0	16229	72,351	325,518
GAY'S CHAPEL	Robert Baity, 3421 E. Broad St., States.	40,943	4,053	44,996	0	44,996	0	0	0	0	1143	26,690	27,833
GREEN HILL	Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks.	10,240	258	10,498	0	10,498	0	5570	0	3010	101	979	9,660
HARMONY	Lexine Jordan, P.O.B. 123, Harmony 28634	38,790	7,032	45,822	2,770	48,592	0	13072	0	0	1955	21,102	36,129
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States.	198,424	29,686	228,110	6,522	234,632	0	52119	0	71282	4575	60,592	188,568
IJAMES CROSS ROAOS	Grace White, Rt. 1, Bx 123, Mocks.	59,561	6,296	65,857	1,979	67,836	0	20126	0	0	1647	20,153	41,926
ISLANO FORD	Archie Byers, Rt. 3, Bx 397, Taylorsville 28681	3,500	0	3,500	0	3,500	0	1300	0	0	55	970	2,325
JERUSALEM	Nancy Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 292, Mocks.	43,770	6,229	49,999	0	49,999	0	15190	0	0	1990	27,334	44,514

TABLE 2 TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990

Association SOUTH YADKIN (Month & Day)

State NC

Associational Treasurer MR. LEE FINCANNON

Address P.O.B. 332 City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Tommy Shore, 190 W. Church St., Mocksville 27028	$ 207,651	22,247	229,898	5,099	234,997	0	86636	0	6000	9322	27,990	129,948
MONTICELLO	Ruby Eagle, Rt. 8, Bx 498, States.	82,325	17,352	99,677	0	99,677	0	37030	0	11957	3352	31,971	84,310
MOORESVILLE, FBC	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Mooresville 28115	375,822	71,833	447,655	0	447,655	0	157065	0	37659	12350	157,806	364,880
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Wayne Cline, Rt. 14, Bx 332, States.	55,673	2,427	58,100	675	58,775	0	20842	0	0	1942	9,546	32,330
MOUNT VERNON	Saundra Holland, Rt. 1, Bx 42 A, Olin 28660	45,868	28,276	74,144	1,107	75,251	0	21098	0	0	2460	15,095	38,653
NEW BETHANY	Beverly Harris, Rt. 3, Bx 171, States.	87,000	7,900	94,900	0	94,900	0	19500	0	11365	3272	3,000	37,137
NEW HOPE	Wade Campbell, Rt. 1, Bx 129, States.	34,803	14,125	48,928	0	48,928	0	19520	0	0	1438	16,456	37,414
OAKDALE	Ed Inman, Rt. 12, Bx 173, States.	121,163	16,740	137,903	0	137,903	0	38386	1951	12093	7080	19,675	79,185
OSTWALT	Myrtle Sigmon, P.O.B. 761, Troutman 28166	46,179	936	47,115	0	47,115	0	17916	2000	0	780	12,292	32,988
PENINSULA	Cecil Gadsden, Rt. 6, Bx 280, Moores.	163,577	95,809	259,386	1,328	260,714	0	43986	11825	99333	5272	41,425	201,841
DAVIDSON MISSION	Betty Hendricks, P.O.B. 664, Davidson 28036	11,976	3,440	15,416	0	15,416	0	13000	0	0	0	2,600	15,600
ST. MARK	Billie Haithcox, 627 W. Sharpe St., States.	72,635	0	72,635	481	73,116	0	21675	0	0	995	23,476	46,146
SHADY GROVE	Charles Murdock, Rt. 14, Bx 132-B, States.	34,100	705	34,805	452	35,257	0	14390	0	0	335	15,846	30,571
SHEPHERD	Billy Williams, Rt. 8, Bx 105, Moores.	49,730	5,731	55,461	0	55,461	0	21478	0	0	1090	3,090	25,658
SOCIETY	John Nantz, Rt. 1, Bx 16AA, Harmony 28634	38,974	36,369	75,343	4,757	80,100	0	25963	58690	0	1942	14,068	100,663
SOUTH RIVER	Linda Yarbrough, Rt. 17, Bx 317, States.	99,248	30,637	129,885	6,267	136,152	150,000	38584	203420	10581	8041	25,043	285,669
SOUTHSIDE	H.L. Childers, 1027 Fieldstone Rd., Moores.	360,960	169,457	530,417	12,459	542,876	220,000	108887	122400	95350	5822	78,211	410,670
STATESVILLE, FBC	Bill Burch, 411 St. Andrews Rd., States.	601,155	207,647	808,802	80,008	888,810	0	348086	0	150800	22687	220,651	742,224
TEMPLE	Carl Kerley, Rt. 2, Bx 3, Stony Point 28678	70,829	2,087	72,916	0	72,916	0	44400	0	0	3100	5,000	52,500
TROUTMAN	John Lail, 334 S. Main St., Troutman	162,072	47,207	209,279	2,800	212,079	0	69955	0	14494	5934	28,669	119,052
TRUE GOSPEL	Perry Henrickson, 619 Fieldstone Rd., Moores.	17,558	0	17,558	0	17,558	0	8144	0	5880	224	943	15,191
TURRENTINE	Pauline Wagner, Rt. 7, Bx 47, Mocks.	87,534	7,454	94,989	0	94,989	0	32929	0	21435	2820	31,276	88,460
WAYSIDE	Jay Blevins, 628 Hartness Rd., States.	16,604	3,773	20,377	0	20,377	0	5948	0	6000	462	8,363	20,773
WELCOME	Bill Echerd, Rt. 5, Bx 755, Moores.	19,015	438	19,453	0	19,453	0	10809	0	0	1117	7,526	19,452
WESTERN AVENUE	Herman Gilleland, 353 N. Bost St., States.	674,690	171,170	845,860	5,689	851,549	0	204514	80550	279828	11372	76,228	652,492
WHITMAN PARK	Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	13,000	200	13,200	500	13,700	0	9100	0	2500	550	1,500	13,650
YADKIN	Edgar Robertson, Rt. 11, Bx 396, States.	37,538	300	37,838	0	37,838	0	22638	0	0	1700	14,850	39,188
	TOTALS	$ 6485280	$1,102,398	$ 7,587,678	$ 224,443	$ 7,812,121	$ 370,000	$2391238	$624493	$995241	$ 215465	$1720839	$5947276
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	$ 6074550	1,182,549	7,257,399	178,798	7,436,197	2,246,232	2194808	1894571	794651	209359	1580655	6674044

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Clerk MRS. SANDY HYDE

Address 941 THOMAS ST. City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BEREA	Dean White, Rt. 4, Bx 29, Mooresville 28115	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 18,595	$ 4,259	$ 425	$ 2,117	$ 3,893	$ 0	$ 124	$ 124	$ 0	$ 0	$ 10942	$ 29,537
BETHEL	Barbara Sprinkle, Rt. 10, Bx 213, States.	0	0	0	10,367	2,150	588	1,414	3,184	0	0	141	0	4598	12075	22,442
BEULAH	J.C. Wooten, 1329 Radio Rd., States.	0	0	0	58,615	3,600	977	3,317	7,865	0	307	153	154	14977	31350	89,965
BRISTOL DRIVE	Katrina Millsaps, 2707 Greencrest Ln., States.	0	0	0	1,865	1,184	250	350	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2784	4,649
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	Penny Gobble, Rt. 1, Bx 121-A, Mocksville 27028	0	0	0	1,857	454	0	280	487	0	0	0	0	175	1396	3,253
CALVARY	Brenda Grimes, Rt. 4, Bx 226A, States.	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	509	0	0	0	0	0	709	709
CASCADE	Linda Gallimore, Rt. 2, Bx 897, Moores.	0	0	0	0	337	628	0	943	0	38	0	0	314	2260	2260
CLEVELAND	Frances Williams, 920 Mountain Rd., Cleveland 27013	0	0	0	20,987	3,266	1142	1,513	2,270	0	235	235	235	11841	20737	41,724
COCHRAN STREET	Dianne Houston, Rt. 3, Bx 163, States.	0	0	0	9,372	1,200	0	4,631	10,249	500	800	0	800	12366	30546	39,918
COMMUNITY	Mike Riddle, Rt. 1, Bx 729, Moores.	0	0	0	3,665	916	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	2570	3581	7,246
DIAMOND HILL	James Orbison, Rt. 7, Bx 52, States.	0	0	0	25,795	2,575	1419	7,490	7,997	0	0	217	0	1520	21218	47,013
EATONS	Mrs. L.H. Downey, Rt. 5, Bx 527, Mocks.	0	0	0	1,200	386	0	630	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2516	3,716
EDGEWOOD	Libby Williams, 2325 Needmore Rd., Woodleaf 27054	0	0	0	431	431	431	714	3,086	0	0	0	0	0	4662	5,093
FAIRVIEW	Carol McNiel, 1204 Troutman Dr., States.	0	0	0	14,285	3,968	378	2,107	3,285	0	45	23	22	2471	12299	26,584
FAITH	Christine Speece, Rt. 1, Bx 25AA, Union Grove 28689	0	0	0	3,603	3,500	0	29,066	28,450	0	27500	875	0	24240	113631	117,234
FALLSTOWN				0												
FARMINGTON	Carolyn McBride, Rt. 2, Bx 86, Mocks.	0	0	0	500	465	300	361	500	0	0	0	0	0	1626	2,126
FELLOWSHIP	Edna Hudspeth, P.O.B. 12, Barium Springs 28010	0	0	0	2,512	837	250	489	1,471	0	250	0	0	5202	8499	11,011
FORK	P.M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx 323, Mocks.	0	0	0	22,455	3,790	621	3,355	7,036	0	147	148	295	12897	28289	50,744
FRONT STREET	Beverly Hillard, 1907 Rayon St., States.	0	0	0	62,343	5,525	6890	5,602	12,722	0	0	0	0	9671	40410	102,753
GAY'S CHAPEL	James Gibson, Rt. 12, Bx 258, States.	0	0	0	2,047	402	0	3,905	850	0	300	100	0	0	5557	7,604
GREEN HILL	Peggy Joyner, Rt. 1, Bx 405, Mocks.	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	100	0	0	0	0	10	208	208
HARMONY	Ona Marlowe, Rt. 1, Bx 441, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	3,120	714	20	1,210	2,419	0	0	0	0	0	4363	7,483
HEBRON	Mrs. Charlie Adams, 806 Carolina Ave., N., States.	0	0	0	15,126	4,740	1877	1,959	3,717	0	468	156	0	2680	15597	30,723
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	Evelyn Kelly, 1000 Hardison St., #20, Mocks.	0	0	0	5,603	1,681	463	390	604	0	0	0	0	600	3738	9,341
ISLAND FORD	Mrs. Doyte Byers, P.O.B. 30, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	440	440
JERUSALEM	Ruth Beck, Rt. 4, Bx 377, Mocks.	0	0	0	1,567	300	360	890	2,245	0	355	0	0	0	4150	5,717

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association SOUTH YADKIN

State NC

Associational Clerk MRS. SANDY HYDE

Address 941 THOMAS ST. City STATESVILLE State NC Zip 28677

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	Cherie Monsees, Rt. 9, Bx 492, Mocksville 27028	$ 0	$ 0	0	31,125	2,800	1343	2,352	7,112	0	526	143	142	1130	15548	46,673
MONTICELLO	Elaine Morrison, Rt. 13, Bx 320-D, States.	0	0	0	6,252	1,451	570	1,223	2,711	0	230	115	114	2252	8666	14,918
MOORESVILLE, FBC	Vicki Krueger, Rt. 9, Bx 240, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	50,778	4,507	1406	8,876	16,504	0	0	0	0	704	31997	82,775
MOUNTAIN ROAD	Hazel Boggs, Rt. 6, Bx 370, States.	0	0	0	8,262	1,111	172	584	1,054	0	0	0	0	1706	4627	12,889
MOUNT VERNON	Mark Sloan, Rt. 1, Bx 175A, Olin 28660	0	0	0	2,500	1,300	500	1,051	3,504	0	1,147	0	0	700	8202	10,702
NEW BETHANY	Veronica Rimmer, Rt. 6, Bx 127, States.	0	0	0	2,400	3,000	800	1,657	3,607	0	408	204	204	0	9880	12,280
NEW HOPE	Joyce Dobson, 113 N. Park St., States.	0	0	0	4,575	600	165	127	1,318	0	0	40	0	2009	4259	8,834
OAKDALE	W.E. Lazenby, 2732 E. Broad St., States.	0	0	0	16,959	600	454	2,432	4,428	0	0	232	0	2413	10559	27,518
OSTWALT	Lil Mayhew, Rt. 3, Bx 396, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	261	200	0	309	162	0	100	60	100	3922	4853	5,114
PENINSULA	Faye Gullett, Rt. 6, Bx 205-G, Moores.	450	1,085	15,035	19,629	4,932	240	1,997	5,312	0	0	239	0	6840	19560	40,724
DAVIDSON MISSION				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARK	Mrs. Masie Privette, Rt. 4, Bx 374, States.	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7,200	0	400	900	0	4307	12832	12,832
SHADY GROVE	Karen Dulin, Rt. 1, Bx 301-C, Troutman	0	0	0	0	0	350	412	244	0	0	0	0	0	1006	1,006
SHEPHERD	Suzie Slagle, 213 Glenwood Dr., Moores.	0	0	0	425	121	0	411	253	0	0	0	0	0	785	1,210
SOCIETY	Imogene Stroud, Rt. 1, Bx 324, Harmony 28634	0	0	0	700	400	175	312	1,614	0	175	0	0	1198	3874	4,574
SOUTH RIVER	Roberta Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.	0	0	0	18,546	3,177	628	1,806	2,314	0	0	551	0	2590	11066	29,612
SOUTHSIDE	Cynthia Caldwell, 1421 N. Main St., Moores.	0	0	0	42,790	10,524	450	3,510	8,120	0	10	10	0	0	22624	65,414
STATESVILLE, FBC	Kaye Daniel, 805 Stockton St., States.	0	0	0	70,471	5,250	1188	6,494	18,095	0	485	243	243	23187	55185	125,656
TEMPLE	Mrs. Jamie Gilreath, Rt. 2, Bx 178-A, Stony Point 28678	0	0	0	2,370	1,488	0	560	850	0	0	20	0	76	2994	5,364
TROUTMAN	Patsy Sharpe, Rt. 2, Bx 22, Troutman 28166	0	0	0	15,373	2,057	100	6,839	8,275	0	0	20	0	0	17291	32,664
TRUE GOSPEL	Linda Benson, Rt. 5, Bx 283, Moores.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE	Lorene Presnell, Rt. 4, Bx 84, Mocks.	0	0	0	8,104	1,200	344	1,261	1,705	0	0	81	0	1000	5591	13,695
WAYSIDE	Ruby Joyner, Rt. 15, Bx 219, States.	0	0	0	1,044	244	65	66	147	0	0	0	0	0	522	1,566
WELCOME	Anne Forsyth, Rt. 10, Bx 502, States.	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	283	0	0	0	0	1500	1938	1,938
WESTERN AVENUE	Barbara Wheeler, 318 Walton Dr., States.	0	0	0	60,000	4,400	1117	3,259	9,307	0	1872	0	0	8040	27995	87,995
WHITMAN PARK	Debbie Parris, Rt. 1, Bx 844, Moores.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN	Mrs. F.A. Safriet, Rt. 11, Bx 392, States.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association SOUTH YADKIN																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?									
State NC																																	
Year Ending Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)																																	
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GS F=Forward Program T=Tithes Commitment D=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
BEREA	0	2	?	9	2	$?	$ 1,095,000	$ 103,169	N	Y	0	0	0	12	$ 3,893	$ 2,117	0	N	0	0	165	31	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
BETHEL	1	0	30	10.2	2	100,000	550,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	14	3,184	1,414	0	N	9	0	144	45	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
BEULAH	5	4	?	17	1	?	1,500,000	51,000	N	Y	0	0	0	36	7,865	3,317	0	R	135	0	430	163	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BRISTOL DRIVE	0	1	15	5	3	62,000	193,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	1,000	350	0	N	0	0	43	20	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	0	0	43	8	2	?	213,845	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	487	280	0	N	2	0	35	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	21	0	0	?	100,000	16,228	N	Y	0	0	0	9	509	100	0	N	7	0	52	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASCADE	0	0	36	5	1	?	75,000	45,000	N	N	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	N	11	0	80	40	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CLEVELAND	0	1	94	20	4	90,000	755,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	4	2,270	1,513	0	N	2	0	125	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
COCHRAN STREET	6	0	188	4	½	70,000	764,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	98	9,156	4,631	0	R	2	0	388	286	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
COMMUNITY	0	0	10	8	2	?	165,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	6	95	0	0	N	3	0	25	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DIAMOND HILL	3	2	110	15.5	1½	?	1,000,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	20	7,997	3,798	3	N	20	0	219	85	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
EATONS	1	0	29	2	1	68,000	500,900	0	0	Y	0	0	0	14	1,500	630	0	N	0	0	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
EDGEWOOD	2	1	48	1	1	67,000	758,000	47,279	N	Y	0	0	0	6	429	245	0	R	10	0	70	26	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
FAIRVIEW	1	4	120	9	2½	?	1,432,000	165,000	0	Y	0	0	0	89	3,285	2,107	0	N	35	1	191	120	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	90	5	4	?	547,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	25	28,450	29,066	0	R	0	0	282	167	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FALLSTOWN																																	
FARMINGTON	0	0	5	0	0	50,000	290,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	500	361	0	N	0	0	38	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	24	3	1	?	190,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	1,471	489	0	N	0	0	88	41	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
FORK	1	0	100	21	3½	75,000	1,000,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	15	7,036	3,355	0	N	0	0	225	45	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRONT STREET	5	7	?	16	1	?	1,900,395	0	0	Y	0	0	0	42	12,722	5,602	0	R	77	0	400	175	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
GAY'S CHAPEL	0	1	40	5	1	?	300,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	14	700	350	0	N	0	0	90	60	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GREEN HILL	0	0	6	0	0	?	50,000	8,861	N	N	0	0	0	0	100	98	0	N	1	0	7	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	1	0	25	10	2	50,000	100,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	1,971	1,210	0	N	2	0	47	12	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HEBRON	3	0	?	7.05	2.3	75,000	1,215,000	177,150	N	Y	0	0	0	8	3,717	1,959	9	N	6	0	300	125	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	1	0	70	10	3	119,800	550,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	2	604	390	0	N	4	0	65	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ISLAND FORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	?	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	9	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
JERUSALEM	3	0	35	3.9	1.1	95,000	575,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	5	2,245	890	0	N	15	0	95	38	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N

Association: SOUTH YADKIN
State: NC
Year Ending: Sept. 30 1990 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	1 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	2 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	3 Number of tithers	4 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	5 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	6 Value of pastor's home.	7 Value of church property	8 Total church debt at end of this associational year	9 N=none G=Gift F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment D=Other	10 Budget Y/N	11 No. church-type missions started during this year	12 No. church-type missions currently operating	13 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	14 No. New Sunday School Members	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday *morning* worship attendance	41 Sunday *evening* worship attendance	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Cont. Education	50 Special Ministries	51 Here's Hope Revivals	52 State paper in budget
																							Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2	1	100	16	1.5	$ 140,508	$ 1,307,007	$ 10,858	O	Y	0	0	0	8	7,112	2,352	8	N	37	0	198	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MONTICELLO	0	3	45	8	2	85,000	350,000	11,600	N	Y	0	0	0	6	2,711	1,223	0	N	9	0	115	75	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MOORESVILLE, FBC	4	5	75	13.8	1	?	3,300,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	25	14,589	6,799	0	N	25	1	311	150	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN ROAD	0	0	40	15	2	?	225,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	1,054	584	0	N	3	0	83	28	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	?	4	2	?	200,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	0	2,304	1,051	0	R	0	0	85	45	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW BETHANY	0	0	27	3	4	120,000	800,000	62,945	N	Y	0	0	0	0	3,607	1,657	0	N	0	0	79	60	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW HOPE	3	0	20	10	0	85,000	250,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	15	1,244	60	0	N	0	0	95	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OAKDALE	1	2	90	14	.01	?	500,000	12,000	N	Y	0	0	0	17	4,428	2,432	0	N	45	1	140	57	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OSTWALT	5	0	?	.01	.005	75,000	500,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	1	162	48	0	N	61	0	85	47	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
PENINSULA	5	4	?	12	2	?	455,300	215,614	N	Y	0	1	1	45	5,312	1,997	0	N	0	0	171	68	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DAVIDSON MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	N	5	0	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ST. MARK	2	0	64	0	0	125,000	500,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	200	0	0	N	6	0	102	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHADY GROVE	0	0	25	0	0	70,000	190,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	3	244	412	0	N	5	0	47	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHEPHERD	1	2	40	3	1½	50,000	550,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	254	412	0	N	20	0	75	75	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIETY	1	0	10	3	1	68,000	379,100	0	N	Y	0	0	0	3	1,614	312	0	N	15	0	55	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
SOUTH RIVER	3	0	35	14½	3	150,000	793,000	150,000	N	Y	0	0	0	95	2,314	1,306	0	N	?	1	?	?	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
SOUTHSIDE	9	7	130	12	3	102,000	2,100,000	1,100,000	F	Y	0	0	0	30	8,120	3,510	26	TV	56	0	338	191	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
STATESVILLE, FBC	12	6	250	17	1	?	5,187,080	844,219	O	Y	0	0	0	31	15,977	6,494	0	TV	120	0	476	56	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	2	0	75	3	2	150,000	329,000	600,000	N	N	0	0	0	16	850	595	0	N	0	0	85	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TROUTMAN	0	2	170	13	2	?	800,000	1,762	N	Y	0	0	0	8	5,189	3,753	0	N	7	0	300	150	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TRUE GOSPEL	0	0	12	0	0	?	100,000	17,639	T	Y	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	10	0	60	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TURRENTINE	1	3	34	10	2	50,260	739,680	0	N	Y	0	0	0	14	1,705	1,261	0	N	7	0	109	59	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
WAYSIDE	0	0	28	8	2	?	150,000	16,649	G	Y	0	0	0	18	147	66	0	N	12	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WELCOME	1	0	18	0	0	0	175,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	1	283	155	0	N	0	0	30	10	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WESTERN AVENUE	12	1	290	9½	.75	?	4,000,000	2,117,458	N	Y	0	0	0	118	6,809	2,872	0	N	48	0	576	163	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WHITMAN PARK	0	0	20	0	0	?	150,000	10,000	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	52	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
YADKIN	0	0	38	1	1	90,000	325,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	7	900	450	0	N	3	0	75	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	97	59	2775			$2282568	$40,174,307	$ 5,784,431			C	1	1	949	$ 188,315	$ 104,573	46		835	3	7,487	3,066											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	62	75	2566				$38,745,398	$ 5,278,230			1	1		706	176,511	87,080			865	5													